This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06912829 0

Congregatio

THE

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,

1882.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING THE

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST PREVIOUS YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE OFFICERS AND STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES; THE ANNUAL RECORD OF CHANGES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS DECEASED IN 1881; STATEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES; THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF CHURCHES;

AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.
1882.

ASTOR LIBRARY
MAR 30 1880
NEW YORK

20387.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THIS issue is made by the direction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches assembled at St. Louis, Mo., in 1880.

By order of the Council, a copy is sent to each church, and one to each minister, by mail, post-paid.

The addresses of the officers and committees of the National Council will be found on page 224, and of the State organizations upon page 225 and those immediately following. The addresses of officers of our benevolent societies are on pages 45–60; of the professors of the theological seminaries on pages 61–69.

Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 34 School Street, Boston.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Calendar for 1882–3	4
Concerning the needed Statistics of the Churches	5
Treasurer's Report, January 1, 1882	7
Committee on a Creed	9
Annual Record:	
Churches Formed, 10; Ministers Ordained or Installed, 11; Pastors Dismissed, 14; Ministers Married, 15.	
Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1881	17
The National Societies:	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	45
American College and Education Society	47
American Congregational Association	49
American Congregational Union	50
American Home Missionary Society	52
American Missionary Association	54
Congregational Publishing Society	57
New West Education Commission	59
Woman's Boards of Missions	59
Woman's Home Missionary Association	60
Announcement of Sessions of the Societies in 1882	60
Congregational Theological Seminaries:	
Andover, 61; Bangor, 62; Chicago, 63; Hartford, 64, 65; Oberlin, 66; Pacific, 67; Yale, 68, 69	61
Alphabetical List of Students in the Seminaries	70
Summaries	75
Schedule of Statistics recommended by the National Council	78
The Annual Statistics of the Churches and Ministers:	
Explanations	79
The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States	81
Congregational Ministers in Foreign Missionary Service	196
List of Ministers without Pastoral Charge, by States	198
General Summary Tables for the Year	210
Remarks upon the Statistics	222
The National and State Associations of the Churches	224
Sessions of, in 1882	228
Alphabetical List of Ministers, with Post-Office Address	229
Alphabetical List of Licentiates	265

1882.

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

AUGUST.

--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER.

--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OCTOBER.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOVEMBER.

--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER.

--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

1883.

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

CONCERNING THE NEEDED STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE first printed national compilation of our statistics was in 1846, continued in 1847 and 1848; confined to list of churches, with membership, and lists of pastors and other ministers. The *Year-Book* of 1854–1859 had similar statistics. The first published by any State organization, beyond mere lists of churches and ministers, appears to have been in New Hampshire in 1817, a summary table by associations, containing membership (male and female), additions, removals, etc.; and in 1819 tables of churches, with male, female, and total membership. Massachusetts began in 1826 with churches and the items of membership, and in 1828 with quite full tables; the first to give such tables.

The *Congregaional Quarterly*, in 1860, made a decided departure in presenting — each State having its churches arranged alphabetically for the first time — full tables, including all the items then collected in the States, and editing the tables carefully. The compiler of the tables of the present issue made and carried into effect the plan, and improved upon it year by year, by enlargement, by laboring to induce all the States to adopt uniform plans and to appoint, respectively, officials specially for the work, and in developing a general interest in having statistics which should include all parts of the country. The result has been satisfactory.

The *object* of any *plan* of statistics is, — to secure all needed facts, arrange them in the manner best for quick examination, and so to make summaries as to give an answer to any reasonable question without subjecting the questioner to any calculations whatever.

Certain points need still to be secured.

I. As to *churches:* Each State should give to the world:

1. A *complete* list of churches, and *count* them correctly. One State this year gave *four* irreconcilable numbers in the same issue.

2. List of all *new* churches since the last issue, with full dates of organization; list of all *dropped* churches; and list of all *changes of name;* so as to trace every church through successive years. Few States do this accurately, and the compiler of the national statistics has to compare lists, and exercise his own judgment.

II. As to *organizations:* Give the list of *officers;* and the exact *date* and place of the *next session.* Some States *never* do this, notwithstanding urgent entreaties.

III. As to *ministers:* —

1. The *first name* is indispensable; but one State of 54 names gives 7 first names; another also gives 7 out of 183, notwithstanding the entreaties of years.

2. In the tables, *licentiates* and *ministers of other denominations* should be so designated as such, and never included in the number of Congregational ministers. To do otherwise is dishonest, as it represents to the world greater numbers than we have.

3. Give to every one the *year of ordination.* One State gives *none.*

4. Give post-office addresses correctly. Some now given are not in the official government lists.

As to ministers, we need also to know, and a State Summary in State Minutes should tell us readily:

1. How many churches are served by installed pastors?
2. How many churches have pastors not installed (meaning only ordained Congregational ministers)?
3. How many churches are statedly supplied at date by licentiates or ministers of other denominations?
4. How many churches are vacant?
5. How many ministers are *pastors* in the State?
6. How many are acting pastors in the State?
7. How many are without charge in the State?

Very few States do now give answers to these questions. The absence of these answers, and the frequent omission of anything to designate (in the tables) licentiates and men of other denominations, require laborious corrections of the lists in those tables, and days of needless labor and delay in compiling these figures for our national statistics.

IV. It would be a great convenience, and facilitate the issue of the *Year-Book*, if State Minutes would follow the *order* of items in general use. The list of items for which *figures* are asked is given in this issue on page 78. Any number of *blanks* wanted to collect these statistics in any State, will be furnished on application to the secretary of the National Council.

V. Items should be *added up*. In one State, eight items of benevolence had to be added by the compiler for each of two hundred and three churches, to obtain the amount for each church. A table not worth a "total" is rarely worth printing. *Summary tables* should be found in every State issue, and *made correctly*.

VI. States should be kept *distinct* in their totals. That is, if tables unite Presbyterian and Congregational churches, the statistcial world needs a distinct total for each, as is well given in New Hampshire. Likewise, if a State Association includes churches of another State, there should be distinct totals for each State, as is well done in New York and in Ohio, but is not done at all in some other States.

VII. The *Year-Book* ought to be able to add the name of every *church clerk*, and of the *superintendent of every Sabbath school*. The Sabbath-school work is important enough, prominent enough, and useful enough, to demand this help. Let us have the names in every State! The *post-office address* of every *church* should be given in the *tables*. For lack of this, *Year-Books* failed last year to reach scores of churches because of their fancy names. There are many "Pleasant"-Somethings in the land, and Something "Grove"s, unknown to the postmasters.

VIII. *Alphabetical lists* of ministers in the State issues should be confined to and include *ordained Congregational ministers*. These lists are implicitly and necessarily followed by the *Year-Book*.

The greatly enlarged statistics of the *benevolent societies*, in this issue, will answer a want.

TREASURER'S REPORT, JAN. 1, 1882.

At the Council in St. Louis the following resolutions were passed, found on page 31 of the Minutes : —

Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to ask at his discretion, offerings to the treasury for its present relief and future efficiency.

Resolved, That the Treasurer be instructed to publish each year in the *Year-Book* the condition of the treasury, and the amounts received and lacking from the several State bodies.

In compliance with the above, the following is given as the report of the Treasurer Jan. 1, 1882 : —

At that date the treasury was overdrawn to the amount of	$2,182.42
There was due from unpaid arrears prior to 1881	501.13
There was due from assessment for the year 1881	2,885.53
Making in all, if paid as requested	3,386.66

Of this sum it is hoped that enough will be paid soon to relieve the treasury. If prompt payment were made by each State, it would give us the benefit of practical economy. The assessment for 1881 was made upon the membership as reported in the *Year-Book* of 1880, and may therefore differ from estimates made upon other figures.

The amounts received from and remaining unpaid by the several State bodies Jan. 1, 1882, were as follows: —

States.	Due before 1881.	Assessed for 1881.	Paid for 1881.	Due Jan. 1, 1882.
Alabama	.....	$12.19	.....	$12.19
Arizona	.....	.97	.....	.97
California	.....	71.36	.....	71.36
Colorado	.....	13.81	.....	13.81
Connecticut	.....	833.97	$833.97	.....
Dakota	.....	9.61	.....	9.61
District of Columbia	$11.82	9.46	.....	21.28
Florida	1.15	1.14	.....	2.29
Georgia	1.65	12.69	.....	14.34
Illinois	8.71	336.13	250.36	94.48
Indiana	.....	24.04	.....	24.04
Indian Territory	.23	1.09	.....	1.32
Iowa	.....	232.68	232.68	.....
Kansas	26.42	96.42	.....	122.84
Kentucky	10.23	6.63	.....	16.86
Louisiana	18.63	23.91	.....	42.54
Maine	67.47	321.00	.....	388.47
Maryland	3.10	2.83	.....	5 93
Massachusetts	.....	1,371.58	914.00	457.58
Michigan	.....	256.24	213.26	42.98
Minnesota	.....	104.10	.....	104 10
Mississippi	.....	2.19	.....	2.19
Missouri	.....	59.44	.....	59.44
Nebraska	.....	52.95	.....	52.95
Nevada	.....	.46	.....	.46
New Hampshire	.....	302.01	302.01	.....
New Jersey	14.53	47.65	37.17	10.48
New Mexico	.....	.06	.....	.06

States.	Due before 1881.	Assessed for 1881.	Paid for 1881.	Due Jan. 1, 1882.
New York	$220.11	$509.46	.....	$729.57
North Carolina	5.33	6.27	.....	11.60
Ohio	.....	339.75	.....	339.75
Oregon	.....	13.17	.....	13.17
Pennsylvania	99.30	89.49	.....	188.79
Rhode Island	.....	79.86	$79.86	.....
South Carolina	4.95	2.61	.....	7.56
Tennessee	.....	5.83	.....	5.83
Texas	.....	2.98	2.30	.68
Utah	.....	2.07	.....	2.07
Vermont	.....	301.24	.....	301.24
Virginia	4.10	3.94	.....	8.04
Washington Territory	3.40	5.50	.....	8.90
West Virginia	.....	1.36	.....	1.36
Wisconsin	.....	193.78	.....	193.78
Wyoming	.....	1.75	.....	1.75

A serious difficulty in managing the finances of the Council arises from the fact that the returns from many of the States are a full year, and sometimes more, after the time when the bills they are designed to cover must be paid. This makes it necessary for the Treasurer to carry each year's expenses as a debt, upon which interest must be paid at rates such as empty treasuries have to pay. If the States would all respond without fail even then, the case would be relieved of some of its annoyances. It will be seen in the above statement that on the 1st of January, 1882, only *four* of the States had paid in full the dues for 1881. If all pay as requested by the action of Council in which all took part, the treasury will in time get relief.

Will not the officers of the State bodies give this matter their prompt attention, and at the earliest possible date forward what is now due? Also let those who have this matter in charge in the several States see that payments for 1882 are made at as early a date as possible, and thus relieve the Treasurer of much needless embarrassment.

For the current expenses of the Council, churches and local bodies are requested to contribute through the State body within whose limits they are situated. But if any churches or individuals are disposed to aid in establishing a "Relief Fund," which shall be kept as *security* for the ultimate payment of such sums of money as the Treasurer is compelled to borrow from time to time in meeting current expenses before the returns from the churches are received, it will be duly acknowledged and devoted to that purpose. Such a fund of four or five thousand dollars would be at once an index of stability and a source of income, and is greatly needed. A few of the churches and individuals to whom God has given wealth could easily make up this sum, as a token of regard for the Scriptural Order in which these nearly four thousand churches of Christ are affiliated.

Address communications and send moneys to

LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer*,
HARTFORD, CONN.

CONTRIBUTED AND PAID TOWARD THE DEBT OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

1880.			
Nov.	29.	Douglas Putnam, Harman, Ohio	$50.00
"	"	C. G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill	100.00
"	"	John Deere, Moline, Ill.	100.00
"	30.	George M. Woodruff, Litchfield, Ct	50.00
Dec.	24.	S. J. M. Merwin, Wilton, Ct	50.00
"	"	Charles Benedict, Waterbury, Ct.	100.00
1881.			
Jan.	3.	William H. Moore, Hartford, Ct.	100.00
"	"	Lavalette Perrin, Torrington, Ct	50.00
"	17.	George H. Jones, Newton, Mass.	100.00
"	31.	A. S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.	25.00
Feb.	11.	C. A. Richardson, for Suffolk North Conference, Mass	57.00
"	14.	M. E. Eversz, arrears of Wisconsin	105.97
"	19.	C. D. Talcott, Talcottville, Ct.	50.00
March	7.	F. B. Knowles, for Worcester Conference, Mass	50.00
"	9.	P. R. Hurd, arrears of Michigan	30.01
"	21.	Benjamin Douglas, Middletown, Ct	50.00
"	28.	George L. Walker, Hartford, Ct	100.00
"	"	H. Conant, Pawtucket, R. I	50.00
"	"	A. C. Barstow, Providence, R. I.	100.00
"	"	Rowland Hazard, Peacedale, R. I	100.00
"	30.	Broadway Congregational Church, Norwich, Ct.	100.00
"	"	C. R. Taft, Providence, R. I.	50.00
April	4.	Wm. H. Upson, Akron, Ohio	50.00
"	13.	Joseph A. Ely, arrears of New Jersey	51.77
"	18.	J. A. Reed, Columbus, Nevada	5.00
"	"	J. H. Warren, arrears of California	44.20
"	"	J. H. Lockwood, for Hampden Conference, Mass.	45.00
"	21.	Ezra Farnham, Boston, Mass.	100.00
"	"	James W. Grush, for Ontario Conference, N. Y.	23.82
"	28.	William Thompson, Hartford, Ct	5.00
"	"	P. L. Moen, Worcester, Mass.	50.00
"	"	E. F. Duren, arrears for Maine	50.00
May	5.	William Hyde, Ware, Mass.	50.00
"	"	W. B. Washburn, Greenfield, Mass.	50.00
"	23.	I. E. Dwinell, Sacramento, Cal.	5 00
"	28.	Congregational Church, Mitteneague, Mass.	5.00
"	"	G. M. Stearnes, arrears of Kansas	80.00
"	"	C. A. Richardson, for Suffolk North Conference, Mass	43.00
June	6.	E. F. Duren, arrears of Maine	50.00
"	25.	E. F. Duren, arrears of Maine	67.47
July	2.	H. M. Dexter, Boston, Mass.	150.00
"	"	M. K. Whittlesey, arrears of Illinois	8.71
"	"	A. S. Hatch, New York city, N. Y.	50.00
"	25.	A. L. Chapin, arrears of Wisconsin	50.00
Oct	17.	Congregational Church, Burlington, Vt.	3.00
Dec.	19.	H. L. Hubbell, arrears of New York	380.00
			$2,984.95

ANNUAL RECORD.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED. 1880.

COLORADO:
Highland Lake, Dec. 3.

MICHIGAN:
Vanderbilt, Dec. 16.

PENNSYLVANIA:
Clarendon, Dec. 12.

1881.

ARIZONA:
Tucson, Nov. 18.

ARKANSAS:
Little Rock, Feb. 25.

CALIFORNIA:
National City, Aug. 7; Oakland (Golden Gate), April 22.

COLORADO:
Aspen, March 27; Chihuahua, ——; Durango, Feb. 27; Gunnison (reorganized), Nov. 20; Kokomo, Feb. 7; Montezuma, —— ; Pitkin, July 24; Red Cliff, Feb. 10; Robinson, Feb. 8; West Denver, May 29.

DAKOTA:
Alexandria, Jan. 30; Athol, ——; Chamberlain, June 20; Clark, ——; Egan, June —— ; Fargo, Nov. 2; Farmington, Feb. 11; Groton, Aug. 28; Madison, ——; Mitchell, ——; Millbrook, ——; Plankington, Preston, June 5; Redfield, ——; Rome, ——; Valley City, Aug. 21; Volga, June 27; Wahpeton, April 22; Webster, Aug. 7.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:
Washington, Lincoln Mem'l, Jan. 10; Washington, Plymouth Church, Nov. 4; Tabernacle, Church, ——.

ILLINOIS:
Danville, —— ; Hazel Grove, Feb. 17; La Grange, April 26.

IOWA:
Clifton, Jan. 16; Eagle Grove Junction, Oct. 7; Elliott, Aug. 5; Glad Brook, Aug. 14; Orient, Oct. 11; Pattersonville, July 12; Pleasant Grove, Jan. 7; Portlandville, May 18.

KANSAS:
Chapman, Aug. 16, Cimarron, June 24; Clifton, Jan. 16; Detroit, Aug. 16; Dial, April 17; Dodge, April 5; Eureka, Nov. 16; Galesburg, Feb. 7; Hallowell, Dec. 11; Northampton, —— ; Wakeman, Jan. 2; West Clifton, Feb. 20.

MASSACHUSETTS:
Beachmont, July 27; Worcester (French), Dec. 1.

MICHIGAN:
Breckenridge, June 24; Detroit, April 27; Detroit, May 4; Dollar Settlement, Oct. 30; Grand Junction, Sept. 19; Mecosta, Aug. 9; Tallman, —— ; Woodville, Feb. 25; Ypsilanti, Oct. 4.

MINNESOTA:
Eden, April 17; Lone Tree Lake, May 8.

MISSOURI:
Atchison County, Feb. 7; High Creek, Feb. 7; St. Louis (Fifth), June 29; St. Louis (Hyde Park), July 25.

NEBRASKA:
Bloomington, Nov. 9; Morning Star, Sept. 25; Naponee, May 15; Plainview, June 5; South Bend, Feb. 15,

NEW HAMPSHIRE:
Union, Nov. 25.

NEW MEXICO:
Las Vegas, Oct. 30; Santa Fe, Nov. 6.

NEW YORK:
Cortland, Nov. 10.

OHIO:
Cleveland, Grace Church, Dec. 8; Straitsville, Feb. 1; Toledo Central Church, Jan. 19,

PENNSYLVANIA:
Meadville, Oct. 2.

RHODE ISLAND:
Cedar Grove, Feb. 11.

VERMONT:
Pawlet, Welsh Church, Jan. 22.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY:
Interlake, Feb. 20; La Coma, Aug. 14; Rock Springs, Sept. 16.

WEST VIRGINIA:
Martinsburg.

WISCONSIN:
Pittsfield, April 13.

WYOMING TERRITORY:
Cummings, Aug. 7.

ORDAINED OR INSTALLED.

In this list, "*o*" denotes ordination without installation; "*o. p.*" ordination as pastor; "*o. f. m.*" ordination for foreign missionary service But owing to indefinite reports, "*o*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. p.*"

1880.

BACON, MILES E., East Fulton, Mich., *o.* Dec. 29
CALHOUN, SOLTAU F., Orwell, Vt., *i.* Dec. 28
EMERSON, JAMES O., Breckenridge, Minn., *o.* Dec. 28
HAYWARD, SYLVANUS, Globe Village, Mass., *i.* Dec. 28
KIDDER, JOSIAH, Wadena, Minn , *i.* Dec. 2
LORD, DANIEL B., Blandford, Mass., *i.* Dec. 15
McINTIRE, CHARLES C., Pittsford, Vt., *i.* Dec. 28
ORVIS, G. M., Nevinville, Ia., *o.* Dec. 16
WOOD, SUMNER G., New Ipswich, N. H., *o. p.* Dec. 30

1881.

ALCOTT, WILLIAM P., Boxford, Mass., First Church, *i.* Mar. 30
ALLCHIN, GEORGE, Middlebury, Vt., *o. f. m.* Sept. 14
ALVORD, AUGUSTUS, Prescott, Mass., *i.* Nov. 16
ANDREWS, CHARLES E., Newcastle, Me., *o. p.* Oct. 12
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD P., Killingworth, Conn., *o. p.* Feb. 15
AUBIN, GIDEON, French Ch., Manchester, N. H., *o. p.* Mar. 24
AYARS, THOMAS H., Kearney, Neb., *o.* June 14
BACKUS, JABEZ, Chester, Conn., *o. p.* June 9
BACON, EDWARD E., Saccarappa, Me., *i.* Jan. 12
BACON, JOSEPH F., Oberlin, O. *o.* Oct. 13
BAKE, HENRY P., Ticonderoga, N. Y., *i.* Aug. 10
BALCH, GILBERT B., Kingston, N. H., *o. p.* Aug. 4
BALDWIN, *Prof.* CYRUS G., Dartford, Wis., *o.* Jan. 25
BARNES, *Prof.* STEPHEN G., Grinnell, Io , *o.* Apr. 25
BECKWITH, EDWARD G., San Francisco, Cal., Third Ch., *i.* Aug. 25
BELL, WILLIAM S., Vermillion, Dak., *o.* Oct. 27
BENFORD, GEORGE, Solon, Mich., *o.* Aug. 31
BIDDLE, JACOB A., Oswego, N. Y., *i.* Apr. 5
BILLMAN, HOWARD, Southbury, Conn., *o.* May 4
BIRD, GEORGE H., South Chicago, Ill., *o.* July 7
BLAKE, LYMAN H., Westfield, Mass., Second Church, *i.* Dec. 6
BLANCHARD, MERRILL, Winterport, Me., *o.* Mar. 23
BOUTON, TILTON C. H., Dunbarton, N. H., *o. p.* July 14
BROWN, J. NEWTON, Owatonna, Minn., *i.* Nov. 1
BRUCE, JAMES E., Bedford, Mich., *o.* June 28
BUMPUS, ISAAC C., Sherman Mills, Me., *o.* Oct. 23
BURNABY, SIDNEY A., Lancaster, N. H., *o. p.* Sept. 21
BURNELL, A. H., Westminster West, Vt., *o. f. m.* June 30
BUTLER, HENRY E., Jacksonville, Ill., *i.* May 12
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM R., Roxbury, Mass., Highland Ch., *o. p.* Oct. 12
CARNACHAN, J. G., LL. D., Meadville, Penn., *i.* Oct. 12
CARPENTER, CHARLES C., Mont Vernon, N. H., *i.* July 1
CARRICK, CHARLES W., Jamestown, Ind., *o.* Jan. 5
CASE, ALDEN B., New Haven, Conn., *o.* May 15
CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM B., Oberlin, O., *o.* Oct. 13
CHIPPERFIELD, GEORGE F., Chicago, Ill., *o.* June 23
CLARK, ALLEN, Bradford, Vt., *i.* Aug. 24
CLARKE, JOSEPH B., Barkhamsted, Conn., *o. p.* May 4
COLEMAN, GEORGE A., Corning, Ia., *i.* Mar. 1
CONLEY, HENRY W., Anniston, Ala., *o.* June 15
COOK, CHARLES H., Rantoul, Ill., *o.* Sept. 15
COOMBE, PHILIP, Oakland, Cal., *o.* May 21
COOPER, JAMES, Duston, Kan., *o.* Nov. 6
DARLING, THOMAS W., Wentworth, N. H., *o.* Oct. 21
DAVENPORT, JOHN G., Waterbury, Conn., Second Church, *i.* Nov. 9
DEAN, A. N., Alma, Neb., *o.* Oct. 11
DENIO, FRANCIS B., Brewer, Me., *o.* Jan. 11

EASTMAN, SAMUEL E., Canandaigua, N. Y., *i.* Nov. 1
EDDY, CLARENCE, St. Clair, Mich., *i.* June 1
EDDY, SAMUEL W., Beverly, Mass., Dane Street Church, *o. p.* July 7
EDSON, *Prof.* HENRY K., Grinnell, Ia., *o.* Apr. 25
EMERSON, OLIVER P., Peacedale, R. I., *i.* Feb. 9
FAY, SOLOMON P., Dorchester, Mass., Village Church, *i.* Nov. 2
FAY, WILLIAM E., Oberlin, O., *o. f. m.* July 28
FISK, PLINY B., Waitsfield, Vt., *o.* Sept. 28
FORBES, SAMUEL B., Rockville, Conn., Second Church, *i.* Mar. 30
FORBES, WASHINGTON H., Revere, Mass., *o.* July 27
FOSTER, BENJAMIN F., Little Rock, Ark., *o. p.* Apr. 24
FREELAND, SAMUEL M., Thomaston, Conn., *i.* June 14
FROST, WILLIAM G., Oberlin, O., *o.* Oct. 13
FULLERTON, BRADFORD M., Waltham, Mass., *i.* Sept. 22
GATES, CALEB F. Chicago, Ill., *o. f. m.* June 1
GODDARD, JOHN C., Chicago, Ill., *o.* June 23
GORDON, GEORGE A., Greenwich, Conn., Second Church, *i.* Nov. 15
GRANT, J. B., Alabama Furnace, Ala., *o.* June 15
GROVER, RICHARD B., Ludlow, Vt., *o. p.* Oct. 4
HALL, LYMAN B., Oberlin, O., *o.* Oct. 13
HANAFORD, HOWARD A., Bedford, Mass., *i.* Apr. 20
HARLOW, LINCOLN, Putney, Vt., *i.* Sept. 14
HARRIS, SHELDON A., Beecher, Ill., *o. p.* Mar. 10
HARRISON, MARION B., Scribner, Neb., *o.* Oct. 31
HART, HASTINGS H., Worthington, Minn., *o. p.* Feb. 2
HART, HENRY E., Franklin, Conn., *i.* Oct. 12
HASKINS, ROBERT W., Abington, Mass., First Church, *i.* Nov. 2
HAWLEY, JOHN P., Westerly, R. I., *i.* Oct. 5
HIBBARD, AUGUSTINE G., Wheaton, Ill., *i.* Nov. 8
HICKS, LEWIS W., Wethersfield, Conn., *i.* Sept. 14
HILL, GEORGE E., Pittsfield, N. H., *i.* June 29
HOBBS, WM. A., Waverly, Ill., *o.* Oct. 25
HODGES, ALPHEUS C., Buckland, Mass., *o. p.* Nov. 16
HOFFMAN, ELISHA A., Cleveland, O., Grace Church, *i.* Dec. 7
HOOKER, EDWARD P., Lawrence, Mass., Eliot Church, *i.* Jan. 12
HUBBARD, WILLIAM B., New Haven, Conn., *o.* May 15
HUMPHREYS, THOMAS A., Breckenridge, Mo., *o.* Nov. 9
HUNTINGTON, CHARLES W., Ellsworth, Me., *o. p.* Sept. 6
IDE, GEORGE H., Milwaukee, Wis., Spring Street Church, *i.* Jan. 27
JAMES, HORACE P., Corinth, Vt., *i.* Feb. 16
JAMISON, ROBERT W., Bangor, Me., *o.* June 2
JENKINS, FRANK E., Charlton, Mass., *o.* May 18
JONES, RICHARD M., Gomer, O., Welsh Church, *i.* Oct. 9
KELSEY, EDWARD D., Weston, Conn., *o.* April 21
KENDALL, SYLVANUS C., Ellington, Conn., *i.* Apr. 20
KING, WALTER D., Bridgeport, Mich., *o.* Nov. 16
KINGSBURY, CHARLES A., West Winfield, N. Y., *i.* Jan. 19
KNIGHT, WHITMAN H., Goshen, N. Y., *o.* Aug. 28
LEAVITT, JONATHAN G., Webster, Mass., *i.* May 5
LEEPER, CHARLES S., Friendship, N. Y., *o.* Sept. 14
LEONARD, AVERY H., Ripley, O., *o. p.* Mar. 25
LINDSAY, PETER, Seneca Falls, N. Y., *o. p.* Dec. 13
LLOYD, WILLIAM, New York, N. Y., Central Church, *i.* Feb. 24
LORING, HERBERT A., Holbroke, Mass., *i.* May 10
LYLE, WILLIAM W., Bay City, Mich., *i.* Jan. 25
MALCOLM, JOHN W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Park Church, *i.* Nov. 10
MARSHALL, WILLIAM, Almer, Neb., *o.* Aug. 4
McCLELLAND, RAYMOND G., Canfield, O., *o.* Nov. 3
McGOWN, ALFRED J., Claremont, N. H., *i.* Nov. 10
McLEAN ALEXANDER, Chicago, Ill., *o. f. m.*, June 1

McMILLAN, PETER, Barre, Vt., *o. p.* Nov. 9
MERRIAM, JOHN, New Hampton, Io., *o.* May 19
MILES, THOMAS M., Lawrence, Mass., Central Church, *i.* May 12
MOORE, ALBERT W., Farmington, Me., *i.* Feb 2
MOREHOUSE, D. ALLEN, Foxcroft, Me., *i.* Oct 18
MORSE, EDGAR L., Boscobel, Wis., *i.* Sept. 21
MOSES, DIGHTON, Westchester, Conn., *i.* July 7
MOTT, HENRY E., Augusta, Me., *i.* Sept. 20
MUNROE, EGBERT N., East Granville, Mass., *o. p.* May 4
NEILL, HENRY, Westfield, N.J., *i.* Apr. 13
NIMS, GRANVILLE W., Walton, N. Y., *i.* May 4
NOBLE, CHARLES, Woodbridge, N. J., *i.* Oct. 28
NORCROSS, ALBERT F., Shirley, Mass., *o. p.* Aug. 31
NOYES, CHARLES L., Jersey City, N. J., Third Church, *o. p.* Mar. 29
OAKLEY, E, CLARENCE, Essex, Conn., *o.* June 30
OBEAR, WILLIAM F., Winthrop, Me., *i.* Oct. 19
OSGOOD, GEORGE W., Littleton, N H., *i.* Jan. 20
PACKARD, MILAN, Greeley, Col., *o.* Oct. 5
PASCO, MARTIN K., Glyndon, Minn., *i.* Nov. 1
PECK, WILLIAM G., New York City, *o.* June 13
PEEL, W. T., Washington, D. C., Plymouth Church, *o. p.* Nov. 4
PETTIBONE, LUMAN A., Burlington, Wis, *o.* June 21
POPE, HOWARD W., No. Manchester, Conn., *i.* June 15
REED, DAVID A., Springfield, Mass., Hope Church, *o. p.* June 7
RICE, GILMAN, Sumner, Me., *o.* Oct. 12
RICHARDSON, GILBERT B., Hardwick, Mass., *i.* Dec. 7
RICHARDSON, JOHN B., Hiawatha, Kan., *i.* Jan. 13
ROBINSON, HENRY C., Phipsburgh, Me., *i.* June 21
RODGERS, LEVI, Georgetown, Mass., First Church, *i.* May 4
ROOT, F. STANLEY, Seymour, Conn., *o. p.* Jan. 5
ROWLEY, CHARLES H., Westford, Mass., *o. p.* Feb. 23
SAMPSON, CASSANDER C, Pembroke, N. H., *o. p.* May 18
SAWIN, T. PARSONS, JR., Medford, Mass., Mystic Church, *i.* Nov. 16
SCOVILLE, FRANK C., Saugerties, N. Y., *i.* Dec. 6
SEWARD, DWIGHT M., Portland, Me., Plymouth Church, *i.* June 22
SEXTON, WILSON D., Old Saybrook, Conn., *o. p.* Aug. 3
SHANNON, W. H. N., Parkville, N. Y., *o.* Nov. 8
SHELTON, CHARLES W, Birmingham, Conn., *o.* Mar. 11
SINCLAIR, WILLIAM A., Nashville, Tenn., *o. p.* Nov. 12
SKILES, JAMES H., Grand Meadow, Minn., *o.* Apr. 6
SLACK, EZRA A., Merrimack, N. H., First Church, *i.* Oct. 13
SMITH, DANIEL E., Lanesville, Mass., *o.* Nov. 16
SMITH, EDWARD G., Sharon, Mass., *i.* Dec. 7
SMITH, SIMON P., Washington, D. C., Lincoln Mission Church, *o. p.* Jan. 10
SMOCK, WOODFORD D., Crested Butte, Col., *o.* Dec. 29
SPEARE, S. LEWIS B., Middlebury, Vt., *i.* June 24
SPENCER, G. M., Emmetsburgh, Io., *o.* Jan. 12
STERLING, GEORGE, Milton, N. H., *i.* Nov. 30
STEVENS, CHARLES H, Alma, Mich., *o.* Sept. 13
STEVENS, HENRY A., Bristol, R. I., *i.* July 26
STICKNEY, EDWIN H., Campton, N. H., *o.* July 5
STILES, WILLIAM C., Brooklyn, N. Y., East Church, *i.* Mar. 29
STONE, CLARENDON A., Racine, Wis., *i.* Dec. 29
STOUT, F. E., Rutland, N. Y., *o.* Aug. 24
STOWE, CHARLES E., First Church, Saco, Me., *o. p.* Nov. 30
SWAIN, AUGUSTUS C., Groveland, Mass., *i.* July 6
THOMAS, T. D, Gomer, Io., *o.* Nov. 20
THOMPSON, FRANK, Wilton, Conn., *i.* Feb. 22
THOMPSON, J. CHARLES, West Mill Grove. O., *i.* Sept. 14
THRALL, GEORGE S., Park Church, Bridgeport, Conn, *i.* Nov. 30
THRALL, WM. H, Derby, Conn., *o.* May 20
TIBBETTS, DALLAS D., Broughton, Ill., *o. p.* Mar. 15

TRUE, ROBERT F., North Abington, Mass., *o. p.* Jan. 25
VALENTINE, FLETCHER A., Paris, N. Y., *o.* June 14
VAN WAGNER, ALLEN J., Sedalia, Mo., *i.* Feb. 8
WALBRIDGE, EVERETT L., East Bangor, Me., *o.* June 2
WALKER, CHARLES S., South Amherst, Mass., *i.* June 17
WALLACE, R. W., Detroit, Mich., Trumbull Avenue Church, *i.* Dec. 14
WEIR, W. W., Eureka, Kan., *o.* Nov. 16
WHEELER, ALBERT M., East Toledo, O., Second Church, *o. p.* Nov. 15
WHITE, FRANK N., Hancock, Mich., *o.* Dec. 17
WILLIAMS, HUMPHREY, Terre Bonne, La., *o.* Apr. 6
WILTON, R. T., Lanesville, Mass., *o.* Nov. 16
WINSLOW, EDWARD C., Galesburgh, Mich., *o.* Nov. 2
WOLCOTT, WILLIAM E., Lawrence, Mass., Riverside Church, *o.* Sept. 21
WOOD, FRED C., East Johnstown, Mich., *o.* Mar. 22
WOODBRIDGE, RICHARD G., Salmon Falls, N. H., *o. p.* Apr. 6
WOODRUFF, HENRY C., Black Rock, Conn., *i.* Oct. 11
WRIGHT, HENRY N., New Lots, L. I., *o.* Oct. 29

PASTORS DISMISSED. 1880.

BACON, EDWARD E., Norway, Me, Dec. 23
CHASE, AUSTIN S., East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 23.
CHILDS, JAMES H., Byfield, Mass., Dec. 22.
HOOKER, EDWARD P., Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 27.
SEVERANCE, MILTON L., Orwell, Vt. Dec. 28.

1881.

ADAMS, BENJAMIN S., Cabot, Vt., Sept. 20.
BALDWIN, CHARLES H., Mystic Church, Medford, Mass., Feb. 16.
BALLANTINE, JOHN W., Union Church, Taunton, Mass., Nov. 8.
BARROWS, CHARLES D., Kirk St. Church, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 26.
BARROWS, JOHN H., Maverick Church, East Boston, Mass., Sept. 28.
BEECHER, CHARLES, Georgetown, Mass., May 4.
BEMAN, IRVING L., Crown Point, N. Y., June 8.
BISBEE, MARVIN D, Chapel Church, Cambridgeport, Mass., Sept. 29.
BLAKE, LYMAN H., Immanuel Church, Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 28.
CHANEY, LUCIEN W., Mankato, Minn., April 19.
CHILD, FRANK S., Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 30.
CURRIER, ALBERT H., Central Ch., Lynn, Mass., Aug. 28.
CUTTING, CHAS., Ledyard, Conn., Sept. 21.
DANA, SAMUEL H., Stratford, Conn., Dec. 6.
DAVIES, JOHN L., Paddy's Run, O., Sept. 29.
DAVISON, JOSEPH B., Corry, Penn., May 3.
DUNLAP, GEORGE H., Charlestown, N.H., Mar. 9.
DUNNING, ALBERT E., Highland Church, Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 25.
EATON, JAMES D., Bound Brook, N. J., July 27.
ECOB, JAMES H., Augusta, Me., Jan. 24.
FITCH, CHARLES N., North Cornwall, Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 14.
FULLERTON, JEREMIAH E., Laconia, N. H., March 1.
GALE, SULLIVAN F., Appleton, Wis., May 3.
GLEASON, GEORGE L., Manchester, Mass., Sept. 21.
HARWOOD, CHARLES E., Orleans, Mass., May 16.
HERSHEY, S. BYRON, Second Ch., Danbury, Conn., Mar. 2.
HICKS, LEWIS W., Woodstock, Vt., July 13.
HILL, CALVIN G., Walpole, Mass., June 28.
HINCKS, EDWARD Y., State Street Church, Portland, Me., May 26.
HOLBROOK, ZEPHANIAH S., Methuen, Mass., June 29.
HOOKER, E. T., Castleton, Vt., Sept. 14.
HUBBELL, WILLIAM S., Franklin Street Church, Somerville, Mass., Nov. 22.
KEEN, LYMAN S., Wauponsie Grove, Ill., Jan. 18.
KNOWLTON, STEPHEN, New Haven, Vt., Mar. 15.
LADD, HENRY M., Walton, N. Y., Feb. 8.
LEAVITT, WILLIAM S., Northampton, Mass., Oct. 17.
LEONARD, WILLIAM, North Rochester and Lakeville, Mass., Sept. 21.
LOVE, WILLIAM DE LOSS, JR., Lancaster, Mass., July 22.
MAY, OSCAR G., Cooksville, Wis, Jan. 1.
McGOWN, ALFRED J., Orono, Me., May 19.
MERRILL, TRUEMAN A., Wayland, Mass., Apr. 6.

MICHAEL, GEORGE, Moriah, N. Y., Oct. 19.
NOBLE, MASON, JR., Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 31.
OBEAR, WILLIAM F., Newcastle, Me., Oct. 12.
PAINTER, CHARLES C., Stafford Springs, Conn., Dec. 5.
PALMER, S. S., Coral, Mich., Jan. 25.
PARKER, FRANCIS, Enfield, N. H., Mar. 24.
PITKIN, PAUL H., Marshfield, Vt., Dec. 8.
POPE, HOWARD W., Black Rock, Conn., Apr. 26.
ROPES, CHARLES J. H., Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 6.
SAMMONS, ISAIAH D., Riceville, Penn., Sept. 16.
SAWIN, THEOPHILUS P., JR., Janesville, Wis., Oct. 24.
SCOTT, B. B., White Oaks (Williamstown), Mass., Nov. 19.
SCOTT, GEORGE H., Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 9.
SHERRILL, DANA, Forrest, Ill., July 28.
SHIRLEY, ARTHUR, Conway, Mass., May 4.
SMITH, EDWARD G., North Leominster, Mass., July 8.
SMITH, JOHN E., Andover and West Andover, O., Mar. 11.
SPEARE, S. LEWIS B., First Church, Bangor, Me., May 5.
STONE, ANDREW L., First Church, San Francisco, Cal., is to be *pastor emeritus*, Sept. 26.
TERRETT, WILLIAM R., Dalton, Mass., Nov. 24.
TRACY, MELVILLE M., Duluth, Minn., Jan. 11.
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN P., Standish, Me., Nov. 8.
TUCK, J. WEBSTER, Westfield, Conn., Nov. 17.
WAITE, FOSTER R., Granby, Mass., Apr. 5.
WATERS, OTIS B., Whitehall, Mich., Sept. 29.
WILD, AZEL W., Peacham, Vt., Dec. 20.
WILLIAMS, EDWIN M., First Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 14
WINCHESTER, WARREN W., Bridport, Vt., May 3.
WINSLOW, HORACE, Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 28.
WISWALL, ALEXANDER, Benton, Me., Mar. 22.
WOOD, MELVIN C., South Meriden, Conn., Nov. 15.

MINISTERS MARRIED. 1880.

CARRUTHERS, JOHN B., of Pembroke, Me., to Susan Paul, at Benton, Me., Dec. 22.
SANDERS, CHARLES S., of Amherst, Mass., to Grace Bingham, of Wellsville, N. Y., at Aintab, Turkey, Nov. 24 (*f. m.*).
SIMPSON, ADAM, of Fairmont, Minn., to Fannie H. Bartlett, of Hamilton, Minn., at Fairmont, Nov. 29.

1881.

ANDREWS, CHARLES E., of New Castle, Me., to Emma F. Pettigrew, of Calais, at Calais, Feb. 9.
BARNES, STEPHEN D., to Hannah W. Magoun, both of Grinnell, Ia., at Grinnell, June 14.
BECKWITH, FRANK A., of Waterbury, Conn., to Ellen W. Holmes, of Montclair, N. J., at Montclair, June 17.
BURNELL, ALFRED H., of Madura, India, to Abbie Snell, of Rushford, Minn., at Rushford, Aug. 11.
COLCORD, DANIEL HERBERT, of Bedford, N. H., to Pamelia J. Mudge, of Danvers, Mass., at Danvers, Oct. 27.
DAVISON, JOSEPH B., of Corry, Penn., to Lizzie V. Campbell, of Newark, N. J., at Corry, Aug. 9.
DEXTER, MORTON, of Boston, Mass., to Emily L. Sanford, of Taunton, Mass., at Taunton, June 9.
HAZEN, AUSTIN, to Mira F. Elliott, both of Jericho, N. Y., at Jericho, June 1.
HUNTINGTON, CHARLES W., of Ellsworth, Me., to D. Frances Bliss, of Boston, at Boston, Nov. 16.
JAMES, HORACE P., to Achsa J. Hayward, both of Weybridge, Vt., at Weybridge, March 30.
JENKINS, FRANK E., of Charlton, Mass., to Maria A. Bucklin, of Cheshire, at Cheshire, June 1.
MILLS, CHARLES P., to Ellen G. Currier, both of Newburyport, Mass., at Newburyport, Dec. 8.
NORCROSS, ALBERT F., of Shirley, Mass., to Sadie F. Stevens, of Wilton, N. H., at Wilton, Aug. 24.
NOYES, JOSEPH T., of Kodi-Kanal, India, to N. J. Manderville, of Chittore, India, at Rome, Italy, May 30.
PERKINS, FRANCIS B., of Stockbridge, Mass., to Laura T. Strong, at Stockbridge, Sept. 27.
SMITH, GEORGE L., of Rock Springs, Wyoming Territory, to Mary A. Lyman, of Amherst, at Amherst, Oct. 26.

STICKNEY, EDWIN H., of Campton, N. H., to Laura H. Washburn, of Orford, N. H., at Orford. Sept. 6.

STIMSON, MARTYN L., of Norwich, Vt, to Emily B. Hall, at Oberlin, O., June 26.

STONE, EDWARD P., of Colebrook, N. H., to Hannah I. Barber, of Attica, Mich., at Port Huron, Mich., Jan. 27.

SUTHERLAND, W. L., of Foster, Minn., to Mary Hopkins, at Morristown, Minn.

TINKER, ANSON P., of Auburn, Me., to H. Maria Walker, of Newtonville, Mass., at Newtonville, July 20.

WOOD, SUMNER T., of New Ipswich, N. H., to Emma F. Chadbourne, of Williamstown, Mass., at Williamstown, March 24.

VITAL STATISTICS

OF THE

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1881.

ADAMS, GEORGE BLAKE, son of Newell and Abigail (Blake) Adams, was born in Medway, Mass., 1851, Oct. 4. Graduated, Amherst College, 1875, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1878. Supplied the church at New Marlboro', Mass., ten months. Ordained, Northboro', 1879, Nov. 19, and died in office. Married, 1880, Oct. 26, Emma Caroline, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Smith) Noble, of Hartford, Conn. Died of consumption, at his home, two hours after returning from the Adirondacks, 1881, Aug. 25, aged 29 years, 10 months, and 21 days.

ADAMS, THOMAS, D. D., son of Deac. Benjamin and Eunice (Hale) Adams, was born in West Brookfield, Mass., 1792, Feb. 7. Leicester Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1814, and studied theology with Rev. Dr. Thomas Snell, pastor of his native town. Ordained, Vassalboro', Me., 1818, Aug. 26; dismissed, 1834, April 1. He supplied the churches at Winslow and Clinton at the same time. Agent Temperance Society, 1835. Installed, Waterville, 1836, Sept. 27; dismissed, 1838, June 4. Editor of *Temperance Gazette* five years, and agent of Tract Society, 1843–6. Acting pastor, Hampden, Ohio, 1847; and at Thompson until 1856. Agent in Ohio of Congregational Board of Publication, 1856–60. Acting pastor, Pittston, Me., 1863–6; and of his former charge, in Vassalboro', 1864–70. Without charge, Winslow, after. Published, (1) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1818. (2) Sermon on the death of Mrs. Adams, 1821. (3) Sermon on Intemperance, 1827. (4) Sermon on the death of Mrs. Chapin, 1827. (5) Sermon before the Kennebec Conference, 1828. (6) Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, 1829. (7) Address upon Temperance, 1831. (8) Sketch of Rev. Asa Burton, D. D. (from *American Quarterly Register*), 1838. (9) Sketch of Rev. David Thurston, D. D. (from *Congregational Quarterly*), 1867. Married, 1819, June 13, Sarah, daughter of Joshua Barnard, who died, 1821, June 18. He married, 1822, Sept. 3, Lavinia, daughter of William Swan, of Winslow, who died, 1826, July 15. He married, 1829, Aug. 26, Catherine L., daughter of Caleb Lyman, of North Brookfield, Mass., who died, 1879, Nov. 28. Of four children, one son and one daughter are living. Died of old age, 1881, Feb. 4, aged 88 years, 11 months, and 27 days.

ANDERSON, JAMES, son of James and Abigail (Goodwin) Anderson, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1798, Sept. 13. Studied at Windsor, Conn. Member of Amherst College, 1823–5. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, Manchester, Vt., 1829, Aug. 12; dismissed, 1858, Aug. 12. Without charge there after, until death. Trustee of Burr and Burton Seminary, and clerk of the board until 1865. Married, 1831, Oct. 11, Caroline E., daughter of

Thomas and Lucinda (Barnard) Bull. She died, leaving one daughter, 1833, Aug. 1. Married, 1835, Oct. 21, Mrs. Clarissa (Moody) Hickson, of New York City, who died, 1868, May 14. Died of catarrhal consumption, 1881, Dec. 22, aged 83 years, 3 months, and 9 days.

ASHBY, JOHN LANGDON, son of George and Nancy (Hartwell) Ashby, was born in Warner, N. H., 1810, Oct. 8. Graduated, Amherst College, 1837; and Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, York, Me., 1841, July 7; dismissed, 1849, Feb. 27. Installed, Saccarappa, in Westbrook, 1851, Nov. 13; dismissed, 1858, Sept. 14. Acting pastor there 1860-3. Clerk in Treasury Department, Washington, 1863-76; bookseller there until death. Married, 1841, Sept. 8, Nancy L., daughter of William Forbes, of Boston. She died, 1864, Aug. 12, the mother of four children. He married, 1869, Aug. 9, Mrs. Rebecca Jane Abbott, daughter of George Harris, Esq., of Bridgeton, N. J. Died of pneumonia, in Washington, 1881, March 29, aged 70 years, 5 months, and 21 days.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM BURKE, son of Philip and Anne (Beach) Atkinson, was born in Rathlee, Sligo Co., Ireland, 1821, July 29. Came to America, 1834, and was ordained as a Methodist, 1851, July 23. Acting pastor, Lawn Ridge, Ill., 1855; Carthage, 1856; Round Prairie and Wythe, 1857-60; La Harpe, 1861; Monee, Manteno, and Crete, 1862. Without charge, 1864-7. Acting pastor, Athens, Kahoka, Waterloo, and Clark City, Mo., 1868-70. Without charge, Carthage, Ill., 1870-5; and at Wahoo, Neb., after, except that he supplied the church there, 1876. Married, 1848, July 21, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Calley) Rand, of Carthage, Ill. Of nine children, three sons and four daughters are living. Died of general debility, 1881, Feb. 1, aged 59 years, 6 months, and 3 days.

AYERS, FREDERICK HAIT, son of Isaac and Sarah (Hall) Ayers, was born in Stamford, Conn., in Stanwich, now Long Ridge parish, 1806, Aug. 6. Wilton Academy. Graduated, Yale Theological Seminary, 1832. Ordained, evangelist, at North Greenwich, Conn., 1833, Nov. 5. Acting pastor, Sangerfield, N. Y., until installed, 1835, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1836, May 25. Installed, East Lincklaen, Pitcher, N. Y., 1836, Nov. 30; dismissed, 1839, May 28. Acting pastor, Long Ridge, Conn., 1842-54, and resided there without charge after. Married, 1835, May 5, Sarah Ann, daughter of Norman and Hannah (Smith) Marsh. Nine children. Died of pleuro-pneumonia, 1880, Dec. 29, aged 74 years, 4 months, and 23 days.

BACON, LEONARD, D. D., LL. D., son of Rev. David and Alice (Parks) Bacon, was born at Detroit, Northwest Territory, 1802, Feb. 19. Hartford, Conn., Grammar School. Graduated, Yale College, 1820, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1823. Ordained, at Windsor, Conn., 1824, Sept. 28. Installed, First Church, New Haven, 1825, March 9, and died in office, though he was released from active pastoral charge in 1866. Became Acting Professor of Revealed Theology in Yale Theological Seminary, and held this position until 1871, after which he was Lecturer on Church Polity and American Church History. Hamilton College conferred the honorary D. D. in 1842; Harvard College, that of LL. D. in 1870. He was one of the Fellows of Yale College, 1839 to 1846, and 1864 to death; a corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1842, before which he preached the annual sermon, at

Troy, in 1852; a director of the American Home Missionary Society from 1841 to 1862, and vice-president after; the first president of the American Congregational Union, 1852-71; a director of the Society for Promoting Collegiate and Theological Education in the West, from 1844 until its union, in 1874, with the American Education Society, and of the American College and Education Society after; a director of the American Bible Society after 1837, and of the American Tract Society after 1845; a life director of the American Colonization Society; secretary of the Domestic Missionary Society of Connecticut, 1825-9, and director of same, 1832-69. Trustee of Missionary Society of Connecticut, 1832 and 1862; moderator, General Association of Connecticut, 1845 and 1873. Preacher, before the same, 1842; before the National Council at Oberlin, 1871; and on ordination and other public occasions too numerous to mention. Corresponding member of Massachusetts Historical Society, 1838; Georgia Historical Society, 1839; New York Historical Society; Connecticut Historical Society, 1839; Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen, 1842; New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1845; Old Colony Historical Society, 1854; Buffalo Historical Society, 1867; New Haven Historical Society, of which he was also a director. Published: (1) Hymns and Sacred Songs for the Monthly Concert. 1823, pp. 108. (2) Report on Colonization, to the Society of Inquiry. Andover, 1823. Published in their volume of Memoirs, etc. 1833, pp. 20. (3) Annual Report of the American Education Society. 1824. (4) The Social and Civil Influence of the Christian Ministry: Sermon before the Auxiliary Education Society. Boston, 1825, pp. 30. (5) Plea for Africa: Fourth of July Oration. 1825, pp. 22. (6) Duties of Young Christians; The Example of Christ: Two sermons in *National Preacher*. 1828, pp. 16. (7) Discourse at the Funeral of Jehudi Ashmun. 1828, pp. 36. (8) Total Abstinence from Ardent Spirits. 1829, pp. 18. (9) Select Practical Writings of Richard Baxter, with a Life of the Author. 2 vols. New Haven, 1831, pp. 600, 600. (10) The Christian Doctrine of Stewardship in Respect of Property: A sermon. 1832, pp. 20. (11) The Hopefulness of Efforts for the Promotion of Peace: A discourse, 1832, June 10, pp. 26. (12) Funeral Discourse at the Interment of Hon. James Hillhouse. 1833, pp. 15. (13) Manual for Young Church Members. 1833, pp. 116. (14) A Statement respecting the Case of Mr. S. W. Magill. 1836, pp. 19. (15) Duties connected with the Present Commercial Distress. 1837, pp. 18. (16) Discourse on the Traffic in Spirituous Liquors. 1838, pp. 54. (17) Address before the New England Society of the City of New York, 1838, Dec. 22. (18) The Proper Character and Function of American Literature: A discourse, 1839, Aug. 20. New York, 1840, pp. 25. (19) Thirteen Historical Discourses on the Completion of Two Hundred Years from the Beginning of the First Church in New Haven. 1839, pp. 400. (20) The Goodly Heritage of Connecticut: Thanksgiving Sermon. 1840, pp. 24. (21) Views and Reviews, No. 1: Seven Letters to Rev. G. A. Calhoun, concerning the Pastoral Union of Connecticut. 1840, pp. 131. (22) Views and Reviews, No. 2: An Appeal against Division. 1840, pp. 144. (23) The Primitive Christians. What is it to become a Christian? Sermon in *National Preacher*. June, 1841, pp. 24. (24) The Day Approaching: Sermon in *National Preacher*. 1842, pp. 12. (25) Sermon before the Washington Temperance Society of

New Haven, 1843: A broadside. (26) The Early Constitutional History of Connecticut: A discourse. Hartford, 1843. (27) The House of Worship: A sermon. New York, 1843, pp. 23. (28) Address before the Christian Alliance. New York, 1845, pp. 10. (29) Christian Unity: Sermon before the Foreign Evangelical Society. 1845, pp. 43. (30) Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Dartmouth College, Hanover. 1845, pp. 24. (31) The Old Age of Piety: Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Mary Dwight, *National Preacher*. 1845, pp. 10. (32) Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Theodore D. Woolsey. 1846, pp 40. (33) Slavery discussed in Occasional Essays, from 1833 to 1846. New York, 1846, pp. 247. (34) The Christian Basis of the Temperance Reformation. *American Temperance Preacher*, 1848, Jan., pp. 14. (35) Address at the Annual Fair of the New Haven County Horticultural Society. 1848, pp. 13. (36) Christianity in History: Discourse to the Alumni of Yale College. 1848, pp. 31. (37) Christianity and Learning: Discourse before the Western College Society. 1848, pp. 31. (38) Discourse before the Literary Societies of Hamilton College. Utica, 1848, pp. 28. (39) Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Aaron Dutton. 1849, pp. 17. (40) Sermon to the First Church and Society in New Haven, on completing the Twenty-fifth Year of Service. 1850, pp. 27. (41) Pastoral Letter from Jerusalem. 1851, pp. 4. (42) The Higher Law: Thanksgiving Sermon. 1851, pp. 16. (43) Address at the Funeral of Mrs. [Joseph P.] Thompson. pp. 12. (44) God's Work in the Midst of the Years. *National Preacher*. 1852, pp. 9. (45) The American Church: Sermon before the American Home Missionary Society. 1852, pp. 43. (46) The Relation of Faith to Missions: Sermon before the A. B. C. F. M. 1852, pp. 31. (47) Ancient Waymarks: Profession of Faith, by John Davenport, and the New Haven Catechism, by Davenport and Hooker. With Preface by Leonard Bacon. 1853, pp. 72. (48) Morality of the Nebraska Bill. Republished from *New Englander*. 1854, pp. 32. (49) The Validity of New England Ordinations: Address before the Congregational Union. New York, 1854, pp. 26. (50) Relation of Christianity to Law and Government: Phi Beta Kappa Discourse at Harvard University. 1856, pp. 22. (51) Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Hiram Bingham, Jr. 1856, pp. 24. (52) Two Fast Sermons. 1857, pp. 32. (53) Historical Discourse on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of Tallmadge, Ohio. 1857, pp. 24. (54) Commemorative Discourse on the Completion of Fifty Years from the Founding of the Theological Seminary at Andover. 1858, pp. 46. (55) Growth of the Kingdom of Heaven: Sermon before the Congregational Board of Publication. 1858, pp. 29. (56) Sermon at the Funeral of Nathaniel W. Taylor, D. D. 1858, pp. 10. (57) Established in Righteousness: Thanksgiving Sermon. 1859, pp 20. (58) Sketch of the Life and Public Services of Hon. James Hillhouse. 1860, pp. 46. (59) A Hymn, and its Author. From *New Englander*. 1860, Aug. (60) Historical Discourse before the General Association of Connecticut, at its One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary, 1859, June 23. In "Contributions, etc." 1861, pp. 72 (61) The Jugglers Detected: Sermon on Slavery. 1861, pp. 39. (62) Christian Self-Culture. Boston, 1862, pp. 255. (63) Conciliation: Sermon on the War. 1862, pp. 20. (64) Historical Discourse, delivered at Worcester, in the Old South Meeting-House. 1863, pp. 34. (65) Reply to Prof. Parker's Letter in the

Boston Post. 1863, pp. 68. (66) Sermon at the Funeral of Lyman Beecher, D. D. 1863, pp. 31. (67) The Beloved Physician: Discourse at Funeral of Jonathan Knight, M. D. 1864. (68) Appeal of the A. B. C. F. M. against the Anglican Intrusion in the Sandwich Islands. 1864, pp. 12. (69) Ecclesiastical Polity: Report of a Committee, of which Dr. Bacon was Chairman, to the National Council. Boston, 1865. Revised and published, Boston, 1872. (70) Civil Government in New Haven Colony. 1865, pp. 18. In New Haven Historical Society papers. (71) Discourse at the Funeral of S. W. S. Dutton, D. D. 1866, pp. 32. (72) Four Commemorative Discourses. 1866, pp. 66. (73) Memorial of Elisha Lord Cleaveland, D.D., 1866. (74) An Adequate Ministry: Sermon before the American Education Society. 1869, pp. 19. (75) The Hebrew Theocracy: One of the Boston Lectures. 1871. (76) Report of a Committee: Considerations on Constitutional Reform in Connecticut. 1873, pp. 16. (77) Discourse at the Funeral of Rev. Edward R. Gilbert. 1874, pp. 16. (78) Genesis of the New England Churches. New York, 1874, pp. 485. (79) Half-Century Sermon: A Commemorative Discourse. 1875, pp. 19. (80) The Relations of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut to Civil Government: One of the Centennial Papers of the Connecticut General Conference. 1876, pp. 24. (81) Discourse: Fiftieth Anniversary of the American Home Missionary Society 1876, pp. 24. (82) Sketch of Rev. David Bacon. From *Congregational Quarterly.* Boston, 1876, pp. 104. (83) The Church in its Locality: Sermon at the Induction of Rev. George L. Walker, D. D., into the Pastoral Office in the First Church in Hartford. 1879, pp. 17. (84) Three Civic Orations for New Haven. 1879, pp. 58. (85) The Providential Selection and Training of the Pilgrim Pioneers of New England. Hartford, 1880. (86) Preliminary Dissertation to Life and Epistles of St. Paul. American Edition. (87) Old Times in Connecticut. Reprinted from *New Englander.* 1882, pp. 31. He was one of the founders, in 1843, of the *New Englander*, and editor for more than twenty years, contributing, probably, one hundred articles to its pages. Also, in 1848, one of the founders of the *Independent* newspaper, of which he was an editor until 1863. He also wrote much for the *Christian Spectator*, and for many newspapers and periodicals. Married, 1825, July 28, Lucy, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Coan) Johnson, of Johnstown, N. Y. She was the mother of nine children, and died, 1844, Nov. 28. He married, 1847, June 16, Catherine Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine (Wadsworth) Terry, mother of five children. Nine of his children are living, of whom are Rev. Leonard W., D. D., Edward W., and Thomas R., Dr. Francis, Theodore, and Alfred I.; and Rev. George B., D. D., died in 1876. Died of angina pectoris, 1881, Dec. 24, aged 79 years, 10 months, and 5 days.

BACON, WILLIAM THOMPSON, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Thompson) Bacon, was born in Woodbury, Conn., 1812, Aug. 24. Graduated, Yale College, 1837, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Trumbull, Conn., 1842, Dec. 28; dismissed, 1844, May 28. Editor of *New Englander*, 1845-6, and of New Haven *Journal and Courier*, 1846-9. Acting pastor, South Britain, in Southbury, 1850-51. Residence, at Woodbury, 1852-66; but acting pastor, Trumbull, 1853-4, and teacher some years in Woodbury. Removed to Derby, 1866, and became proprietor and editor of the *Transcript*, a weekly paper. Published a volume of poems in 1838, and an enlarged edition of the same in 1848.

Also *Dawn* and *Sunset*, for private circulation, 1880. Married, 1839, Aug. 7, Elizabeth A., daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Elizabeth Lockwood Knight, of New Haven. Seven of nine children are living. Died of cerebro-spinal meningitis, in Derby, 1881, May 18, aged 68 years, 8 months, and 24 days.

BALLARD, JAMES, son of William and Elizabeth (Whitney) Ballard, was born in Charlemont, Mass., 1805, April 20. Graduated, Williams College, 1827. Teacher, Heath, Mass., 1827-9; Bennington, Vt., until 1837. Studied theology with Dr. Beman, of Troy. Ordained, evangelist, at Galesburg, Mich., 1838. Acting pastor, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1838-47. Farmer, Paris, 1848-50. Teacher, Grand Rapids, supplying churches often in the vicinity for many years. In 1870 and 1872, he labored in the South. Married, 1831, April 26, Emeline Hinsdill, of Bennington, who died, 1867, Jan. 6. Three children. Died in Grand Rapids, 1881, Jan. 7, aged 75 years, 8 months, and 17 days.

BARROWS, GEORGE WELLINGTON, son of Isaac and Charlotte (Hatch) Barrows, was born in Bridport, Vt., 1817, Feb. 23. Shoreham, Vt., Academy. Entered, Middlebury College. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1844. Ordained, Salisbury, Vt., 1845, Jan. 28; dismissed, 1864, Aug. 5. Installed, Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1864, Oct. 19, and died in office. One year, represented Salisbury in the Legislature. Married, 1845, Feb. 10, Lucia, daughter of William and Roslinda (Craig) Calkins, of Ticonderoga, N. Y. She died, 1862, Dec. 14; and he married, 1864, Jan. 28, Jeannette, her sister. Died of Bright's disease, 1881, Sept. 26, aged 64 years, 7 months, and 3 days.

BARROWS, HOMER, son of Branch and Rebecca (Clark) Barrows, was born in Wareham, Mass., 1806, Dec. 19. Wrentham Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Precinct Church (now Lakeville) in Middleboro', Mass., 1836, June 1; dismissed, 1842, June 6. Acting pastor, Norton, 1842-5. Installed, Dover, N. H., 1845, July 9; dismissed, 1852, July 6. Installed, Wareham, Mass., 1852, Oct. 26; dismissed, 1859, July 19. Acting pastor, Plaistow, N. H., 1859, Aug., to 1869, Oct.; and Lakeville, 1869-72. Without charge, Andover, till death. Married, 1836, May 25, Sarah Merrill, daughter of Simeon and Susannah Moody (Merrill) Welch, who survives him with two of five children. Died of dropsy, in Andover, 1881, April 1, aged 74 years, 3 months, and 13 days.

BARTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, son of Jabesh and Sophia (Hoyt) Barton, was born in Chester, Vt., 1809, Jan. 24. Norwich Military Academy, Norwich, Vt. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1831; one year at Andover Theological Seminary. Acting pastor, Collinsville, Conn., 1838-43, and ordained there, 1839, Nov. 6. Installed, Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1843, Sept. 13; dismissed, 1846, Nov. 2. Without charge, 1846-58. Employed as engineer in South America and elsewhere. Acting pastor, Indian Orchard, in Springfield, Mass., 1858-61. Chaplain of Tenth Mass. Volunteers, 1861-2. Without charge, Nashua, N. H., 1862-8; East Boston, 1868-71; and Newtonville, 1871. Married, 1838, Oct. 10, Philena Deane, daughter of Horatio and Philena (Deane) Alden, of Hartford, Conn. She died, 1840, Feb. 22. He married, 1840, Sept. 8, Harriet Holmes, daughter of Edmund and Zilpah Holmes (Gerrish) Bartlett of Newburyport. Two sons and two daughters. Died of apoplexy, in Newtonville, 1881, Feb. 23, aged 72 years and 1 month.

BASSETT, JOHN FRANCIS, son of John B. and Clarissa Harlow (Richardson)

Bassett; was born in Salem, Mass., 1836, March 8. Preparatory study at Fairfax, Vt. He was also at Andover, 1856. Received Methodist ordination, at Springfield, Mass., 1870, March 27. Was acting pastor of the Congregational church in Dublin, N. H., from 1875, June, to 1878, March; Temple, N. H., 1878-80. Married, 1864, June 20, Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth McDuffie, of Salem. Five children. Died suddenly of paralysis of the brain, in Salem, 1881, May 27, aged 45 years, 2 months, and 19 days.

BASSETT, WILLIAM ELLIOTT, son of John and Nancy Ann (Lee) Bassett, was born in Derby, Conn., 1829, May 24. Hopkins Grammar School. Graduated, Yale College, 1850. Member one year of Union Theological Seminary; but graduated, Yale Theological Seminary, 1854. Ordained, Central Village, in Plainfield, Conn., 1856, Oct. 14; dismissed, 1859, April 14. Acting pastor, North Manchester, 1859-63; Warren, until installed there, 1864, Oct. 12; dismissed, 1875, Nov. 15. Without charge, New Haven, 1875-9. Acting pastor, Bethlehem, 1879-81; North Canaan, 1881. Published, (1) The Death of a Godly Man: Discourse commemorative of Dea. Gustavus Rouse. 1864. (2) Centennial Sermon, Norfolk. 1876. (3) Centennial Sermon, Warren. 1876. (4) Show Thyself a Man: A memorial of Dea. William Hopkins, Warren. 1879. Married, 1856, Oct. 22, Mary, daughter of Elijah and Rebecca (Aiken) Dowd. One son and daughter. Died of typhoid fever, in Norfolk, 1881, Nov. 6, aged 52 years, 5 months, and 13 days.

BEACH, AARON CROWELL, son of David and Huldah (Crowell) Beach, was born in South Orange, N. J., 1805, Dec. 28. Bloomfield (N. J.) Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1835; and Yale Theological Seminary, 1838. Ordained, Wolcott, Conn., 1842, June 22; dismissed, 1857, June 22. Installed, Millington, in East Haddam, 1859, Feb. 16; dismissed, 1876, April 19. Without charge after. Married, 1840, Dec. 28, Lucy Ann, daughter of Stephen and Olive (Newell) Walkley, of Southington, Conn. She died 1853, April 2, the mother of five children. He married, 1856, May 6, Jane, daughter of Rev. Henry and Cynthia (Osborn) Talcott, of Portland, Conn., by whom he had two children. Died of bilious diarrhœa, in East Haddam, 1881, July 30, aged 75 years, 7 months, and 2 days.

BENEDICT, LEWIS, son of Lewis and Mary (Scribner) Benedict, was born in Madison, N. Y., 1815, Jan. 14. Graduated, Hamilton College, 1839, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1843. Ordained at Whitewater, Wis., 1844, Feb. 25. Installed, Brockton, Ill., 1845, Nov. 13; dismissed, 1851, Dec. 21. Installed, Aurora, 1854, July 19, after supplying this church two years; dismissed, 1857, Nov. 1. Acting pastor, Geneva, 1858, April, to 1859, Dec.; Brimfield, 1859, Dec., to 1864, March; Lawn Ridge, 1864, April, to 1870, Sept. Without charge, Lake Forest, until 1873, and Aurora after until death. Married, 1847, July 8, Martha D., daughter of Asa Tyler, of Holland, N. Y. She died, 1849, June 25, leaving one daughter. He married, 1850, Sept. 3, Frances Beattie, daughter of Grant and Lucy (Butts) Wheat, of Rome, N. Y. Five children. Died of heart disease, 1881, Jan. 30, aged 66 years and 16 days.

BLISS, ASHER, son of Simeon and Lucy (Southworth) Bliss, was born in West Fairlee, Vt., 1801, Feb. 20. Thetford Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1829, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1832. Ordained at Post Mills, in Thetford, Vt., 1832, Sept. 25, and proceeded at once to the Cattarau-

gus Station, among the New York Indians, and labored as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. until released, 1852, Feb. 3. Home missionary at Corydon, Pa., 1852-4. Missionary, A. B. C. F. M., 1854-5. Acting pastor, Stockton, N. Y., 1856-7. Without charge, 1857-66. Home missionary, South Valley, N. Y., 1866-7. Without charge there after. Published a tract of eight pages, "Encouragement to Early Piety." Married, 1832, Sept. 2, Cassandra, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Wood) Hooper, of Boylston, Mass., who died, 1879, April 21, aged 77 years. Four of six children are living. Died of dysentery, in South Valley, 1881, March 23, aged 80 years, 1 month, and 3 days.

BREED, CHARLES CLEVELAND, son of David and Susan (Stedman) Breed, was born in New Haven, Conn., 1815, Aug 10. Academic study at New Haven, and entered Yale College; but his course, interrupted by ill health, was resumed at Oberlin College and Theological Seminary, where he graduated, 1855. Acting pastor, Penfield, Ohio, 1856. Ordained, evangelist, Bristol, Ill., 1857, April 30. Acting pastor, Jericho and Big Rock, Ill., 1857-8; Hadley, 1858-61; Marseilles, 1862; New Rutland, 1862-4; East Paw Paw, 1864-75, supplying neighboring churches on alternate Sabbaths; Princeton and Baldwin, Minn , 1876-8; Thawville, Ill., 1879. Without charge, East Paw Paw, until death. Married, 1850, Aug. 27, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Sullivan and Lucretia Philura Cone. Died of lupus and cancer, 1881, Dec. 17, aged 66 years, 4 months, and 7 days.

BROWN, THEOPHILUS SOUTHWICK, son of Parley and Lucy (Southwick) Brown, was born in Mendon, Mass., 1812, June 7. Common-school education. Began his ministry as a Reformed Methodist, and pastor of the "Old Spruce Church," South Middleboro', thirteen years; preached at North Rochester, Myrickville, Wareham, and Carver. He was in Ulster County, N. Y., 1854-6, in business, and in Massachusetts until 1872, when he removed to Croton, Mich., where he died. Married, 1834, Lydia A., daughter of Joseph and Phebe Tucker, of Uxbridge, Mass., who died in 1856, leaving six children, and he married, 1857, Mrs. Almira (Pratt) Westgate, of Middleboro', Mass. Died of softening of the brain, 1880, May 20, aged 67 years, 11 months, and 18 days.

BURT, DAVID, son of John and Rachel (Bachelder) Burt, was born in Monson, Mass., 1822, Aug. 2. Wilbraham Academy. Entered Wesleyan University, but graduated Oberlin College, 1848, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1851. Ordained, Raymond, N. H., 1851, Nov. 5; dismissed, 1855, Feb. 22. Installed, Rutland, Mass., 1856, Jan. 10; dismissed, 1858, Feb. 25. Acting pastor, Winona, Minn., 1858, May, to 1866, Aug. Superintendent of schools, Freedmen's Bureau, in Tennessee, 1866-8. Acting pastor, Minneapolis, 1868-9; New Braintree, Mass., 1870, Jan. to March. Superintendent of schools, Winona County, Minn., 1870-5; and State superintendent of public instruction after, residing at Northfield. Married, 1851, Sept. 4, Fanny Beach, daughter of Josiah and Tilly B. (Liscomb) Rice, of Oakham, Mass. Two daughters are dead; one son and daughter living. Died of consumption, 1881, Sept. 23, aged 59 years, 1 month, and 21 days.

CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLES, son of Enoch and Lucy (Holbrook) Chamberlain, was born in Holliston, Mass., 1813, Oct. 4. Leicester Academy. Graduated, Brown University, 1836, and Union Theological Seminary, 1839, having spent one year at Andover. Tutor, Brown University, 1837-8. Two years home

missionary in Ohio and Indiana. Ordained, Berkley, Mass., 1842, July 8; dismissed, 1844. Acting pastor, Freetown, 1845–7; Newmarket, N. H., 1847–8; Mendon, Mass., 1848–50. Installed, Auburn, 1851, July 9; dismissed, 1853, Dec. Installed, Ashford, Conn., 1854, June 8; dismissed, (?). Installed, Eastford, Conn., 1858, April 14; dismissed, 1867, March 18. Acting pastor, Oxford, 1867–9; Redding, 1869–71; Burlington, 1871–3; East Granby, 1874–81. Published "The Layman's Assistant and Home Monitor." Married, 1841, May 26, Mary Eliza, daughter of Masa and Chloe (Hodges) Bassett, of Providence, R. I. She had four children, and died, 1877, July 4. He married, 1878, April, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitworth, of East Granby, daughter of James and Jane (Lee) Watson, and born in England. Died of apoplexy, in East Granby, 1881, March 30, aged 67 years, 5 months, and 26 days.

CLEMENT, JONATHAN, D. D., son of William and Abigail (Hill) Clement, was born in Danville, Vt., 1797, June 20. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1818. Student at Andover, two years in class of 1821. Instructor in Phillips Academy, Andover, 1820–30. Ordained, Chester, N. H., 1830, Oct. 13; dismissed, 1845, Sept. 10. Installed, Topsham, Me., 1847, Feb. 3; dismissed, 1852, May 19. Installed, Woodstock, Vt., 1852, July 14; dismissed, 1867, June 12. Residence after in Norwich, but supplying the Quechee church in Hartford, 1869–74. His Alma Mater conferred the honorary D. D., 1847. Published, (1) Address before the Social Fraternity, Phillips Academy. 1828. (2) An address before the New Hampshire State Lyceum. 1833. Funeral sermons of (3) William M. Richardson and (4) Mrs. Lucy Swan. (5) Sermon at rededication of church in Woodstock. (6) Farewell sermon at Woodstock. Married, 1821, Dec. 6, Morillia D., daughter of Samuel and Martha Hemenway, of Shoreham, Vt., who died, 1823, March 6, leaving one daughter. He married, 1824, May 27, Phebe Foxcroft, daughter of John and Lydia (Gorham) Phillips, of Andover (now North Andover), Mass. She died, 1874, Dec. 3, having had three sons and two daughters. Died from the effect of a broken leg, in Norwich, 1881, Sept. 6, aged 84 years, 2 months, and 16 days.

COLE, ALBERT, son of Daniel and Mary (Powers) Cole, was born in Cornish, Me., 1818, July 15. Studied at Limerick Academy, and with Rev. David Sanford, Medway, Mass. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1846. Ordained, Winslow, Me., 1847, March 24; dismissed, 1850, Dec. 31. Acting pastor, Sanford, 1851–3; Limerick, 1853, until installed there, 1855, Dec. 19. Resigned, 1857, March 28; dismissed, 1860, March 6. Acting pastor, Cornish, 1858, until death. Published, (1) Sermon before Maine Missionary Society. 1871. Married, 1846, Sept. 12, Sarah H., daughter of Isaac and Abigail Small, of Limington, Me. Died of heart disease, 1881, Jan. 29, aged 62 years, 6 months, and 14 days.

CONANT, LIBA, son of Peter and Jane (Conant) Conant, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1797, March 6. Graduated, Brown University. 1819. Ordained, Northfield, N. H., 1823, May 29; dismissed, 1836, Sept. 27. Installed, Canaan, 1837, Feb. 22; dismissed, 1845, April. Acting pastor, Hebron and Groton, 1845, Feb., to 1868. Without charge, Orford, until 1876, and after at Bristol. Married, 1820, Oct. 26, Deborah Jackson, daughter of Levi and Betsey (Conant) Leach, of Bridgewater, Mass. Four children, — one son and three daughters. Died of creeping paralysis, at Bristol, 1881, April 3, aged 84 years and 28 days.

COPPY, ANTHONY, a colored minister, formerly Baptist, was drowned on his way to a preaching appointment, in Louisiana, 1880, Sept. 29.

COWLES, CHAUNCEY DEMING, son of Timothy and Catherine (Deming) Cowles, was born in Farmington, Conn., 1812, June 27. Graduated, Yale College, 1834, and Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Plainville, Conn., 1841, June 10; dismissed, 1843, June. Merchant, Buffalo, N. Y., 1844-53. Farmer, in Farmington, after. Married, 1835, Jan. 7, Jane E., daughter of Abner and Sylvia Bidwell, of Farmington. Two sons. Died of a lung complaint, in Farmington, 1881, Jan. 12, aged 68 years, 5 months, and 15 days.

COWLES, HENRY, D. D., son of Samuel and Olive (Phelps) Cowles, was born in Norfolk, Conn., 1803, April 24. Preparatory study with Rev. Ralph Emerson, of Norfolk. Graduated, Yale College, 1826. Member of Yale Theological Seminary, 1826-8. Ordained, evangelist, at Hartford, 1828, July 1. Acting pastor, Ashtabula and Sandusky, Ohio, 1828-30; Austinburg, until installed there, 1831, Aug. 29; dismissed, 1835, Nov. 8. Professor of Greek and Latin, Oberlin College, 1835-8; of Ecclesiastical History, Church Polity, and Old Testament Language and Literature, 1838-48. Editor *Oberlin Evangelist*, 1848-62; in literary labor there after. Trustee of Oberlin College, from 1851. Received the honorary degree of D. D. from Hillsdale College. Published, (1) The Holiness of Christians in the Present Life. 1841. (2) Gospel Manna for Christian Pilgrims. 1847. (3) Commentaries on the Scriptures, in sixteen volumes: The Minor Prophets, 1867; Ezekiel and Daniel, 1869; Isaiah, 1869; Jeremiah, 1869; Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon, 1870; Revelation, 1871; Psalms, 1872; Pentateuch, 1874; Hebrew History, from Death of Moses to the Close of Scripture Narrative, 1875; Gospel and Epistles of John, 1876; Job, 1877; Hebrews, 1878; The Shorter Epistles, 1879; The Longer Epistles, 1880; Luke's Gospel, and Acts, 1881; Matthew and Mark, 1881. (4) Gospel Themes, a volume of Mr. Finney's Sermons, edited from notes taken by himself. 1876. (5) Sin and Suffering in the Universe, from *Bibliotheca Sacra*. Married, 1830, July 30, Alice, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Louisa G. Welch, of Norfolk. She died, 1843, Oct. 14, leaving six children, one of whom is Rev. John G. W. Cowles, of Cleveland. He married, 1844, Mrs. Minerva, daughter of William and Abiah Dayton, of Watertown, Conn., and widow of Anson Penfield of Oberlin. She died, 1880, Nov. 29, aged 80. Died of ataxia, in Janesville, Wis., 1881, Sept. 6, aged 78 years, 4 months, and 12 days.

CURTICE, CORBAN, son of John and Mildred (Gibson) Curtice, was born in Windsor, N. H., 1809, Feb. 11. Hancock Academy. Graduated, Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1843. Ordained, Northfield and Sanbornton Bridge (the latter now Tilton), N. H., 1843, Oct. 5; dismissed, 1870, May 3. Acting pastor, Boscawen, 1870-3. Without charge, Tilton, until death. Married, 1843, Aug. 14, Esther Knight, of Hancock, who died the next Sept. 15, aged 28. He married, 1844, Oct. 29, Mary Grey Jenkins, of Pittsfield, who died, 1849, Feb. 10, aged 32. He married, 1852, Jan. 6, Martha Ann Eastman, of Farmington, who died, 1874, May 8, aged 57. Of three children, one son is living. Died of disease of the brain, 1881, Feb. 19, aged 72 years and 8 days.

CUSHING, CHRISTOPHER, D. D., son of George and Nancy (Cushing) Cushing, was born in Scituate, Mass., 1820, May 3. Graduated, Yale College, 1844.

One year student in Yale Theological Seminary, but graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1847. Ordained, Edwards Church, Boston, 1849, Feb. 21; dismissed, 1851, April 23. Installed, North Brookfield, 1851, Sept. 17; dismissed, 1868, Sept. 17. Secretary of American Congregational Union, 1867-77. Treasurer Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, 1879, Jan. to July. An editor of *Congregational Quarterly*, 1867-75; and its sole editor and proprietor, 1875-8. From 1855 to death, one of the Overseers of the Charity Fund of Amherst College; received the honorary D. D from Amherst, 1871. Published, (1) Nonconformity to the World: A discourse, 1852, Feb. 8. (2) Discourse at funeral of Dea. Levi Adams. (3) A Biographical Address: Funeral of Rev. Jason Morse, Brimfield, 1861, Oct. 17. (4) Discourse at funeral of Rev. Thomas Snell, D. D., North Brookfield, 1862, May 7. (5) Right Hand of Fellowship at Ordination of Rev. C. M. Hyde, Brimfield, 1862, Aug. 19. (6) Discourse at funeral of Dea Tyler Batcheller, North Brookfield, 1862, Oct. 10. (7) Discourse, National Thanksgiving, 1863, Aug. 6. (8) Methods of the Spirit. (9) Address at the placing of the corner-stone of the College Church, Amherst, 1870, Sept 22. (10) The Supply of Ministers: Paper read before the National Council at Oberlin, 1871. (11) Discourse at Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Auxiliary Foreign Mission Society of Brookfield Association, 1874, Oct. 26. (12) The Financial Aspects of the Benevolent Work of the Churches. 1875. (13) What Congregationalism has accomplished during the Past Century. 1876. (14) Ought Congregational Churches to dispense with Public Assent to their Creeds, as a Prerequisite to Membership? 1877. (15) The Brookfield Association: A Century. 1876. (16) Report of the Charity Fund, Amherst College. 1881. (17) Annual Reports, 1852-63, of the Brookfield Auxiliary Foreign Missionary Society. Married, 1847, Sept. 23, Mary Frances, daughter of William and Mary B. (Pinkerton) Choate, of Derry, N. H. Two sons died; one daughter living. Died of progressive anæmia, 1881, Oct. 23, aged 61 years, 5 months, and 20 days.

CUSHING, JAMES ROYAL, son of Theodore and Abigail (Jackman) Cushing, was born in Salisbury, N. H., 1800, Nov. 24. Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, Boxboro', Mass., 1829, Aug. 12; dismissed, 1833, June 10. City missionary, Boston, 1833-5. Installed, East Haverhill, 1835, June 10; dismissed, 1844, April. Installed, Wells, Me., 1844, Nov. 20; dismissed, 1854, May 20. Acting pastor, East Taunton, Mass., 1854-61; North Rochester, 1861-9; Cotuit Port, 1869-70; Waquoit, 1871-4. Without charge after, at East Haverhill. Married, 1829, Sept. 15, Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Estabrooks) Lawrence, of Woburn, Mass. She died, 1843, June 24, mother of five children. He married, 1844, Nov. 14, Unity Myra, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Daniels, of Franklin. Died of dropsy and pneumonia, 1881, June 11, aged 80 years, 6 months, and 17 days.

CUSHMAN, CHESTER LEMUEL, son of Capt. Lemuel and Polly (Gage) Cushman, was born in Stafford, Conn., 1831, March 29. Monson Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1856. Instructor in Williston Seminary, 1856-7. Principal High School, Peabody, Mass., 1857-9. Studied theology with Rev. J. O. Murray, D. D., of Peabody, and Rev. H. B. Blake, of Belchertown. Ordained, Townshend, Vt., 1859, Dec. 22; dismissed, 1866, Oct. 15. Installed,

Ludlow, Mass., 1866, Nov. 2; dismissed, 1874, Sept. 1. Installed, Phillipston, 1874, Sept. 30; dismissed, 1878, April 9. Acting pastor, Union Congregational Church, Jenksville, in Ludlow, till death. Married, 1857, Aug. 5, Laura Ann Maria, daughter of Ephraim Montague, of Belchertown. Of five children, three survive. Died of apoplexy, 1881, April 21, aged 50 years and 23 days.

DAVIES, DAVID ROWLAND, son of David and —— (Rowlands) Davies, was born at Ystradfellte, Glamorganshire, South Wales, 1809. Good English education. Ordained at Brady's Bend, Pa., 1843, June 17, and died in office. Married, 1835, Sarah Rogers, of Swansea, S. W., who died 1836. He married Susannah Williams, of Ystradgynlais, S. W., in 1838, who died; and he married in 1866, Mary Evans, of Brady's Bend, Pa., who died, 1880, May 8. He emigrated to America, 1843. One son by his first wife served in the army throughout the war, — Col. Llewellyn R. Davies, of Cleveland, O. Died of dropsy of the heart, in Brady's Bend, 1881, Aug. 15, aged 72 years.

DAVIES, JOHN, was born in Wales, 1824. Bala College, Merionethshire, Wales. Ordained at Conway, 1849, Dec. 19; pastor there, and at Henryd, remaining at the latter until 1859, when he was installed at Amwythiz; then at Ruthya in 1864. Without charge, and engaged in farming, 1868-79, when he came to America. Acting pastor, Mineral Ridge, Ohio, from January, 1880, until death. He was twice married, but left neither wife nor children. Died of pleuro-pneumonia, 1881, Feb. 9, aged 56 years.

DAVIS, ELNATHAN, son of Ethan and Sarah (Hubbard) Davis, was born in Holden, Mass., 1807, Aug. 19. Graduated, Williams College, 1834; was a student in Hartford (then East Windsor) Theological Seminary, in the class of 1836. Ordained evangelist, at Holden, Mass., 1836, Nov. 7, as a missionary to South Africa, but resigned that appointment. Home missionary, Indiana and Michigan, 1839-45; agent Peace Society, 1845-6. Installed, Ashburnham, Mass., 1846, Sept. 16; dismissed, 1851, May 21. Secretary of Peace Society, 1850. Acting pastor, Trinitarian Church, Fitchburg, 1851-65. Agent American Missionary Association, 1865-7. Acting pastor, Auburn, 1867-79. Married, 1836, Nov. 8, Teresa, daughter of Paul and Milla (Clapp) Davis, of Holden, who died at Holden, 1841, Sept. 28. He married, 1843, May 26, Mary Avery, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Avery) White, of Holden. Died of hypertrophy of the heart, in Auburn, 1881, April 9, aged 73 years, 6 months, and 20 days.

DAY, SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Jerusha Day, was born in Wrentham, Mass., 1808, April 14. Wrentham Academy. Graduated Williams College, 1833. Teacher in Wrentham and Troy, N. Y. Preached two years in West Troy. Ordained, Wolcottville, Conn., 1840, Sept. 23. Dismissed, 1845, June. Agent American and Foreign Christian Union, 1845-53. Acting pastor, Bellows' Falls, Vt., 1854-8; Princeton, Ill., 1859-60; Amboy, 1860-2; chaplain 8th Illinois Vol. Infantry, 1862, Jan. 28, to 1865, Jan. 29. Without charge, Ann Arbor, Mich., after 1866. Married, 1836, Jan. , Hannah E. Smith, of Williamstown, Mass. Died, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881, April 3, aged 72 years, 11 months, and 19 days.

DIMAN, JEREMIAH LEWIS, D. D., son of Byron and Abby Alden (Wight) Diman, was born in Bristol, R. I., 1831, May 1. Preparatory study with

Rev. James N. Sikes, of Bristol. Graduated, Brown University, 1851, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1856, after two years spent in Germany. Ordained, First Church, Fall River, 1856, Dec. 9; dismissed, 1860, March 1. Installed, Harvard Church, Brookline, Mass., 1860, March 15; dismissed, 1864, June 29. Professor of history and political economy, Brown University, 1864, until death. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater, 1870; corresponding member of Massachusetts Historical Society, from 1873. Published, (1) Oration, Fourth of July, Providence. 1866. (2) Discourse Commemorative of Prof. R. P. Dunn. 1867. (3) The Historic Basis of Belief: One of the Boston Lectures. 1870. (4) The Alienation of the Educated Classes from Politics: A Phi Beta Kappa Discourse at Cambridge. 1876. (5) Address at Portsmouth, R. I., at the Centennial Celebration of the Capture of Gen. Prescott. 1877. (6) Address at the Dedication of the Monument in Roger Williams Park, Providence. 1877. (7) Dedication of Rogers Free Library, Bristol. 1878. (8) Edited the third and fifth volumes of the Narragansett Club publications, containing John Cotton's Answer to Roger Williams, and "George Fox digg'd out of his Burrowes." (9) Historical Address, at the Two Hundredth Anniversary, Bristol, R. I. 1880. (10) The Theistic Argument as affected by Recent Theories. 1881. (11) A posthumous volume, "Orations and Essays, with Selected Parish Sermons." 1881. Married, 1861, May 15, Emily G., daughter of John J. and Abby M. (Clarke) Stimson, of Providence. One son and three daughters, one of whom was instantly killed, being thrown from a horse a few weeks after her father's death. Died of malignant erysipelas, 1881, Feb. 3, aged 49 years, 9 months, and 2 days.

EDGAR, JOHN CAMPBELL, son of John and Margaret (Ferguson) Edgar, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, 1838, July 12. Served eight years in the British army, and received from the Turkish government a silver medal for brave conduct, and from the English government a medal with four silver bars, bearing the names Alma, Inkerman, Balaklava, and Sebastopol. After discharge for ill-health, he took the examination of Christ College, Cambridge. Student at Andover Theological Seminary, 1873–4. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1875. Ordained, Saundersville, Mass., 1875, July 13. Acting pastor, Heath, Mass., 1875–9; Hubbardton, Vt., 1879, till death. Married, 1860, Feb. 23, Catherine E., daughter of John and Mary (Moffett) Allen. One son deceased; one daughter living. Died of rheumatism of the heart, 1881, April 29, aged 42 years, 9 months, and 17 days.

ELA, BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Emerson) Ela, was born in Hartford, Vt., 1809, Aug. 4. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Ordained, Billerica, Mass., 1841, May 29; dismissed, 1842, May. A bronchial trouble not allowing him to preach, he was for ten years in literary pursuits in New York; correspondent and editor of *Merry's Museum*, *Parley's Magazine*, and *Mothers' Magazine*. Farmer, in Merrimack, N. H., after 1855; member of Legislature, 1869–70; Town Clerk, after 1871. Married, 1849, April 10, Angeline, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Buxton) M'Conihe, of Merrimack. One daughter survives. Died of organic disease of liver, in Merrimack, 1881, April 30, aged 71 years, 8 months, and 26 days.

FAIRLEY, SAMUEL, son of James and Nancy (Wilson) Fairley, was born in Armagh, Ireland, 1822. Cathedral Grammar School, Armagh. Glasgow University, 1844-8; Congregational Theological Hall, Edinburgh. Ordained, 1849, Nov. 14, at Newport, Scotland. Minister in Scotland, and in England at Hexham, March, and King's Cliff until 1866, when he came to Philadelphia. Acting pastor, First Church, Philadelphia, 1866-7. Installed, Wellfleet, Mass., 1868, Feb. 19; dismissed, 1873, April 16. Acting pastor, Berkley, 1873-7. East Falmouth and Waquoit, after. Amherst College conferred the honorary degree of A. M. in 1878. Married, 1856, Sept. 9, Elizabeth Anna, daughter of George and Sarah Barrett, of Banbury, England, where she died, 1860, March 9. Of her two children, Rev. Joseph W. Fairley, of the Reformed Episcopal Church, only is living. He married, 1861, Sept. 26, at March, Caroline, daughter of William H. and Mary (Elmer) Cole, who has six children. Drowned in Crooked Pond, East Falmouth, 1881, Aug. 19, aged 59 years.

FERRIN, CLARK ELAM, D. D., son of Micah and Lucinda (Conant) Ferrin, was born in Holland, Vt., 1818, July 20. Graduated, University of Vermont, 1845; and Andover, 1850, after teaching two years in Georgia. Ordained, Barton, Vt., 1850, Dec. 9; dismissed, 1854, Dec. 13. Installed, Hinesburg, 1856, Feb. 9; dismissed, 1877, Sept. 7. Installed, Plainfield, 1878, Feb. 13, and died in office. Middlebury College conferred the honorary D. D. in 1880. Member of the Corporation of Vermont University, twenty-four years. Representative from Hinesburg, in the Legislature, 1858 and 1859. Published (1) Sermon at the funeral of Lydia A. Duncan Stone. 1852. (2) Sermon at the funeral of Timothy Mansfield. 1853. (3) Grateful Results of the War. 1865. (4) Signs of the Times. 1868. (5) Duties of Churches to Non-Resident Members. 1870. (6) Long Life to the Righteous. 1872. (7) Wine Texts of the Bible. 1877. Married, 1850, Nov. 6, Sophronia B., daughter of John and Isabel (Nelson) Boynton, of Holland. Three sons and two daughters. Died of paralysis of the stomach, 1881, June 27, aged 62 years, 11 months, and 7 days.

FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, LL. D., son of Reuben R. and Catherine (Chauncey) Fowler; was born in Killingworth (in the part now Clinton), Conn., 1793, Sept. 1. Graduated, Yale College, 1816. Tutor in Virginia, 1816-17. Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, 1817-19, studying theology with Prof. Fitch. Tutor, Yale College, 1819-24. Ordained, Greenfield, Mass., 1825, Aug. 31; dismissed, 1827, Oct. 24. Professor of Chemistry and Natural History in Middlebury College, 1827-38; Professorof Rhetoric, Amherst College, 1838-43. Residence in Amherst until 1856, and after in Durham, Conn. Lafayette College conferred the honorary LL. D., 1861. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1850, and of the Senate of Connecticut, 1864. Published (1) Sermon at Ordination of Robert Southgate, Woodstock, Vt. 1832. (2) Discourse before Vermont Colonization Society. 1834. (3) Sermon at the Dedication of South Congregational Church, Durham, Conn. 1848. (4) Address at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. 1850. (5) English Grammar. 1850. (6) Address on Music. (7) The Clergy and Popular Education. (8) Address before the Middlesex County Agricultural Society, Middletown. 1853. (9) Memorials of the Chauncey. 1858. (10) The Sectional Controversy. 1863. (11) Conditions of Success in Genealogical Investigation.

1866. (12) History of Durham. 1866. (13) Local Laws in Massachusetts and Connecticut. 1872. (14) Essays. 1876. Married, 1825, July 21, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Cobb, of Portland, Me, and daughter of Noah Webster, LL. D., of New Haven. She died, in Amherst, 1844, March 30. Four children, of whom two are living. Died of pneumonia, in Durham, 1881, Jan. 15, aged 87 years, 4 months, and 15 days.

FULLER, FRANCIS LORD, son of Ambrose and Chloe (Newton) Fuller, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., 1814, Oct. 1. Monson Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1839; Hartford Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained, Westfield, Mass., 1843, Sept. 8. Home missionary, Otsego, Mich., 1843–8. Installed, Kirtland, O., 1849, April, to 1851. Acting pastor, Freedom, 1852–6; Crystal Lake, Ill., 1856–62; De Kalb, 1862–5. Without charge, Chicago, 1865–71. Acting pastor, Saratoga, Minn., 1871–3; Spring Valley, 1873–5. Installed, Hamilton, 1875; dismissed, 1880, April 7. Without charge, Kansas City, Mo., 1880, until death. Married, 1843, Sept. 7, Dolly M., daughter of Noah Shepard, of Westfield, Mass., who died, 1848, Jan. 11, leaving two daughters; and he married, 1848, April 13, her sister; she had one daughter; died, 1849, July 11; and he married, 1850, July 8, Harriet C., daughter of Ambrose Collins, of Pittsfield, Mass., by whom he had a son and a daughter. Died of malarial fever, in Kansas City, 1881, June 17, aged 66 years, 8 months, and 16 days.

GALE, WAKEFIELD, son of Joseph and Susannah (Frye) Gale, was born in Pembroke, N. H., 1797, Jan. 18. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained, 1826, May 17, at Eastport, Me., where he was acting pastor from 1825, Oct., until installed there, 1829, Feb. 19; dismissed, 1835, Nov. 24. Installed, Rockport, Mass., 1836, May 4; dismissed, 1864, Feb. 10. In 1866, removed to Easthampton, where was his home until death. Acting pastor, West Granville, 1867–70. (1) "The Soul Returning unto its Rest." Sermon at reopening of the Congregational Meeting-house, Rockport. 1840. (2) Sermon on the death of Deacon Isaac Patch. 1862. Married, 1828, Sept. 18, Mary Louisa, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Newton) Bigelow, of Colchester, Conn. She died, 1861, April 12. Three of her eleven children living. He married, 1865, Aug. 5, Minerva, widow of Eleazer Coleman, and daughter of Elnathan and Lydia (Pomeroy) Graves, of Easthampton. She died, 1878, Nov. 10; and he married, 1879, Aug. 31, Marantha, widow of Sylvester S. Hall, and daughter of Bela and Deborah (White) Dyer, of Plainfield. Died of dysentery, in Easthampton, 1881, Oct. 3, aged 84 years, 8 months, and 16 days.

GANNETT, ALLEN, son of Dea. Matthew and Priscilla (Hayford) Gannett, was born in Tamworth, N. H., 1804, June 5. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1826. Two years a member of the class of 1832, Andover Theological Seminary. Acting pastor, Conway, N. H., 1834, until ordained there, 1836, Jan. 20; dismissed, 1838, June 22. Without charge, Boston, 1838–40. Acting pastor, West Granville, 1840; Edgartown, 1841–3. Without charge, Georgetown. Teacher and editor of the *Watch Tower*. Installed, North Beverly, 1847, Dec. 16; dismissed, 1853, April 26. At Nahant, supplying an independent church, 1853–8. Acting pastor, Second Church, Lynnfield, 1858–65. Teacher in Boston, 1865–71. Residence in Edgartown after. Married, 1870, Aug. 9,

Mrs. Ann Eliza, widow of Abraham Osborn, and daughter of Theodore G. and Eliza (Ross) Mayhew, of Edgartown. Died of heart disease, 1881, Oct. 16, aged 77 years, 4 months, and 11 days.

GLINES, JEREMIAH, son of Israel and Mary (Virgin) Glines, was born in Loudon, N. H., 1790, Aug. 7. Studied three years with Rev. Daniel Gould, of Rumford, Me. Two years a member of the class of 1825, in Bangor Theological Seminary. Ordained, Lunenburg, Vt., 1827, Jan 10; dismissed, 1848, Feb. 28. Residing there seven years, he supplied churches in Charleston, Concord, West Burke, and Guildhall, and in Dalton, N. H. Labored in Newark, Vt., 1856-8. Acting pastor, Granby, 1859-69. Without charge, Lunenburg, after. Representative of Lunenburg one year in the Legislature. Married, 1827, May 8, Welthy, daughter of Luther and Welthy (Marsh) Wood, of St. Johnsbury; seven children. Died of dysentery, 1881, Sept. 23, aged 91 years, 1 month, and 16 days.

GRIFFITHS, JAMES, son of John and Mary Griffiths, was born in Waengoetre, Caermarthenshire, Wales, 1803, Jan. 17. Grammar school in his native town. Began preaching in 1823; came to America, 1827. Ordained, Welsh Church, Utica, N. Y., 1833, Feb. 20; dismissed about 1848, and was pastor at Elton and Fairview about fourteen years. Installed, Second Welsh Church, Utica, 1862; dismissed, 1869. Installed, Holland Patent and Trenton, 1869; dismissed, 1875. Again installed at Elton and Fairview, and died in office. Married, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Jones, of Deerfield, N. Y. She had three children, and died, 1872, Nov. 17. He married, 1875, June 15, Mrs. Jane Jones, daughter of John and Elizabeth Jones, of Utica, who was born in Wales. Died of dysentery and congestion of the lungs, in Utica, 1880, Sept. 24, aged 77 years, 8 months, and 7 days.

HAMLIN, AUSTIN NORTON, was born in Salem, N. Y., 1807, Aug. 3. In early life he was a Methodist. Was ordained by Wesleyan Methodists in 1844, Sept., and remained in the travelling connection twenty-two years, preaching at Plymouth, Leesburg, Woodsfield, Delaware, and Washington, Ohio; and he was Conference Evangelist a part of the time. In 1868, he united with the Congregationalists, and labored amongst them variously, but with no permanent charge. Married, 1829, Jan. 1, Margaret Foss. Of six children, three are living. Died at Westerville, Ohio, where his home had been for some years, 1881, July 27, aged 73 years, 11 months, and 24 days.

HINCKLEY, WILLIAM HENRY, son of Charles and Maria (Graves) Hinckley, was born at Green River, N. Y., 1846, June 26. Baraboo Collegiate Institute. Graduated, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1877. Ordained, at Wauwatosa, Wis., 1876, Dec. 20. Installed, Racine, Wis., 1877, May 17, having supplied the church from 1875, Nov. 20; and died in office. Married, 1870, Oct. 25, Abbie R., daughter of Newman and Sarah B. Peck, of Excelsior, Wis. Three of four sons are living. Died of consumption, 1881, April 20, aged 34 years, 9 months, and 24 days.

HOLBROOK, DAVID SUMNER, son of Sumner and Lurania (Parke) Holbrook, was born in Chester, Mass., 1848, Oct. 29. Graduated, Yale College, 1872, and Theological Seminary, 1875. Ordained, Ellington, Conn., 1876, May 4; dismissed, 1880, Oct. 11. Married, 1875, Oct. 20, Caroline G., daughter of William and Sarah L. (Gorham) Moulthrop, of New Haven. One daughter. Died of consumption, in New Haven, 1881, Jan. 25, aged 32 years, 2 months, and 26 days.

HOOKER, HENRY BROWN, D. D., son of Dr. Thomas and Sarah (Brown) Hooker, was born in Rutland, Vt., 1802, Aug. 31. Castleton Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained, evangelist, 1825, Oct. 10. Home missionary in South Carolina, one year. Installed, Lanesboro', Mass., 1827, May 2; dismissed, 1836, May 17. Installed, Falmouth, 1837, Feb. 22; dismissed, 1858, June 16. Secretary Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, 1857-73, but continued to assist in the office of the Society until 1881. Middlebury College conferred the honorary D. D. in 1857. Corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1845, and member of the Massachusetts Board of Education, 1844-51. The American Tract Society published eight tracts from his pen: Nos. 236, 291, 292, 333, 400, 414, 458, and 526. He wrote also three tracts for the American Tract Society of Boston, — A Sad Ruin, The Obscure Disciple, and Funeral of the Soul; and two Sunday-school books, — Plea for the Heathen, and Put Off and Put On. Married, 1827, May 27, Martha Vinal, daughter of Asa Webster Chickering, who died in her infancy, and she was adopted by Otis Vinal Chickering and his wife Martha. Three daughters; the two living are Mrs. William Capron, missionary in Madura, and Mrs. Arthur W. Tufts, of Roxbury. Died of heart disease, 1881, July 4, aged 78 years, 10 months, and 4 days.

HUMPHREYS, HUMPHREY, son of Richard and Catherine, was born at Dolgellan, North Wales, 1813, June 22. He became a Methodist and a preacher as early as 1833. Came to the United States in 1849, and preached at South Trenton, Steuben, Ninety-six, Cassville, and Utica, N. Y., Cambria, Wis., and St. Louis, Mo. In 1878 he became acting pastor of Congregational churches at Trenton and Holland Patent, New York. Married, 1832, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Mary Ellis, of Dolgellan. She died in Utica, 1873, June 19, mother of eight children. Married, 1875, Oct. 13, Rhoda A., daughter of William W. and Ellen Jones, of Utica. One daughter; died two months after her father. Died from the effects of an accidental fall, in Holland Patent, 1881, Feb. 19, aged 68 years, 7 months, and 27 days.

HUNT, MYRON WINSLOW, son of Phineas Rice and Abigail (Nims) Hunt, was born in Madras, India, 1846, Dec. 5. His father was the missionary printer at Madras, 1843-66, and after, in China until death. He graduated, Amherst College, 1870, and Union Theological Seminary, 1873. Ordained, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1873, June 26. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. in China, 1873-6; home missionary, Centralia, Kan., 1878-9. Without charge, Falls City, Neb., until death. Married, 1873, May 28, Laura A., daughter of Orsamus A. and Jennet (Rice) White, of Norwalk, Ohio. Died of consumption, 1881, Aug. 10, aged 34 years, 8 months, and 5 days.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH RAWSON, son of Rev. Gordon and Betsey (Rawson) Johnson, was born in Killingly, Conn., 1806, Aug. 19. Studied at Mendon and Milford, Mass. Read theology with Rev. William Wisner, D. D., of Rochester, N. Y. Perhaps ordained by Ithaca Presbytery, 1832. Acting pastor, Newfield, N. Y. Installed, Cincinnatus, N. Y., 1835, September or October; dismissed, 1838. Installed, De Ruyter, 1839, Oct. 18; dismissed, 1843, May 1. Installed, First Presbyterian Church, Williamsburg, 1843, June 13; dismissed, 1847, April; Cazenovia, 1848-50; in Connecticut, 1850-6. Acting pastor, Putnam, 1855-6; Newfield, N. Y., 1856-8; Andover, 1858; Rushford, 1859; Wading River and Geddes; Oriskany Falls, in 1861; near Ithaca,

1862-3; home missionary, in Virginia, 1864. The church in Herndon was established, and he was in charge four years. Home missionary, in California, 1873-7. Without charge, Washington, D. C., 1877-81. Married, 1832, Nov. 26, Sophia, daughter of Andrew and Cynthia (Wood) Penniman, of Mendon, Mass. Of five children, one son is living in Washington. Died of consumption, in Herndon, Va., 1881, Oct. 28, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 9 days.

JONES, DARIUS ELIOT, son of Abner, was born in Carroll, N. Y., 1815, Oct. 18. He spent twenty years or more in business in New York, and Newark, N. J. Edited the *Congregational Herald* at Chicago; then was for some time a student at Iowa College, Davenport, where he was ordained, 1858, Feb. 13. Installed, at Columbus City, 1858, Oct. 26; dismissed, (?). Installed, Newton Centre, 1861, June 2. Agent of American Bible Society, 1865-6, and of Iowa College, 1866-70, residing at Grinnell. Acting pastor, Burlington, Olivet Church, 1870-1. Without charge, Lincoln, Neb., 1872 4. Acting pastor, Wilton, Iowa, 1874-5. Residence after in Davenport, but supplying the churches in Albany and Savannah from January, 1881. Mr. Jones was an enthusiastic and skilful musician and a composer of tunes, some of which are widely used. He published, in 1852, "Temple Melodies," the first hymn and tune book which came into extensive use. In 1869 he published "Songs for the New Life." Married, 1834, Feb. 20, Dorcas Ann Letts, of Scotch Plains, N. J. She died in Berkshire, N. Y., 1856, Sept. 8, the mother of nine children. He married, 1857, May 6, Elizabeth Stiles, daughter of Eliphalet and Lucy (Brown) Briggs, of Keene, N. H. She died at Lincoln, Neb., 1873, March 12; and he married, 1874, Jan. 1, Mrs. Susan J., widow of Albert P. Sayles, of Lyons, Iowa, and daughter of Abel Fisk and Sarah Stearns (Rockwell) Jones. Died of inflammation of the bladder and kidneys, 1881, Aug. 10, aged 65 years, 9 months, and 23 days.

LEE, SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Sarah (Burnett) Lee, was born in Kensington Parish, Berlin, Conn., 1803, March 18. Graduated, Yale College, 1827, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1830. Ordained, Sherborn, Mass., 1830, Nov. 4; dismissed, 1836, April 27. Installed, New Ipswich, N. H., 1836, May 5; dismissed, 1860, Dec. 4. Without charge there until death. Published, (1) Sermon at the Funeral of Miss Clarissa Leland. 1832. (2) A More Excellent Way: Examination of a Sermon by Rev. Amos Clark. 1832, pp. 24. (3) Letter to Rev. A. Clark. 1832, pp. 28. (4) Second Letter to Same. 1833, pp. 35. (5) Dedication Sermon. 1852. (6) Eschatology. 1859. (7) Historical Discourse, Centennial of New Ipswich. 1861. (8) The Bible Regained. 1874. Married, 1834, Nov. 3, Emily, daughter of Dea. Samuel Fiske, of Natick. She had one child, and died, 1843, March 5, aged 32. He married, 1846, Jan. 14, Lydia C., daughter of Paul Wentworth, of Concord, N. H. She died, 1855, March 3, leaving four children; and he married, 1856, June 3, Mary Jane, daughter of Hon. Samuel Chandler, of Bedford, N. H., and widow of Rev. David P. Smith, of Hollis, who died, 1881, May 17. Died of paralysis, 1881, Aug. 27, aged 78 years, 5 months, and 9 days.

MEAD, HIRAM, D. D., son of Rufus and Anna (Janes) Mead, was born in Cornwall, Vt., 1827, May 10. Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1850. Teacher, Flushing, N. Y., 1850-2. Tutor, Middlebury College, 1852-4. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. Spent

another year at Andover. Ordained, South Hadley, Mass., 1858, Sept. 29; dismissed, 1867, Nov. 19. Installed, Nashua, N. H., 1867, Dec. 17; dismissed, 1869, Sept. 22. Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology, Oberlin, 1870, until death. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater, in 1870. Published, (1) Thanksgiving Sermon. 1861. (2) Farewell to Graduating Class, Mt. Holyoke. 1864. (3) Influence of the Masses on Literary Men: Address at Middlebury College. 1867. (4) History of Council Hall. 1874. (5) Reading: An Address before a Teachers' Association. 1875. (6) Sermon at Installation of Rev. W. E. Park. 1876. (7) Rationalism in Modern Literature: Address before Evangelical Association, Detroit. 1877. (8) A New Declaration of Faith: National Council, St. Louis. 1880. (9) The Manual of Praise for Sabbath and Social Worship. 1880. [Edited by Prof. Mead and F. B. Rice.] Married, 1858, Aug. 5, Elizabeth S. Billings, of Andover. One son and one daughter. Died of a mesenteric tumor, in Oberlin, 1881, May 18, aged 54 years and 8 days.

MONROE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Henry and Lydia (Rouse) Monroe, was born in Otsego County, N. Y., 1810, May 11. Ordained, at Kalamazoo, Mich., 1850. Home missionary (Baptist), Cooper and Alamo, until 1855, and in Clinton County, Iowa, until 1864; again at Alamo, Mich., and in 1870 returned to Iowa, and acting pastor, Lost Nation, 1872-8. Married, 1831, Huldah, daughter of Joshua and Polly Lillie, of Pittsford, N. Y., who died, 1877, March 27. Of their five children, one son died in the war. Died of kidney disease, in Lost Nation, 1880, May 5, aged 69 years, 11 months, and 25 days.

MORRIS, HENRY, son of Dr. Asahel and Catherine (Van Ness) Morris, was born in Cambridge, N. Y., 1803, Sept. 19. Preparatory study in Cambridge. Graduated, Hamilton College, 1823; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1824-8; also, New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1828. Acting pastor, Wapping Church, in South Windsor, Conn., 1829-32. Ordained, by Troy Presbytery, at Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1831, Feb. 23. Installed, Middle Granville, N. Y., 1832, Aug. 29; dismissed, by council, 1834, June 4, and by presbytery, Sept. 10. Installed, Orwell, Vt., 1834, Oct. 3; dismissed, 1841, Oct. 4. City missionary, at Hartford, Conn., 1841-2. Acting pastor, Burlington, 1842-3. Installed, Reformed Dutch Church, Union Village, N. Y., 1843, May 31; dismissed, 1848, Jan. 11. Acting pastor, Fort Anne, 1848-50, and Easton, 1850-5. Installed, Cuddlebackville, 1855, Sept. 18; dismissed, 1862, Oct. 1. Without charge, Port Jervis, N. Y., 1862-7; and after, at Binghamton, until death. Served the Christian Commission, in North Carolina, 1863-4. Published, (1) Sermon on Temperance. (2) Modern Chiliasm. (3) Five Sermons on Baptism. Married, 1830, May 10, Caroline A., daughter of Dea. Normand and Mary (Boardman) Smith, of Hartford, Conn. Fourteen children. Died of pleurisy and nervous prostration, in Binghamton, 1881, Oct. 17, aged 78 years and 28 days.

MORTON, WILLIAM DWIGHT, son of Edward and Eliza (Frazier) Morton, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1837, June 8. Jonesville Academy. Graduated, Union College, 1857. Teacher, 1857-60. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1863. Ordained, Huntington, Conn., 1864, June 29; dismissed, 1869, May 4. Acting pastor, Chester, 1869, July, to 1877, April; South Cov-

entry, 1877, Sept., to 1880, Oct. Married, 1865, Aug. 15, Ella Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Ralph and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Perry, of Agawam, Mass. Died after eight months' illness, the result of an accident, which terminated in brain disease, in Hartford, Conn., 1881, July 8, aged 44 years and 1 month.

PENNOYER, ANDREW LEEDS, son of ——— Leeds and Sarah Pennoyer, was born in Fairfield County, Conn., 1807, Oct. 27. Student in Yale College and at Lane Theological Seminary, 1835-7. Ordained, at Quincy, Ill., 1837, April 29, and installed, Griggsville, 1839, Aug. 8; dismissed, 1840. Acting pastor of Presbyterian churches, 1840-50, at Winchester, Augusta, and Manchester. Without charge, Jacksonville, 1852-6. Acting pastor, Dallas City, 1857; La Harpe, 1860; Pontusic, Avon, 1861; Abingdon, 1864; Vermont, 1866; Viola, 1868. Without charge, Roseville, Ill., from 1869 till death. Married, 1838, Dec. 3, Ann Eliza, daughter of George W. and Eliza Wyeth, of Monongahela City, Pa., who died, 1881, April 30. Of three children, one daughter is living. Died of heart disease, 1880, Dec. 23, aged 73 years, 1 month, and 27 days.

PIERCE, GEORGE, son of George and Deborah (Knight) Pierce, was born in Marblehead, Mass., 1834, Sept. 20. Topsfield Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1860, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1863. Ordained, Central Church, Dracut, Mass , 1863, Oct. 14; dismissed, 1867, May 6. Installed, Paterson, N. J., 1867, June 4; dismissed, 1872, May 13. Installed, Milford, N. H., 1872, Oct. 29; dismissed, 1878, July 23. Installed, North Andover, Mass., 1878, Oct 16, and died in office. Married, 1865, Sept. 20, Allie D., daughter of Moses Cook, of Laconia, N. H. She died, 1870, March 20. He married, 1875, Sept. 16, Lucy, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Tucker) McGregore, of Derry. Died of peritonitis, 1881, Sept. 14, aged 46 years, 11 months, and 24 days.

PLUMMER, ISAAC WILLIAM, son of George and Nancy (Lockwood) Plummer, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., 1812, Sept. 19. Preparatory study with Rev. Joab Brace, of Newington. Graduated, Yale College, 1832, and two years a member of Yale Theological Seminary. Ordained, at Quincy, Ill., 1843, Oct. Acting pastor, Richland, 1844-5; and at Reed's Corner and Le-Roy, N. Y., 1853-4: but his health did not permit him to engage long in the ministry, and most of his life was spent in his native town. Lived in Norwich, Conn., 1874-81. Married, 1856, Oct. 16, Abby Ann, daughter of Thomas and Abby T. (Stevens) Morton, of Dorchester, Mass., who died, 1874, Nov. 29. Three sons and two daughters. Died of rheumatism of the heart, in Norwich, 1881, June 28, aged 68 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

POMEROY, JEREMIAH, son of Joel and Mary (Campbell) Pomeroy, was born in Southampton, Mass., 1804, May 2. Sanderson Academy, Ashfield. Graduated, Amherst College, 1829, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1832. Ordained, by the Genesee Consociation, 1833, Oct. 7. Home missionary, Woodhull and Jasper, N. Y., 1833-4; Cohocton, 1835. Installed, Troy, N. H., 1836, June 6; dismissed, 1844, Feb. 27. Acting pastor, Harrisville, 1845-50; Rowe, Mass., 1853-6; West Hawley, 1856-8; West Cummington, 1858-61; Readsboro', Vt., 1861-4. Without charge after, South Deerfield, Mass. Member of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1844, and of Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1853. Married, 1832, Oct. 28, Almira, daughter of William Mor-

ton, of Hatfield. Four children. Died of old age, 1881, Jan. 5, aged 76 years, 8 months, and 3 days.

PULSIFER, DANIEL, son of Capt. Joseph and Abigail (Willey) Pulsifer, was born in Campton, N. H., 1796, Sept. 26. Kimball Union Academy, 1817-19. Farmer, 1819-32. Studied theology with his pastor, Rev. B. P. Stone, three years. Ordained, 1835, Sept. Acting pastor, Groton and Hebron, 1835-40; Danbury, until installed there, 1844, May 16; dismissed, 1849, Dec. 31. Acting pastor, West Fairlee, Vt., 1850-3; Enfield, N. H., 1853-4; and Dorchester, 1854-5. Without charge, East Thetford, Vt., 1855-64, and at Danbury after. Married, 1819, Betsey Stevens, of Claremont. She had five children, and died, 1845, Nov. 7. He married, 1846, June 1, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Foster) Blaisdell, of Goffstown. Died of kidney disease and old age, in Danbury, 1881, Sept. 16, aged 84 years, 11 months, and 20 days.

REED, ANDREW HUNTER, son of Silas and Elinor (Hunter) Reed, was born in Oakham, Mass., 1799, Feb. 25. Graduated at Amherst College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, 1829, Sept. 24, by Boston Presbytery, with thirteen others, for home and foreign missionary service. Acting pastor, Bozrahville, Conn., 1829-34. Installed, Raymond, N. H., 1834, Nov. 13; dismissed, 1836, Oct. 26. Installed, Mason, 1836, Nov. 23; dismissed, 1839, Dec. 11. Acting pastor, Mendon, Mass., 1841-8, and without charge there until 1880, when he removed to Worcester, and later to Littleton, where he died. Married, 1832, Sept. 11, Sarah, daughter of John and Abigail (Reed) Lawrence, of Concord, who died, 1881, April 10. Two daughters are living. Died of paralysis, 1881, Dec. 4, aged 82 years, 9 months, and 7 days.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL THOMAS, son of John and Annie R. (Love) Richards, was born in Haverford, Pa., 1820, Sept. 14. Graduated, Yale College, 1846, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1849. Ordained, Simsbury, Conn., 1850, May 14, colleague with Rev. Allen McLean; dismissed, 1858, July 15. Installed, Spencerport, N. Y., 1859, July 1; dismissed, 1866, May 1. Residence after in New York city. Married, 1859, May 7, Sarah M. Cooke, of New York city. Three sons and two daughters. Died of rheumatism of the heart and kidneys. 1881, Jan. 20, aged 60 years, 4 months, and 6 days.

RICHARDSON, HENRY, son of John Barnard and Mabel (Wolcott) Richardson, was born in Springfield, Mass., 1799, Nov. 28. Bradford Academy, 1823-6. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, Sidney, Me., 1831, Nov. 23; dismissed, 1833, Sept. 20. Installed, Brownville, 1834, May 21; dismissed, 1838, Jan. 12. Acting pastor, Gilead, Me., and Shelburne, N. H., 1838, May, until installed there, 1840, June 10; dismissed, 1849, March 14. Acting pastor, Goshen, N. H., 1850, March, to 1861, Sept.; Gilead, Me., one year. Without charge there until death. Married, 1832, Sept. 3, Eunice Farley, daughter of Rev. David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston, of Winthrop. Three children. Died of rheumatism, in Gilead, 1881, March 24, aged 81 years, 3 months, and 24 days.

RIGGS, THOMAS, son of Moses and ——— (Hawkins) Riggs, was born in Oxford, Conn., 1794, May 11. Preparatory study at Litchfield. Graduated, Hamilton College, 1823, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1826. Ordained, at Bridgewater, Mass., 1826, Oct., and was a home missionary in Maine six or

eight years. Installed, Gray, 1831, June 26; dismissed, 1833, Feb. Installed, Westmoreland, N. H., 1835, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1839, June 1. Installed, West Barnstable, Mass., 1840, Oct. 28; dismissed, 1842, Aug. 22. Acting pastor, West Mendon, N. Y., 1843-4; Honeoye Falls, 1844-6; Lewis, Constable, and Warrensburg; Rootstown, Ohio. Without charge, Glenn's Falls, N. Y., from 1867 till death. Married, 1835, April 21, Waity Gray, daughter of William K. and Susanna Smith. Two children, of whom the son, Edward, graduated from the University of Vermont, and died in the war. Died of old age, 1880, July 9, aged 86 years, 1 month, and 28 days.

ROCKWOOD, SAMUEL LELAND, son of Elisha and Hannah (Leland) Rockwood, was born in Sherborn, Mass., 1810, Nov. 16. Wrentham Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1836, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, Hanson, Mass., 1840, March 11; dismissed, 1858, Feb. 17. Installed, Pilgrim Church, North Weymouth, 1858, March 2; dismissed, 1871, Dec. 6. Acting pastor, Hanson, 1872-7. Without charge, North Weymouth, till death. Published "Signs of the Times: A Sermon." 1854. Married, 1840, March 9, Christine, daughter of James and Hannah (Sprague) Gilbert, of Mansfield. Of four children, two sons survive. Died of consumption, in North Weymouth, 1881, April 12, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 26 days.

ROOT, MARVIN, son of Nathaniel and Candace (Hammond) Root, was born in Coventry, Conn, 1802, Oct 7. Graduated, Williams College, 1829. Yale Theological Seminary, two years. Ordained, evangelist, at Robbinston, Me., 1833, Sept. 25; was in Maine two years. Installed, South Windsor, Conn., 1836, April 29; dismissed, 1840, April 29. Missionary of Connecticut Domestic Missionary Society, Bolton, Ashford, Eastford, and Chaplin, until 1856, when he removed to Illinois. Acting pastor, Elkhorn Grove, 1858-60; Byron, 1860-2. Without charge, Elkhorn Grove, 1864-70; Lanark, 1871, until death. Married, 1834, Sept. 24, Loxea, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Lay) Bushnell, of Westbrook, Conn. Six children. Died of consumption, 1881, June 6, aged 78 years and 8 months.

SCOTFORD, JOHN, son of Joseph and Mary (Pocock) Scotford, was born in Whitesboro', N. Y., 1808, June 1. Education, private. Ordained, by the Methodist Episcopal Conference, in 1841, at White Pigeon, Mich. Preached, in circuits: Smithfield and Farmington, 1835-6; Hudson Mission, 1837; Palmyra, 1838; Jonesville, 1839-40; Dundee, 1841; Livingston, 1842-4; Oakville, 1845-6. Lecturer on anatomy, 1847-8. Bible agent, Washtenaw County, 1849. Became Congregationalist and home missionary, 1850. De Witt and Victor, 1850-4. Chaplain of State Prison, Jackson, 1856-7. Acting pastor, Bedford, 1857-60. Pastor, LeRoy, 1860-5; Lawrence, 1865-7. Financial agent of Olivet College, 1868. Acting pastor, Cooper, 1869-70; Neosho Falls, Kan., 1870-3; Burlingame, 1873-5; Louisville, 1875-6. Without charge, Chicago, Ill., 1877, and after at Kansas City, Mo., supplying church at Wyandotte Forest, Kan. Published, (1) The Judd Family; or, An Evening Visit, and What Came of It. 1867. [A work on Scriptural Baptism.] (2) One Fold and One Shepherd. 1877. (3) A pamphlet on Silk Raising in Kansas. Married, 1835, May 11, Hannah, daughter of William Nixon, of Southfield. She had six children, and died, 1843, April 19. He married. 1843, Oct. 19, Mrs. Mary (Skidmore) Taylor, of Unadilla, Mich., by whom he had

seven children. One son is Rev. Henry C. Scotford, of Eureka, Kan. Died of congestion of the blood and lungs, in Kansas City, 1881, Jan. 21, aged 72 years, 7 months, and 20 days.

SHEPLEY, DAVID, D. D., son of Daniel and Eunice (Blood) Shepley, was born in Solon, Me., 1804, June 1. Saco Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1825, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, Yarmouth, Me., 1829, Feb. 18; dismissed, 1849, April 30. Acting pastor, Winslow, 1851, Sept., to 1862, June; and Central Church, Yarmouth, 1864-5. Without charge after; residing in Providence, R. I., 1871, Jan. Many years a trustee of the Maine Missionary Society, and its provisional secretary, 1864. Overseer of Bowdoin College and trustee after, 1867. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1868. Published "Memoir of Rev. Josiah Peet," 1854; a historical manual of the First Church, Yarmouth, 1848; and "Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society," 1845. Married, 1830, May 30, Myra, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Williams) Nott, of Saybrook, Conn. Four of six children are living. Died in Providence, 1881, Dec. 1, aged 77 years and 6 months.

SKEELE, JOHN PARKER, son of John and Charlotte (Fisher) Skeele, was born in Kennebunkport, Me., 1821, Oct. 11. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1845, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1850. Ordained, Hallowell, 1850, Oct. 9; dismissed, 1857, Dec. 23. Installed, Wilbraham, Mass., 1858, Nov. 30; dismissed, 1865, May 10. District Secretary A. B. C. F. M at Hartford, Conn., 1865-70. Installed, Hatfield, Mass., 1870, May 4; dismissed, 1873, April 29. Acting pastor, East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1873, until death. Married, 1851, Feb. 9, Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget, of Bucksport, Me. Four children. Died of pneumonia, 1881, April 23, aged 59 years, 6 months, and 12 days.

SOULE, J. F., was of Quaker origin. Went from Ohio to Indiana, and engaged in nursery business near Terre Haute. There he became a Methodist preacher. He appears on the list of Congregational ministers in 1876, supplying the church in South Vigo, and so continued until death, of pulmonary disease, 1881, April 1, aged about 55 years. He left a widow, but had no children. Diligent inquiry has secured no more exact information.

STILES, EDMUND ROOT, son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Root) Stiles, was born in Clarksfield, Ohio, 1835, July 12. Student at Williams College; but graduated, Oberlin College, 1859, and Theological Seminary, 1863. He enlisted in the army in 1861, and spent nine months in a Southern prison. After graduating, he was in the employ of the Christian Commission. Ordained, Brighton, Ohio, 1864, Feb. 2. Acting pastor there, 1863-6; Lowell, Mich., 1866-7. Installed, Manchester, Iowa, 1870, Nov. 8; dismissed, 1877, Sept. 4. Acting pastor, Hancock, Mich., 1877, until death. Married, 1864, Dec. 29, Angelina Amelia, daughter of Nizam and Irene (Johnson) Bruce, of Laporte, O. Five of six children are living. Died of pleuro-pneumonia, in Hancock, 1881, Jan. 13, aged 45 years, 6 months, and 1 day.

STONE, HARVEY MERRILL, son of Col. John and Betsey (Huntoon) Stone, was born in Cabot, Vt., 1819, Sept. 1. The family numbered ten children, and three of his brothers are Vermont ministers. Studied at the Bangor Classical School, and graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1847. Ordained, Bluehill, Me., 1848, Nov. 2, having supplied the church from 1847, Sept.; dismissed,

1854, March 9. Acting pastor, Waldoboro', from that time until 1857, June 20. Installed, Gardiner, 1857, July 8; dismissed, 1860, Dec. 6. Installed, Middleboro', Mass., 1861, April 30; dismissed, 1863, March 31. Acting pastor, South Dennis, 1863–7. Installed, Laconia, N. H, 1868, Feb. 7; dismissed, 1870, Dec. 19. Installed, Rochester, 1871, May 18; dismissed, 1875, Jan. 28. Acting pastor, Miller's Falls, Mass., 1875–6; Worthington, 1876–7. Installed, Saundersville, 1877, Dec. 18, and died in office. Married, 1847, Oct. 4, Elizabeth, daughter of Sherlock and Hannah (Grosvenor) Parsons, of Orono, Me. Died of erysipelas, 1881, Oct. 21, aged 62 years, 1 month, and 20 days.

TERRY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS, son of Silas and Polly (Powers) Terry, was born in Clymer, N. Y., 1845, July 21. Graduated, Amherst College, 1867, and Union Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained, Trinitarian Church, New Bedford, Mass., 1871, Nov. 2, after supplying the church a year; dismissed, 1872, March 1. Installed, St. Paul, Minn., 1873, June 19; dismissed, 1877, Sept. 2. Acting pastor of Presbyterian church, St. Augustine, Fla., 1877, Dec., to 1878, May; First Congregational Church, Minneapolis, 1878, June, to 1879, April; afterwards, till death, connected with the Geological Survey of Minnesota. Married, 1870, May 18, Emily, youngest daughter of President Edward and Orra (White) Hitchcock, of Amherst College. One son. Died of consumption, in Minneapolis, 1881, Aug. 18, aged 36 years and 28 days.

THAYER, WILLIAM WITHINGTON, son of William and Sarah (Whitcomb) Thayer, was born in Thetford, Vt., 1809, June 3. Thetford Academy and Bangor Classical Institute, 1832–4. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1837. Received appointment as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., but failure of health prevented him from entering the field. Ordained, Orono, Me., 1839, March 21; dismissed, 1839, Oct. 9. Installed, South Hadley Canal, Mass., 1839, Dec. 4; dismissed, 1842, March 29. Home missionary in Wisconsin, 1843–4. Acting pastor, South Deerfield, Mass., 1845. Installed, Lyndon, Vt., 1846, Jan. 21; dismissed, 1852, Jan. 20. Without charge after, at St. Johnsbury, but for some years specially connected with home-missionary work in Vermont. Librarian of the Athenæum, 1870–80. Dartmouth College gave the honorary A. M. in 1860. Married, 1839, March 21, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Garland, of Bangor, Me., who died 1845, Jan. 21. Married, 1847, March 4, Charlotte, daughter of Hon. Ephraim and Abby (Phelps) Paddock, of St. Johnsbury, who died, 1855, June 26. Married, 1857, Sept. 4, Mrs. Almira, daughter of Dea. James and Persis (Hemphill) Taylor, of Windham, N. H., and widow of Hon. Joseph Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury. Died of acute bronchitis, 1881, Dec. 11, aged 72 years, 6 months, and 8 days.

THOMAS, CHAUNCEY BOARDMAN, son of Alpheus and Electa (Bangs) Thomas, was born in New Salem, Mass., 1834, Sept. 7. New Salem and Amherst Academies. Graduated, Amherst College, 1855, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1860. Ordained, in Springfield Street Church, Boston, 1862, Jan. 28. Hospital chaplain, Alexandria, Va., and New Orleans, La., 1862–6. Acting pastor, Salem Church, Chicago, Ill., 1866–8; Peru, 1869–72. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1872–6. Acting pastor, Glover, Vt., 1876, until installed, 1878, Jan. 24, and died in office. Married, 1863, Jan. 28, Catherine, daughter of Jacob Storm, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. One child. Died of marasmus, in Amherst, Mass., 1881, Jan. 20, aged 46 years, 4 months, and 13 days.

TRACY, CALEB BRANCH, son of Gen. David and Electa (Sheldon) Tracy, was born in New Marlboro', Mass., 1799, July 11. Stockbridge Academy. Graduated, Williams College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, at Colebrook, Conn., 1830, March 10. Acting pastor, Canaan, N. Y., 1830; Troy, 1831; Glenn's Falls, 1832. Installed, North Adams, Mass., 1832, July 10; dismissed, 1834, Feb. 27. Installed, Petersham, 1834, June 26; dismissed, 1837, Aug. 1. Installed, Boscawen, N. H., 1837, Sept. 12; dismissed, 1851, Oct. 29. Acting pastor, St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., 1852-3; Northfield, 1853-5; Rochester, 1856-9; Jericho Centre, 1860-6; Bennington, N. H., 1866-8; Wilmot, 1868-77. Without charge, at Wilmot, and at Potter Place in Andover, until death. Published, at Boscawen, a sermon "At the Death of a Christian Woman," — Mrs. Betsey Cogswell. Married, 1832, April 26, Jane Martin, daughter of John and Elizabeth Folsom, of Glenn's Falls, N. Y. She died, 1869, Feb. 12, aged 65. He married, 1870, July 5, Orma C., daughter of John and Betsey (Tirrill) Dudley, of West Andover, N. H. One son survives him. Died of pneumonia, in Andover, 1881, Jan. 14, aged 81 years, 6 months, and 3 days.

WALKER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of William and Abigail (Ensign) Walker, was born in Warsaw, N. Y., 1835, Aug. 11. Graduated, Oberlin College, 1858, and Theological Seminary, in 1865. Ordained, 1863, June 4, at Hubbardston, Mich., where he was acting pastor, 1863-4; Sheffield, Ohio, 1864-5; Wauseon, 1865-9; Chagrin Falls, 1869-72. Professor of Mathematics, Atlanta University, 1872-5. Acting pastor, Guy's Mills, Pa., 1875-7, and Centreville, 1878-9. Without charge there after, till death. Married, 1859, Sept. 8, Emily Elizabeth, daughter of Calvin and Maria (Hill) Gilman, of Churchville, N. Y. One son. Died of progressive paralysis, 1881, Aug. 23, aged 46 years and 12 days.

WETHRELL, ISAAC, son of Thomas and Nancy (Shaw) Wethrell, was born in Plymouth, Mass., 1806, Oct. 24. Graduated, Amherst College, 1832. Teacher, Randolph and Dracut, Mass., and in Illinois. Studied theology at New Haven. Ordained, Revere (then North Chelsea), Mass., 1849, April 25; dismissed, 1850, May 22. His health did not permit him to continue in ministerial service. Resided for some time in Lexington, and after in Boston. Married, 1834, Aug. 28, Elizabeth P., daughter of Parker Webster, of Milton, Mass. She died, 1844, March 22, and he married, 1849, May 1, Mary L., daughter of Jacob Quincy, of Portland, Me. Died of typhoid fever, in Boston, 1881, Nov. 30, aged 75 years, 1 month, and 6 days.

WHEELER, WINTHROP FAULKNER, son of Phineas and Hannah (Jones) Wheeler, was born in Acton, Mass., 1815, March 27. Warren Academy, Woburn. Graduated, Amherst College, 1839, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained, Portland, Mich., 1844, Jan. Home missionary, Ionia and Otisco, 1843-4; Grand Haven and Muskegon, 1844-5; Byron, 1845-6; West Gloucester, Mass., 1848-9. Ill-health made it necessary to abandon the ministry, and he was a farmer in Westford until death. Married, 1850, Aug. 15, Lucy, daughter of John Robbins, of Acton. She died, 1861, March 12, and he married, 1863, Nov. 26, Mary Jane, daughter of Leonard Russell, of Westford. Of three children, one is deceased. Died of consumption, 1880, June 27, aged 65 years and 3 months.

WINDSOR, JOHN WESLEY, son of Jacob Westlake and Elizabeth (Hoad)

Windsor, was born at Portsea, England, 1802, Sept. 1. Only academic education. He was a midshipman on the "Cyane," when that ship was captured by the United States ship "Constitution" ("Old Ironsides"). Studied theology with Rev. Joseph Greenwood, of Petersfield, and began preaching in 1835. Came to Dubuque, Iowa, in 1844. Ordained, at Maquoketa, Iowa, 1849, Sept. 19. Missionary, at Durango, 1846-8; Maquoketa, 1849-55; New Oregon, 1855-66; Keosauqua, 1866-8 and 1871-5; Cresco, 1868-71. Without charge after, at Batavia, Ill., until death. Married, 1827, Feb. 17, Mary Ann, daughter of William and Mary (Binstead) Hill, of Petersfield, England, who died, 1873, Nov. 17. Two sons, Revs. John H. and William Windsor, and three daughters. Died of kidney disease, 1881, Dec. 27, aged 79 years, 3 months, and 26 days.

YOUNG, SAMUEL, son of Enoch and Olive (Frisbie) Young, was born in Trenton, N. Y., 1807, Aug. 26. A common-school education. Studied theology with Rev. Mr. Eastman of Morristown, and was acting pastor there, at Chippewa Street, 1846-76, being ordained, 1849, Feb. 28. Without charge, North Hammond, until death. Married, 1835, Sept. 3, Olive, daughter of Simeon and Polly (Ingham) Gray, of Warren, Pa. Eight children. Died of scrofula consumption, in North Hammond, 1881, June 17, aged 73 years, 9 months, and 22 days.

SUMMARIES.

DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.

Accident, 2; Anæmia, 1; Angina Pectoris, 1; Apoplexy, 3; Ataxia, 1; Bladder, Disease of, 1; Brain, Disease of, 2, — Softening of, 1; Bright's Disease, 1; Bronchitis, 1; Consumption, 11; — Catarrhal, 1; Scrofulous, 1; Debility, General, 1; Diarrhœa, Bilious, 1; Dropsy, 2, — of Heart, 1; Drowning, 2; Dysentery, 4; Erysipelas, 2; Heart Disease, 4, — Hypertrophy of, 1; Rheumatism of, 2; Kidney Disease, 2; Liver, Disease of, 1; Lung Complaint, 2, — Congestion of, 1; Lupus and Cancer, 1; Malarial Fever, 1; Marasmus, 1; Meningitis, Cerebro-Spinal, 1; Old Age, 5; Paralysis, 5, — of Stomach, 1; Peritonitis, 1; Pleurisy, 1; Pneumonia, 4, — Pleuro-, 3; Rheumatism, 1; Tumor, Mesenteric, 1; Typhoid Fever, 2; Unknown, 4.

TABULAR VIEW, 1875-1881.

I. NUMBER, AGE, AND SERVICE.

No.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	Average Length of Service.
1875.....	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.	31 years, 7 months, 7 days.
1876.....	68	66 " 5 " 26 "	35 " 8 " 14 "
1877.....	60	67 " 1 " 18 "	36 " 5 " 8 "
1878.....	56	67 " 2 " 12 "	36 " 2 " 11 "
1879	74	68 " 0 " 1 "	39 " 8 " 22 "
1880.....	81	67 " 3 " 5 "	33 " 2 " 7 "
1881.....	85	67 " 11 " 12 "	36 " 3 " 5 "
	487	66 " 10 " 3 "	37 " 7 " 25 "

II. Age, by Decades.

	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 31.
1875.....	0	5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876.....	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877.....	0	11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878.....	0	9	18	15	3	5	6	0
1879.....	1	16	21	16	7	10	1	2
1880.....	1	8	16	32	6	8	7	3
1881.....	1	11	30	19	9	9	4	1
Total	4	71	154	119	44	49	33	12

III. Education.

Collegiate.

	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown.	Dartmouth.	Hamilton.	Harvard.	Middlebury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univ.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875.....	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	0	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876.....	9	3	3	7	1	1	2	2	2	3	8	10	5	12
1877.....	9	4	0	8	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	5	5	13
1878.....	7	2	2	4	0	3	5	1	2	1	0	7	5	17
1879.....	3	4	2	10	0	1	3	1	4	2	6	6	3	29
1880.....	5	3	3	10	1	0	0	6	3	1	9	10	5	25
1881.....	15	2	3	6	3	0	4	4	1	1	5	13	2	26
Total..	52	19	17	51	8	7	21	17	15	11	34	67	32	136

IV. Education.

Theological.

	Andover.	Auburn.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Gilmanton.	Hartford.	Lane.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West. Reeve.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875	16	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	7	3	21
1876	22	2	4	0	1	2	0	1	6	2	2	6	2	18
1877	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	16
1878	21	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
1879	19	0	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	6	0	10	0	27
1880	18	2	3	1	1	7	1	11	2	4	0	12	2	17
1881	25	2	6	1	1	3	1	3	1	5	0	11	1	25
Total ..	141	18	24	6	5	19	4	19	18	23	3	53	11	143

V. Place of Birth and Death.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mass.		N. H.		R. I.		Vt.		N. E.		N. Y.		Other States.		Gt. Brit.	Abroad.
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.
1875.....	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	0
1876.....	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	2	2	2	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	0
1877.....	8	8	5	1	13	14	10	3	0	1	8	9	44	36	6	4	8	20	2	0
1878.....	9	10	2	1	13	16	8	2	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	2	2	16	5	2
1879.....	8	10	7	5	19	14	8	7	0	2	11	4	53	42	9	10	6	21	6	1
1880.....	17	7	6	1	21	23	7	2	3	1	7	6	61	40	10	9	5	31	6	1
1881.....	15	10	2	2	23	22	7	6	1	2	10	6	58	48	11	9	7	28	9	0
Total ..	81	62	30	15	130	120	53	26	6	8	58	39	358	270	57	46	35	167	38	4

VI. Employment.

	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelists.	Secretaries.	Instructors.	Others.
1875	12	11	32	0	1	0	2	2	3
1876	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877	10	8	31	6	0	0	1	3	1
1878	9	9	30	5	0	0	1	1	1
1879	9	7	50	0	2	1	1	1	3
1880	14	17	43	2	0	0	2	1	2
1881	11	12	47	0	0	0	0	6	9
Total.....	72	81	265	16	6	2	8	15	22

Note. — Of the above, eight died before 1881, but it is hardly expedient to confuse the list and summaries by separate account. To those who are interested, the dates in each case will show the facts. There were in 1880, 86 deaths, and, as far as reported in 1881, 77 deaths.

The compiler renews his earnest request to friends and to the secretaries of the State bodies, for prompt information of the death of Congregational ministers, and for full and exact information on the model of the sketches above given. Obituary and eulogy beyond, it is impossible to use here.

HENRY A. HAZEN,

Auburndale, Mass.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Founded in 1810.

President. — REV. MARK HOPKINS, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.
Vice-President. — HON. WILLIAM E. DODGE, New York city.
Corresponding Secretaries. — Rev. N. GEORGE CLARK, D. D.; Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.; Rev. JOHN O. MEANS, D. D.
Treasurer. — LANGDON S. WARD.
Editor of Missionary Herald. — Rev. ELNATHAN E. STRONG.
Publishing and Purchasing Agent. — CHARLES HUTCHINS.
Address of the above, 1 Somerset street, Boston, Mass.
District Secretaries. — Rev. H. C. HAYDN, D. D., 39 Bible House, New York city; Rev. SIMON J. HUMPHREY, D. D., 112 West Washington street, Chicago, Ill.

OUR PRESENT FIELD, as reported in 1881, includes seventeen missions, carrying the gospel to the North American Dakota Indians, to Western Mexico, to the islands of the Pacific, to Spain and Austria, to European, Western, Central, and Eastern Turkey, to Western and Southern India, to Ceylon, to Southeastern and West Central Africa, to Southern and Northern China, and to Japan. This work includes direct evangelistic effort through missionaries and native helpers; an immense educational trust, extending from the primary school to the college and theological seminary; Sunday-school instruction; the preparation, publication, and circulation, in over twenty different languages, of books, tracts, and newspapers; assistance in the erection of buildings for churches and schools; grants in aid to feeble churches and to native home-missionary societies; the humane service of missionary physicians, sometimes in the care of large dispensaries and hospitals; also charitable ministry, continuous and varied, to the sick, the poor, and the oppressed. All these deparments upon the foreign field are economically managed under one efficient and experienced administration.

OUR PRESENT FORCE, now occupying eight hundred and fourteen stations and out-stations, numbers but one hundred and fifty ordained missionaries — of whom five are physicians — and two hundred and forty-three assistant missionaries, making a total from this country of four hundred and fourteen. Our native force is more than four times this number, — a total of 1,717, of whom five hundred are native pastors and preachers.

OUR NATIVE CHURCHES, two hundred and seventy-two in number, not including those of the Hawaiian Islands, enroll 18,446 members, of which number 2,161 were received last year, and nearly 7,900 during the last four years, on confession of their faith in Christ.

OUR TRAINING AND THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, including station classes, fifty-one in number, are giving instruction to 1,468 young men, many of them fitting for the Christian ministry.

OUR GIRLS' SCHOOLS of the higher order, thirty-six in number, enroll over 1,400 pupils, many of them fitting to be teachers, many of them to be Christian wives and mothers, constituting the educational power of Christian homes for the next generation.

OUR COMMON SCHOOLS, seven hundred and ninety-one in number, enroll over 30,000 pupils, making a total of over 33,000 under Christian instruction.

REGULAR DONATIONS FROM THE CHURCHES, which during the past five years have averaged about $350,000, including what was received through the woman's boards, need to advance about twenty-five per cent in order to meet the necessary appropriations. Upon these donations and upon ordinary legacies we must rely for the support of the regular work of the Board; the munificent Otis bequest having been sacredly set apart, and already very largely expended, for evangelistic and educational advance, and for new missions in Africa. May we hope for a contribution as generous as possible, not only from every church, but also from every individual who desires to be personally identified with this broad Christian work? Our main instrumental reliance for awakening and deepening missionary interest is upon pastors, sustained by their churches and Sunday schools.

MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE. For missionary intelligence, read regularly our

monthly magazines, *The Missionary Herald*, *Life and Light*, and *Mission Dayspring*; the latter for children and Sunday schools. Sketches of missionary fields, leaflets for distribution, Sunday-school concert exercises, and missionary maps can be obtained at 1 Somerset street, Boston.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE A.B.C.F.M., FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1881.

EXPENDITURES.

COST OF MISSIONS.

Zulu	$16,541.76
European Turkey	26,466.07
Western Turkey	64,885.79
Central Turkey	22,715.95
Eastern Turkey	38,765.10
Maratha	37,073.85
Madura	34,110.29
Ceylon	13,454.94
Foochow	13,842.43
North China	27,008.32
Japan	36,954.34
Sandwich Islands (grants to schools and former missionaries)	6,133.12
Micronesia	18,721.56
Dakota	13,250.56
Western Mexico	5,068.03
Spain	21,501.13
Austria	9,137.39
	$405,630.63

COST OF AGENCIES.

Salaries of District Secretaries, their travelling expenses, and those of Missionaries visiting the Churches, and all other expenses			8,541.50

COST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Missionary Herald (including salaries of Editor and General Agent, and 9,500 copies sent gratuitously, according to the rule of the Board, to pastors, honorary members, donors, etc.)		$19,835.24		
Less amount received from subscribers, $10,473.04 and for advertisements	5,355.37	15,828.41		
			$4,006.83	
All other publications			2,205.04	
				6,211.87

COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

Department of Correspondence	$7,981.36	
Treasurer's Department	5,341 00	
New York city	2,533.82	
Miscellaneous Items, including care of "Missionary Rooms," repairs, coal, gas, postage, stationery, copying and printing, library, anniversary at Boston, honorary members' certificates, etc.	2,710.74	
		18,566.92
		$438,950.92
Balance for which the Board was in debt Sept. 1, 1880		14,322.47
Total		$453,273.39

RECEIPTS.

Donations, as acknowledged in the Missionary Herald	$349,424.74	
Legacies, " " " "	92,268.27	
Interest on General Permanent Fund	7,410.28	
Cash from the U. S. Government for education of Indians	2,110.81	
		$451,214.10
Balance for which the Board was in debt Aug. 31, 1881		2,059.29
		$453,273.39

Expenditures from the Otis Legacy, viz.: —

For Mission Enlargement in the

	For Evangelistic Work.	For Education.	
Zulu Mission	$2,873.00	$2,050.00	$4,923.00
European Turkey	12,142.00	6,666.00	18,808.00
Western Turkey	17,964.00	40,355.00	58,319.00
Central Turkey	14,210.00	3,882.00	17,392.00
Eastern Turkey	7,766 00	2,789.00	10,555.00
Maratha	3,615.00	5,732.00	9,447.00
Madura	3,605.00	2,839.00	6,444.00
Ceylon	1,351.00	2,000.00	3,351.00
Foochow	3,341.00		3,341 00
North China	39,285.00	6,166.00	45,451.00
Japan	1,225.00	8,475.00	9,700.00
Sandwich Islands	4,250.00	2,500.00	6,750.00
Micronesia	2,000.00	1,600.00	3,600.00
Dakota	2,900.00	3,875 00	6,775.00
Spain		1,200.00	1,200.00
Austria	2,000.00	2,164.00	4,164.00
	$118,527.00	$91,693.00	$210,220.00

For new Missions,		
West Central Africa, Bihé Mission	$21,223.16	
Southeastern Africa, Umzila's Land	8,587.90	
		29,811.06
Total		$240,031.06
Received from the Legacy of Asa Otis		$211,056.65
Received from the Income of the same during the year		28,974.41
		$240,031.06

SUMMARY.

Total Expenditures of the year	$693,304.45
Total Receipts of the year	691,245.16
Deficit	$2,059.29
Appraised value of securities of legacy of Asa Otis now held	$502,448.50

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY.

FORMED by the union, in 1874, of the "American Education Society" and the "Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education." The American Education Society was organized and received its charter from Massachusetts in the year 1816. The College Society, as the other organization was popularly called, was formed in 1843. It was for years a voluntary association without a charter. In 1872 it received a charter also from the State of Massachusetts. These two organizations were brought together under a new charter fron the same State, in May, 1874.

OFFICERS, 1880–81 (Office, No. 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.).

President. — Office vacant by recent death of CHARLES BENEDICT, Waterbury, Conn.
Vice-Presidents. — Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, and SAMUEL HOLMES, New York city.
Secretary. — Rev. INCREASE N. TARBOX, D. D., Boston.
Treasurer. — JAMES M. GORDON, Boston.
Assistant Treasurer. — Rev. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., Bible House, New York.

Income for the year ending April 30, 1881, $256,168.53. Of this $160,000 came from Mrs. Stone, of Malden, for Western colleges. Of the whole income, $229,851.37 was contributed for colleges and paid to them. The sum of $18,580 was paid to students fitting for the ministry. The balance was for current expenses.

In both departments the Society has had a large agency in the formation of society throughout the great West. The men who were pioneers in the work of preaching the gospel in the new settlements, and in the founding of churches and schools, were largely educated by this Society. The colleges which are now among the foremost in these Western fields were largely built up by the same agency.

The whole number of young men assisted by the Society in their studies for the ministry since 1816 is 6,892. The institutions at the West which have been assisted by the Society since 1843 are the following, viz.: Western Reserve, Illinois, Wabash, and Marietta Colleges, and Lane Theological Seminary. These five are the institutions which the Society took under its care at the beginning, in 1843. Those which have since been received on the list are Knox, Beloit, Thayer, Wittenberg, Oberlin, and Berea Colleges, the College of California, Pacific University, Olivet, Ripon, Iowa, Carelton, Doane, Drury, Washburn, and Colorado Colleges, and Pa ific Theological Seminary.

The ten last named are still upon the Society's list.

The number of young men now receiving assistance from the Society is 269.

At the time when the Education Society began its work of helping young men into the Christian ministry in the year 1816, the condition of things in this country was very peculiar. The great movement of emigration toward the West was setting in with strength. The American Board had been organized a few years before, and the cause of Foreign Missions was taking strong hold upon the churches. But "the laborers were few." Ever since the close of the Revolutionary war, the churches had been in a confused and preoccupied state, and the number of men coming forward for the work of the ministry was alarmingly small. It was in such a state of things that this Society began its enterprise. Through the aid thus afforded, and through the impulses thus imparted, a host of living preachers was raised up to go with the moving colonies out into the fields of the West, or to go far hence to the Gentiles, to proclaim the Gospel of salvation through Jesus Christ. A work of inestimable importance for the Christianizing and civilizing of our own land was accomplished by this instrumentality. The ministers raised up by this Society became to a large extent the pioneers in the way of founding churches, schools, colleges throughout all those Western fields, while in foreign lands half the missionaries laboring under the care of the American Board had been brought forward in the same way.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I do hereby give and bequeath to the "AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY" the sum of —— dollars, to be paid within —— months after my decease, and to be applied to the uses and purposes of that Society.

☞ Thirty dollars constitutes an Honorary Membership.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS A. C. AND ED. SOC., YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1881.

RECEIPTS.

Donations	$244,703.86		
Special donations	1,200.00	$245,903.86	
Legacies		5,200.00	$251,103.86
Income Scholarship Fund			5,064.67
			$256,168.53
Balance of debt April 30, 1881			216.34

EXPENDITURES.

PAYMENTS: Appropriations to Students		$18,580.00
Grants to Colleges:		
Pacific Theological Seminary	$510.00	
Pacific University	2,428.87	
Doane College	8.425.09	
Washburn College	10,785.00	
Colorado College	11,190.28	
Iowa College	22,500.00	
Carleton College	28,609.42	
Ripon College	29,130.00	
Olivet College	33,627.60	
Drury College	82,645.11	229,851.37
Payments by special request:		
Central Turkey College	500.00	
American Congregational Union	150.00	
American Missionary Association	350.00	
Oberlin College	200.00	1,200.00
Deferred donations		1,158.06
Carried forward		$250,789.37

Brought forward		$250,789.37
EXPENSES: Salary of Secretary, $3,000.00. Less income of Secretary Fund, $639	$2,361.00	
Salary of Treasurer	1,000.00	
Travelling Expenses of Secretary	110.63	
Rent, heating room and tax	605.98	
Rent of box and Postage, $45.16; Insurance, $12.50	57.66	
Anniversary expense, $8.70; Printing and Advertising, $63.62,	72.32	
Printing Annual Report, Labor and postage	258 14	
Care of office, $7.90; Furniture and Stationery, $22	29.90	
		4,495.63
		$255,285.00
Debt April 30, 1880		1,099.87
		$256,384.87

PERMANENT FUNDS.

[The items of investment are given in full in the Annual Report of 1881.]

Scholarship Fund	$71,718.75
Secretary Fund	11,781.28
Total of Permanent Funds	$83,500.03
Income of Scholarship Fund for the year ending April 30, 1881	5,064.67
" " Secretary Fund	639.00

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Was organized May 25, 1853, at Boston, and received its charter from the Massachusetts Legislature, April 12, 1854. Its present officers, in part, are:—

SAMUEL D. WARREN, Boston, *President.*
RUFUS S. FROST, Boston, *Chairman of Board of Directors.*
SAMUEL T. SNOW, Boston, *Treasurer.*
REV. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, *Corresponding Secretary and Librarian.*
REV. DANIEL P. NOYES, Wilmington, Mass., *Recording Secretary.*
MISS MARY E. STONE, Boston, *Assistant Librarian.*

The object of this Association is "to establish and perpetuate the religious history and literature of New England, and for the erection of a suitable building for the accommodation of the same, and for the use of charitable societies; also to do such acts as may promote the interest of Congregational churches," etc.

Its library is intended for reference, having as its specialties everything published by the Pilgrims and Puritans, and their predecessors, contemporaries, and successors, which states or illustrates the principles and polity of Congregationalism, its history, its doctrine, its influence, and indeed the same things in regard to every denomination; thus everything ecclesiastical,—theology, controversy, results of councils, sermons, church manuals, minutes of religious bodies, *every one;* Year-Books, and all such like; also all local histories, county, State, and United States histories, genealogies, centennial, ordination, funeral, and all historical sermons, all commentaries on the Scriptures, every biography, national, State, and municipal statistics, printed reports of all kinds, catalogues, obituary records, and inaugurals of all our literary institutions, together with any manuscripts, autographs, or mementos which relate to the objects above named.

On the 20th of May, 1881, the library had 28,135 books—6,133 of which were duplicates—and over 125,000 pamphlets, including duplicates, secured almost exclusively by gifts, as there has never been a dollar appropriated from the building fund with which to buy a book, nor can there be until the present onerous debt is greatly reduced. Duplicates furnish a basis for exchanges, for which the Libraian has large facilities, and of which he avails himself to the uttermost; and in this way he can assure all kindly disposed persons that they can send him no printed pamphlet or book that he cannot make useful here.

The Library has now more of the early publications of our country and of the mother country which illustrate the principles and relate the deeds of our first settlers than any other public library in the United States; but it is still lacking very much of this sort that is scattered here and there, essentially useless where it is, but would be invaluable here; also much more of the later and contemporaneous issues of the same general character found in every parish and town more or less. Now, let these be collected and sent here by some good friend in each church, as a few have already done.

The Congregational House is a four-story granite structure, one hundred and three feet on Beacon street, and ninety-three feet on Somerset street, having stores on lower floors on Beacon street, and rooms above for the A. B. C. F. M., the Woman's Board, the American College and Education Society, American Missionary Association, City Missionary Society, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, American Peace Society, the *Congregationalist*, etc. The fire-proof library room is in a connected building; accessible, light, pleasant, safe, and has capacity for more than 100,000 volumes.

The great WANT of this Association is the hearty sympathy and co-operation of every Congregationalist, expressed in "one fair contribution" from each of the more than 2,307 Congregational churches that have not made it; the gift of at least one dollar from every member, to be made a life member of the Association; the gift of the twenties, fifties, hundreds, and thousands from the more highly favored; testamentary gifts, if not earlier bestowed. Then this great property would be disencumbered, and all our strictly benevolent societies would be forever free from rent, thus insuring a good dividend to the cause of Christ upon every benefaction.

Let all remittances and communications be addressed to

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, *Cor. Secretary*, Boston, Mass.

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Incorporated, New York, June 11, 1853.

President. — Rev. EDWIN B. WEBB, D. D., Boston, Mass.
Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. L. HENRY COBB, D. D., 59 Bible House, New York city.
Treasurer. — N. A. CALKINS, 59 Bible House, New York city.

The American Congregational Union has for its chief end the aiding of feeble churches in the erection of houses of worship. It pays last bills, and in such a way as to stimulate the churches themselves to do their utmost. By its Trust Mortgage system it protects all grants from loss should the aided churches fail.

The Union has aided, or is aiding, in the erection of 1,231 Congregational sanctuaries, or nearly one half of all that now exist in the nation. Of this whole number, ninety-eight are in New England, one hundred and thirteen in the Middle States, and the rest are scattered throughout the great West. The fifty-seven grants made during the first half of the present fiscal year are located in eighteen different States and Territories, — Dakota taking the lead, — as follows: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Dakota Territory, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Texas, Utah, and Washington Territory. A majority of these churches have been organized inside of one year; and many of them are at important points, and are from five to one hundred and fifty miles from any other church edifice.

It has come to be a conceded fact that no church is established on a permanently assured basis that has not a house of worship. And yet very many of the Home Missionary churches in the great West are to-day houseless. This is true even in such States as Kansas and Nebraska. These houseless churches should build soon, and yet they cannot build without help from abroad. Their greatest need, say Home Missionary Superintendents, is sanctuaries, and homes for missionaries. As a rule, churches grow stronger from the time when they build; and the dedication of their houses of worship increases their strength every way.

Never has the demand for church building been anything like so great as it is now; and this partly because a fresh impulse has been given to Home Missionary enterprise in the new West, and partly because Home Missionaries, State Superintendents, and Home Missionary churches have come to realize that without sanctuaries the best work cannot be done.

The Congregational Union cannot do its work of saving Home Missionary churches, and very much of Home Missionary money and labor, from failure, with a less sum than $100,000 per annum. That amount must be spent in church building, or the work of organizing churches and supporting missionaries will have to diminish rather than increase.

And besides, there are now eight or ten great strategic centres where it would be gross neglect of duty not to establish churches. Yet this cannot be done to the best advantage unless sanctuaries are built from the start; and because of the high price of land and other things, they must have each from $1,500 to $3,000 to insure success. The Union ought to be in a condition to take up such cases, and it must do it, and the means must be provided.

To secure this, let each church put the Congregational Union prominently on its list of benevolent contributions; and as the society has no agents to plead its cause, will not pastors see to it that their churches make up annually their quota of the $100,000? and as so many do nothing, let those who see its importance do all the more.

While the building of houses of worship has taken the lead, most decidedly, as it should, the charter of the Union provides for, and recent appeals demand aid in building homes for the missionaries. In many cases it is impossible for the missionary to hire a house of any kind; he must buy or build. Where houses can be rented, they are uniformly very high. This additional cost of living necessitates an additional appropriation by the Home Missionary Society. Aid in building parsonages is therefore the plainest matter of missionary economy. A house costing $500 to $1,000 rents for $15 to $30 a month. By a simple loan plan this matter could be easily arranged. The Union will wait for funds for parsonages before beginning to build.

SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT A. C. U., FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1881.

American Congregational Union in Account with N. A. CALKINS, *Treasurer.*

1881.	*Cr.*	
May 1. By Balance in Treasury May 1, 1880		$11,633.95
Receipts from Contributions	$36,134.35	
" " Legacies	3,036.71	
" " Sale of church property	4,129.70	
" " Grants refunded	350.00	
" " Rent of church property and interest	72.64	
Total receipts for the year		43,723.40
Total available resources		$55,357.35

1881.	*Dr.*	
May 1. To Appropriations paid to aid in building houses of worship for Congregational Churches as follows:—		
Two churches in Colorado	$1,493.95	
Three churches in Dakota Territory	716.97	
One church in Indiana	357.00	
Two churches in Illinois	450.00	
Two churches in Indian Territory	300.00	
Three churches in Iowa	1,053.00	
Seven churches in Kansas	3,078.00	
Five churches in Michigan	2,474.00	
Five churches in Minnesota	2,221.00	
Two churches in Missouri	698.00	
Eight churches in Nebraska	3,203.60	
One church in New Jersey	595.00	
One church in New Mexico	500.00	
One church in Vermont	1,751.00	
One church in Washington Territory	360.00	
Four churches in Wisconsin	2,211.00	
Total paid forty-eight churches		$21,462.52
Amount paid salary Secretary	$3,000.00	
" " " Clerk	1,200.00	
" " Office expenses	741.70	
Printing Annual Reports, Circulars and Blanks	237.08	
Publication of quarterly Receipts	51.40	
One page in Home Missionary	200.00	
Amount paid for Postage, Stationery, and Life-Member's Certificates	239.43	
Insurance on Church property	5.00	
Legal Fees	115.00	
Note against Hubbard Estate	135.00	
Anniversary expenses in New York and Boston	13.20	
Total expenses		6,303.51
Appropriations to sixty-five churches	$23,308.00	
Balances unpledged in Treasury May 1, 1881	4,283.32	
		27,591.32
		$55,357.35

THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

INCORPORATED under the laws of the State of New York, was organized in New York city, May 10, 1826.

OFFICERS.

President.—Rev. THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, D. D., LL. D.
Secretaries for Correspondence.—Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D., Rev. HENRY M. STORRS, D. D.
Assistant Secretary.—Rev. WALTER M. BARROWS.
Treasurer.—Rev. ALEXANDER H. CLAPP, D. D. Office, 34 Bible House, New York.
Missionary Secretary.———— ———.

Superintendents and General Missionaries directly overseeing and forwarding the Society's work in the Western and Southwestern States and Territories:—

Rev. LUMAN P. ROSE, Indianapolis, Ind.
Rev. J. H. HARWOOD, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. LEROY WARREN..Lansing, Mich.
Rev. FRANKLIN B. DOE...Ripon, Wis.
Rev. EPHRAIM ADAMS...Waterloo, Ia.
Rev. M. W. MONTGOMERY, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. SYLVESTER D. STORRS, Topeka, Kan.
Rev. CHAS. W. MERRILL, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. STEWART SHELDON, Yankton, Dak.
Rev. ADDISON BLANCHARD, Denver, Col.
Rev. JAMES H. WARREN, D. D., San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. GEORGE H. ATKINSON, D. D., Portland, Oregon.

The Secretaries of its nine Auxiliaries are:—

Maine Missionary Society ..... Rev. JONATHAN E. ADAMS, Bangor.
New Hampshire Home Missionary Society....Rev. EDWARD H. GREELEY, Concord.
Vermont Domestic Missionary Society.....Rev. CHARLES S. SMITH, Montpelier.
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society..... Rev. JOSEPH B. CLARK, Boston.
Rhode Island Home Miss. Society.....Rev. JEREMIAH TAYLOR, D. D., Providence.
Connecticut Home Missionary Society.....Rev. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Hartford.
New York Home Missionary Society.....Rev. CHAS. C. CREEGAN, Syracuse.
Ohio Home Missionary Society .....Rev. JOSIAH STRONG, Hudson.
Illinois Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JAMES TOMPKINS, Chicago.

THE HOME MISSIONARY, a monthly magazine, published by the Society, at sixty cents a year, including postage, gives a running account of the progress of the work in all parts of the country, largely from the pens of the superintendents and missionaries personally engaged in it. An Annual Report sums up the results of the year.

THE LEAFLET, a monthly tract, price five dollars a hundred for the year, is devoted to the Sunday-school department of the Society's work.

For nearly fifty-six years the Society has been organizing churches, mainly in the West, and aiding in the support of their ministers till those churches are able to assume the whole expense. Its missionaries have from the first organized Sunday schools, provided proper teachers for them, and by watchful oversight have secured their permanence and highest usefulness. The Society now also raises and disburses money for supplying these missionary Sunday schools with libraries and other helps.

In connection with the labor of its missionaries, 4,153 churches have been organized, and 2,120 have come to self-support. It has collected and disbursed in cash nearly $9,031,000, and in clothing, books, and other supplies, largely the offerings of Christian women, more than $1,296,000: in all, $10,327,000. The additions to the churches have been 303,290. Schools, academies, and colleges in nearly every Western State are among the direct fruits of the work.

The number of missionaries employed in its fifty-fifth year (1880-81) was 1,032, more than 650 of them in States and Territories west of New York. They preached regularly in 2,653 stations, and at frequent intervals in many hundreds more. The number of Sunday-school and Bible-class scholars was about 100,000 The additions to the churches were 5,922—2,962 of them on profession of faith. One hundred and thirty-one churches were organized, and sixty-seven came to self-support. Last year's receipts were, in cash, $290,953.72; in supplies, $57,988: in all, $348,942.

At least $350,000 in cash are needed this year to sustain the missionaries now in the field. To take up only such new work as the providence and Spirit of God imperatively call upon the Society to assume *at once*, $50,000 more are imperatively required. In the first eight months of this fifty-sixth year, about fifty men have been sent to new fields at the front, where they are most needed, but where their support involves heavy outlay by the Society. For securing the means essential to the carrying on of this great work the Society depends, under GOD, on the zealous co-operation of the pastors and members of the Congregational churches of the land.

Financial Statement, American Home Missionary Society.

Receipts during the Year ending March 31, 1881.

From Auxiliaries, Congregations, and other sources	$230,707.70	
From Legacies	56,493.66	
For the Sunday-school Department	3,752.36	
Total amount of Treasury Cash Receipts	$290,953.72	
Balance from last year's account	20,412.14	
Cash resources for the year		$311,365.86
Additional Receipts: from Ladies' Societies and Individuals, money, family supplies, books, etc.	61,000.00	
Total Receipts of all kinds, within the year	$351,953.72	

Payments during the Year ending March 31, 1881.

Missionary Agencies.

1. *Missionary Service* —		
Salaries and expenses of missionaries — local, general, and superintending — in twenty-seven States and Territories, viz.: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, Florida, Texas, Indian Territory, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Missouri, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Kansas, Nebraska, Dakota, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, California, Oregon, and Washington Territory	$168,617.27	
Procuring and distributing family supplies, books, etc. (not included in salary or treasury receipts, estimated this year at not less than $61,000 in value)	350 68	
Sunday schools ($3,823.46 appropriated)	4,861.39	
Expended by Auxiliaries — viz., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Illinois — within their respective States	83,530.74	
	$257,360.18	
2. *Publications* —		
Paper and printing of "The Home Missionary," 23,000 copies monthly, including copies due without charge to Auxiliaries, Life Directors, etc., and of "The Sunday-school Leaflet," 31,100 copies monthly	$5,981.12	
Distribution of — postage, express, and mailing	1,354.77	
Annual Report, 1,000 copies; Abstract of same, 3,500 copies — paper, printing, and distribution	644.88	
Annual Sermon — paper, printing, and distribution	323.40	
Clerical services in this department	240.00	
	$8,544 17	$265,904.35
3. *Administration* —		
Services of the Cor. Secretaries and the Treasurer	$10,625.00	
Clerical services in department of Correspondence	1,675.38	
" " " the Treasury	1,825.01	
Travelling expenses	107.35	
		14,232.74
4. *Miscellaneous Charges* —		
Rent, heating, and care of Missionary Rooms	$1,946.63	
Safe, for office	200.00	
Postage, revenue stamps, and telegrams	377.84	
Freight, cartage, boxes, wrapping-paper, and twine	43.64	
Stationery, maps, and books	213.45	
Binding "Home Missionary," Reports, and Correspondence	24.10	
Copying letters, mail books, and preparing documents	207.50	
Commissions, drafts, circulars, notices, blanks	157.05	
Certificates: paper, writing, and postage	197.40	
Legal services, collecting legacies, etc.	693.61	
Anniversary Meetings	53.93	
		4,115.15

Discount and loss on uncurrent and mutilated money.....	$20.48	
Refunded, paid into Treasury by mistake of donors.....	141.50	
		$161.98
Total amount of payments.....		$284,414.22
Balance to new account toward meeting appropriations already made (amounting to $56,719.88).....		26,951.64
		$311,365.86

Additional cash and supplies, disbursed by direction of donors, $61,000.00

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized Sept. 3, 1846.

President. — WM. B. WASHBURN, Greenfield, Mass.
Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. MICHAEL E. STRIEBY, D. D., 56 Reade Street, New York city.
Treasurer. — H. W. HUBBARD, 56 Reade Street, New York city.
District Secretaries. — Rev. CHARLES L. WOODWORTH, 21 Congregational House, Boston; Rev. G. D. PIKE, D. D., New York city; Rev. JAMES POWELL, 112 West Washington street, Chicago.

AIM AND WORK.

To preach the gospel to the poor. It originated in a sympathy with the almost friendless slaves. Since emancipation it has devoted its main efforts to preparing the FREEDMEN for their duties as citizens and Christians in America, and as missionaries in Africa. As closely related to this, it seeks to benefit the caste-persecuted CHINESE in America, and to co-operate with the government in its humane and Christian policy toward the INDIANS. It has also missions in AFRICA.

STATISTICS.

CHURCHES: *In the South.* — In District of Columbia, 1; Virginia, 1; North Carolina, 6; South Carolina, 2; Georgia, 13; Kentucky, 7; Tennessee, 4; Alabama, 14; Kansas, 1; Arkansas, 1; Louisiana, 18; Mississippi, 4; Texas, 6. *Africa*, 3. *Among the Indians*, 1. Total, 82.

INSTITUTIONS FOUNDED, FOSTERED, OR SUSTAINED IN THE SOUTH. — *Chartered:* Hampton, Va.; Berea, Ky.; Talladega, Ala.; Atlanta, Ga.; Nashville, Tenn.; Tougaloo, Miss.; New Orleans, La.; and Austin, Texas, — 8. *Graded or Normal Schools:* at Wilmington, N. C.; Charleston, Greenwood, S. C.; Savannah, Macon, Atlanta, Ga.; Montgomery, Mobile, Athens, Selma, Ala.; Memphis, Tenn., — 11. *Other Schools*, 35. Total, 54.

TEACHERS, MISSIONARIES, AND ASSISTANTS. — Among the Freedmen, 319; among the Chinese, 28; among the Indians, 9; in Africa, 13. Total, 369. STUDENTS. — In Theology, 104; Law, 20; in College Course, 91; in other studies, 8,884. Total, 9,108. Scholars taught by former pupils of our schools, estimated at 150,000. INDIANS under the care of the Association, 13,000.

MAGAZINE.

The *American Missionary* is published monthly, at fifty cents a year, but will be sent gratuitously, if desired, to the Missionaries of the Association; to Life Members; to all clergymen who take up collections for the Association; to Superintendents of Sabbath schools; to college libraries; to Theological Seminaries; to Societies of Inquiry on Missions; and to every donor who does not prefer to take it as a subscriber, and contributes in a year not less than five dollars.

WANTS.

An increase of funds to support missionaries and teachers, build chapels and school-houses, aid students in courses of education; and supplies of every kind for the multitudes of poor and needy. Cash or supplies can be sent as below: —

NEW YORK — H. W. Hubbard, Esq., Treasurer, 56 Reade street.
BOSTON — Rev. C. L. Woodworth, Dist. Sec., Room 21, Congregational House.
CHICAGO — Rev. Jas. Powell, Dist. Sec., 112 West Washington street.

FORM OF A BEQUEST.

"I BEQUEATH to my executor (or executors) the sum of —— dollars in trust, to pay the same in —— days after my decease to the person who, when the same is payable, shall act as Treasurer of the 'American Missionary Association,' of New York city, to be applied, under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Association, to its charitable uses and purposes."

The will should be attested by three witnesses [in some States three are required, in other States only two], who should write against their names, their places of residence [if in cities, their street and number]. The following form of attestation will answer for every State in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said [A B] as his last will and testament, in presence of us, who, at the request of the said A B, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses." In some States it is required that the will should be made at least two months before the death of the testator.

TREASURER'S REPORT A. M. A., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1881.

Expenditures:			
The South, including churches, pastors, schools, colleges, normal schools, teachers, in D. C., Va., N. C., S. C., Geo., Ala., Miss., Tenn., La., Ky., Ark., Texas, Kan. [all given in minute detail in report 1881]			$174,379.29
Salary of Field Superintendent		$2,500.00	
Travelling Expenses, Postage, Stationery, Telegrams, etc., of Field Superintendent		764.91	
			3,264.91
Rents, Insurance, Petty Expenses, Freight, Cartage			2,596.56
Specials unassigned to Stations			512.50
Tillotson C. and N. Institute Building Fund			5,645.71
			$186,398.97
Chinese:			
Salaries of Superintendent and Teachers		$6,074.00	
Rents of Schools and Mission Homes, General Expenses		1,784.50	
Payment on Property		1,000.00	
			8,858.50
Indians:			
Missionary, Teachers and Student Aid			1,703.24
Foreign Missions:			
Mendi Mission:			
Salaries of Superintendent, Missionaries and Native Helpers		$5,482.61	
Support of Pupils		580.80	
Wages paid Laborers		1,120.92	
H. M. Ladd: Trip of Inspection		1,034.42	
General Expenses		3,969.11	
			12,187.86
Jamaica Mission:			
Support of Aged Missionary			250.00
Publication Account:			
American Missionary (23,000 Monthly) and mailing,	$7,478.43		
Editor	150.00		
	$7,628.43		
Less Amount received for advertising	551.80		
		$7,076.63	
Annual Reports (1,500 copies)		383.13	
Circulars		219.52	
Life Certificates		92.90	
Clerk Hire		839.50	
Postage		148.47	
Paper, Twine, etc.		34.89	
			8,795.04

Cost of Collecting Funds:

BOSTON OFFICE.			
Rev. C. L. Woodworth, District Secretary	$2,500.00		
" " " Travelling Expenses	347.96		
" L Grout, Agent	900.00		
" " Travelling Expenses	390.52		
Clerk Hire	507.00		
Rent	600.00		
Printing, Postage, Stationery, etc.	431.60		
Anniversary Meeting Expenses	38.83		
		$5,715.91	
CHICAGO OFFICE.			
Rev. James Powell, District Secretary	$2,500.00		
" " Travelling Expenses	682.35		
Clerk Hire	120.24		
Postage, Stationery, Printing, etc.	210.50		
		3,513.09	
MIDDLE DISTRICT.			
Rev. G. D. Pike, District Secretary	$2,500.00		
" " Travelling Expenses	323.00		
Clerk Hire	53.00		
Circulars, Postage, and Sundries	77.50		
		2,953.50	
			$12,182.50
Cost of Administration:			
Rev. M. E. Strieby, Corresponding Secretary		$3,500.00	
Clerk Hire		720.00	
Clerk for Southern Correspondence		1,000.00	
H. W. Hubbard, Treasurer		2,500.00	
Clerk Hire		1,008.00	
Rent		1,200.00	
Stationery and Printing		406.68	
Furniture and Repairs		296.86	
Janitor		320.50	
Expressage, Telegrams, Cartage, Fuel, etc.		419.52	
Postage		396.23	
Travelling Expenses		175.90	
			11,943.89
Miscellaneous:			
Wills and Estates		$251.32	
Annual Meeting		335.51	
Annuitants' Balance		679.90	
Travelling Expenses of Cor. Sec. as Delegate to England, and other services abroad		473.43	
			1,740.16
			$244,060.16
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1881			518.80
			$244,578.96

RECEIPTS.

From Churches, Sabbath Schools, Missionary Societies, and individuals	$159,035.21	
From Estates and Legacies	46,710.34	
" Income, Sundry Funds	7,495.65	
" Tuition and Public Funds	21,449.92	
" Sale of Property	2,250.00	
" Rents	1,208.40	
		$238,149.52
From Donations for Tillotson C. and N. Institute Building, Austin, Texas		5,645.71
		$243,795.23
Balance on hand, Sept. 30, 1880		783.73
		$244,578.96

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

Headquarters, Congregational House, Boston.

Secretary, Rev. M. Blake, D. D.
S. S. Secretary, Rev. A. E. Dunning.
Business Agent, G. P. Smith.
Treasurer, E. Lawrence Barnard.

MANAGERS.

J. Russell Bradford, Esq.
Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D.
Rev. M. Blake, D. D.
Rev. E. B. Webb, D. D.
Rev. A. McKenzie, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Wellman, D. D.
Rev. S. E. Herrick, D. D.
Rev. C. B. Rice.
Rev. B. F. Hamilton.
Rev. J. O. Means, D. D.
Rev. J. T. Duryea, D. D.
Wm. H. Wardwell.
Rev. G. M. Boynton.
Barna S. Snow.

Its Character and Aim. — It is the Sunday-School and Publishing Society established by Congregational churches to aid their work.

It aims: First, To provide and furnish to pastors, teachers, and Sunday schools, aids to the study of the Bible, and all needful Sunday-school literature. Second, To systematize and give direction to Sunday-school movements, to increase enthusiasm among the churches in this important work, and to direct their charities toward establishing Sunday schools, and providing weak ones with such equipments as shall enable them to be efficient. Third, To provide and prepare general religious reading, and to distribute books and tracts among the destitute. Fourth, To set forth the history and explain the principles and polity of Congregational churches.

Business Department. — The Society publishes Sunday-school lesson-helps of four different grades: for teachers, senior, intermediate, and primary scholars. It issues two periodicals weekly, and other literature of different kinds, for Sunday schools. Careful examination of Sunday-school books, as fast as they are issued by different publishers, is made by a competent committee, and reports of results are printed. Valuable books and tracts on general religious subjects, as well as on matters of special interest to Congregationalists, are issued annually. Orders for any books, by whomsoever published, are promptly filled at the lowest rates.

The property of the business department consists mainly of about $35,000 worth of plates, stock, and fixtures. It is in no sense a private enterprise. Its gains, after the payment of expenses, are the property of the churches, held in trust by the Board of Managers. It is in great need of a working capital, such as has been provided for the publishing houses of other denominations. The demands of Sunday schools, especially, make it imperatively necessary for the prosperity of Congregational churches that their Publishing House should be provided with a working capital sufficient to publish literature that will equip our Sunday schools with what they need for successful work. The Managers have felt compelled to issue urgent appeals for a fund of $50,000, to be used as a business capital.

The Benevolent Department is entirely distinct from the business department. The latter is self-sustaining, though unable to do the work which, with a sufficient capital, it might do for good. If properly equipped, it would be able to do much benevolent work from the profits of business. By advice of the National Council, the Society has appointed a Sunday-school Secretary, to further the interests of the Sunday-school work as mentioned above. It has also, acting under the same advice, after conference with the A. H. M. S., resumed the work of aiding missionary Sunday schools, in which it has been engaged from its origin till the year 1876. It aided, during the year 1881, about 250 schools, mostly in the West and South. These schools have been mainly connected with the churches under the care of the A. H. M. S., the A. M. A., the New West Education Commission, and other benevolent Societies. This department sends books to Home Missionaries, furnishes religious reading for seamen, for hospitals, for City Missionaries to distribute among the poor, and for other charitable organizations. It is the peculiar province of this Society to furnish literature for these purposes. From newly formed schools at the West, from colored schools in the South, come urgent requests for libraries, charts, lesson-helps, papers, etc. No other source of help is open to them for these things. They will soon be the churches, and their present teaching will determine the spiritual type of those churches.

All benevolent contributions are used by the benevolent department for the charitable work here described. More and larger gifts are greatly needed. Contributions for this department may be sent to E. Lawrence Barnard, Treasurer. Correspondence concerning the business department should be directed to Geo. P. Smith; concerning the Sunday-school benevolent department, to Rev. A. E. Dunning.

Treasurer's Report C. P. S., April 30, 1881.

Business Department.

Receipts.

From cash sales for the year	$30,793.67	
" " collected for goods sold on credit	36,529.65	
" " for rent desk	100.00	
" " for Sunday School Secretary	361.20	
	$67,784.52	
Cash on hand May 1, 1880	7,389.68	
		$75,174.20

Expenditures.

For Printing Books, Binding, Copyrights, Stereotyping, Editorial and Literary Work, Secretary, Agent, Assistants, and general business expenses, per Agent's Report	$70,434.65	
Cash, April 30, 1881	4,739.55	
		$75,174.20
Total sales for year, Cash and Credit		$84,196.65
Assets as shown by Agent's Report	$53,384.22	
Liabilities " " "	20,699.58	
Net assets, or capital stock	$32,684.64	
" " last year	34,373 94	
Loss	$1,689.30	

Benevolent Department.

Amount standing to credit of this department last year	$5,000.00	
Legacy, Peter Smith, Andover	500.00	
		$5,500.00
Receipts from Churches, Sabbath Schools, and individuals	$2,407.68	
Receipts from Interest on Benevolent Fund	250.00	
		$2,657.68
Grants — Excess of donations over receipts last year	$68.13	
Grants during the year	2,434.20	
		2,502.33
Excess, Receipts over grants		$155.35

Total Property of Society, April 30, 1881.

Business Department, as per Agent's Report	$32,684.64	
Benevolent Department, Permanent Fund, as above	5,500.00	
		$38,184.64
Total property last year, per report		$39,373.94

Assets and Liabilities, April 30, 1881.

Assets.

Sheet Stock	$4,490.25	
Bound Stock	10.036.77	
Miscellaneous Stock	4,515.68	
Stereotype Plates	9,619.21	
Wood Cuts and Engravings	5,387.08	
Store Fixtures	1,075.00	
		$35,123.99
Amount due the Society on account		13,520.68
Cash on hand		4,739.55
		$53,384.22

Liabilities.

Notes payable	$1,907.67	
Outstanding Bills	13,791.91	
Amount due the Benevolent Department	5,000.00	
		20,699.58
		$32,684.64

THE NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Incorporated Nov. 3, 1879.

President. — Rev. FREDERICK A. NOBLE, D. D.
Vice-President. — Rev. SIMEON GILBERT.
Treasurer. — Col. CHARLES G. HAMMOND.
General Secretary. — Rev. CHAS. R. BLISS, 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Recording Secretary. — Rev. G. S. F. SAVAGE, D. D.

The Commission has now under its charge five incorporated academies and eleven other schools, thirty-one teachers, and over one thousand pupils.

Three of its academies are in New Mexico, one is in Southern Colorado, and one in Salt Lake City. All its other schools are in Utah, where are the largest number of its scholars, among whom are many Mormons.

It assists both in providing school buildings and in sustaining teachers.

Its schools are decidedly Christain. The rate of its receipts and expenditures during its first two school years will be not far from $25,000 yearly.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

[Embracing territory east of Ohio. Office, 1 Congregational House, Boston.]

President. — Mrs. ALBERT BOWKER.
Corresponding Secretaries — Miss ELLEN CARRUTH, Mrs. G. B. PUTNAM, Mrs. J. A. HASKELL.
Recording Secretary. — Mrs. J. A. COPP, Chelsea, Mass.
Assistant Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. BRAINERD PRATT.
Home Secretary. — Miss ABBIE B. CHILD.
Treasurer. — Mrs. BENJ. E. BATES. *Assistant Treasurer.* — Miss EMMA CARRUTH.
Auditor. — J. A. FELT. (All of Boston except as above.)

FOREIGN WORK. — This Board has under its care in the foreign field, eighty-nine missionaries and assistant missionaries, who superintend the work among women in its various departments, and sixty-seven Bible-readers, who go from house to house to read and teach the Scriptures; the number of women reached by nine of these in the city of Madura, India, alone is estimated at more than twenty thousand. The Board also supports twenty-seven boarding and high schools, besides the female department of Armenia College, and five homes for higher education, containing in all over one thousand pupils; and one hundred and fourteen village and day schools, with between two and three thousand pupils.

HOME DEPARTMENT OF WORK. — In this country there are connected with the Board twenty branch societies, each comprising not less than twenty auxiliaries and five conference associations, including a less number of societies. In these larger organizations there are between nine hundred and one thousand auxiliaries and more than six hundred mission circles among children and young people, making a total of over fifteen hundred organizations. The receipts for the year 1881, including a legacy of $20,000, were $119,958.56.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR.

[Embracing territory from Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. Headquarters at No. 75 Madison street, Chicago.]

President. — Mrs. MOSES SMITH, Detroit, Michigan.
Secretaries. — Mrs. E. W. BLATCHFORD, Chicago; Miss MARY E. GREENE, Chicago; Mrs. G. B. WILLCOX, Chicago; Mrs. GEO. H. HULL, Englewood, Illinois.
Treasurer. — Miss M. D. WINGATE, 75 Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.
Auditor. — Rev. G. S. F. SAVAGE, Chicago.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC.

[Embracing territory west of the Rocky Mountains. Office, San Francisco.]

President. — Mrs. J. R. MCLEAN.
Vice-Presidents. — Mrs. T. R. NOBLE, Mrs. W. IJAMS, Mrs. E. P. BAKER, Mrs. S. E. HENSHAW, Mrs. W. C. POND.
Home Secretaries. — Mrs. E. A. WARREN, Mrs. K. M. FOX.
Foreign Secretaries. — Mrs. H. E. JEWETT, Mrs. S. SMITH.
Treasurer. — Mrs. R. E. COLE. *Auditor.* — E. P. FLINT.

OUR AUXILIARIES. — We have over twenty-five so-called auxiliaries of older ladies, and about twenty of young people. Some of them can hardly be called "auxiliaries" in the strict sense of the term, because their funds are divided among other benevolent objects. But we have nearly fifty organizations which are interested in this work — fifty tributaries, very small though many of them are, to the treasury of our Board. Our work is especially dependent upon the faithful collecting of the mites — "the fragments, that nothing be lost."

Our appropriations for the past year were as follows: Mexico. for Mrs. Watkins, which includes her salary and school expenses, $1,000; for the Broosa School-Building Fund, in accordance with our pledges, $1,000; Miss Starkweather's salary, in part, the remainder being provided for at the East, $300. Total, $2,300.

THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized in Boston, Feb. 26, 1880; incorporated in March, 1881.

President. — Mrs. J. W. DANIELSON, Providence.
Home Secretary. — Miss NATHALIE LORD.
Cor. Secretaries. — Miss M. M. TOPLIFF, Miss L. W. BLISS, Boston.
Treasurer. — Mrs. H. M. MOORE, East Somerville.
Office, No. 20 Congregational House, Boston.

The purpose of the Association is to enlist all the women of the Congregational churches in prayer and efforts for home missions, to acquire and diffuse the information needed, and to collect money and other gifts, by contributions, bequests, and otherwise, for the support of women as home missionaries and teachers, for the aid of home-missionary families, and for the promotion of the spiritual and temporal welfare of those among whom they labor, especially the women and children.

The Association supports five teachers in Utah and New Mexico, and six missionaries among the colored people and poor whites of the South. A former missionary is employed to present the cause of the Association to the churches.

The Work at Home, a monthly record of the Woman's Home Missionary Association, contains letters of interest from those who are at work in the West and South. Price, 25 cents a year.

The receipts for the financial year ending Oct. 15, 1881, were ($6,402.15) six thousand four hundred and two dollars and fifteen cents.

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES, 1882.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Portland, Maine, Tuesday, October 3, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 30, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 30, at 12 o'clock, M.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Bible House, New York city, second Thursday in May.

AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — New York city, Wednesday, May 10, at 4 o'clock P. M.

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Cleveland, Ohio, in October or November, date to be determined by Executive Committee.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 30, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION. — Chicago, Ill., in June, day to be fixed by Directors.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS. — Boston, Mass., in January, Wednesday next following the week of prayer.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR. — Not reported.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC. — Not reported.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Place to be designated by Directors, "last Wednesday in October."

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, September 28, 1808.

FACULTY.

Rev. JOHN L. TAYLOR, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Theology and Homiletics in the Special Course.
Rev. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to the Secular Sciences.
Rev. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. J. HENRY THAYER, D. D., Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
Rev. CHARLES M. MEAD, D. D., Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. WILLIAM J. TUCKER, D. D, Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
Rev. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, A. M., Jones Professor of Elocution.
— — —, Smith Professor of Theology and Homiletics in the Special Course.
— — —, Abbot Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, A. M., Librarian.

LECTURERS.

To the Advanced Class.

Rev. Prof. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D., Lecturer on the Inspiration of the Scriptures.
Prof. M. STUART PHELPS, PH. D., Lecturer on Modern Psychology as affecting Christian Theory and Practice.
Rev. ALBERT E. DUNNING, A. M., Lecturer on Sunday-School Work.
Rev. Prof. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, A. M., Lecturer on the Method of Investigation in Physical Science.

In the Undergraduate Course.

Pres. SAMUEL C. BARTLETT, D. D., LL. D., Hyde Lecturer on Foreign Missions.
Rev. Prof. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.
Rev. DANIEL T. FISKE, D. D., Lecturer on Systematic Theology.
Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D. D., Lecturer on the Theology of the Old Testament.
Rev. ALEXANDER MCKENZIE, D. D., Lect'r on the Theology of the New Testament.

The annual period of study is divided into three terms. The last term of the present Seminary year will commence on Monday, March 20, and continue till the Anniversary, Thursday, June 15, to be followed by a vacation of twelve weeks. The first term of the next Seminary year will begin on Thursday, September 7. The Lectures to all the classes begin promptly; it is therefore important that all the students should be present at the beginning of the Seminary year.

In addition to the regular instruction, courses of lectures are delivered by eminent clergymen on subjects of special importance in ministerial education. Familiar addresses are also given every year on practical questions relating to pastoral life by clergymen and others, invited by the students.

A Fourth Year has been established for advanced study. All the departments are represented in the instruction of this year, special attention being given to the higher and more difficult questions — whether philosophical, critical, or more immediately practical — which are engaging the attention of Christian scholars, pastors, and teachers. One aim of the year is the promotion of productive work on the part of students. The required lectures, therefore, are fewer than in the preceding years, and special facilities are afforded for private research and study. Provision will be made for a system of scholarships and fellowships. Admission to this course is by vote of the Faculty.

The Library now numbers more than 39,000 volumes, is constantly increased, and is open every week-day for the examination and drawing of books. The accession of the library of the late Professor Niedner, of Berlin, has proved to be of exceptional value. The Museum comprises a cabinet of minerals, objects relating to missionary life and work, a monumental slab from Nimroud, a relief model of Jerusalem, and a large and choice collection of Palestinian birds, animals, flowers, coins, inscriptions, photographs, etc. A well-furnished Gymnasium is open to the use of the students.

For information respecting Conditions of Membership, Course of Study, the Fourth Year, Expenses, and Beneficiary Aid, see Catalogue, which may be obtained by application to Prof. Egbert C. Smyth, President of the Faculty.

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR, ME.

This institution was chartered by the Legislature of Massachusetts in February, 1814, and was opened for students in October, 1816. It has been in constant service since, and has graduated several hundred pastors, missionaries, teachers, editors, and college presidents and professors.

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION.

President and Professor Emeritus. — [Rev. ENOCH POND, D.D.; died Jan. 21, 1882.]
Ecclesiastical History. — Rev. LEVI L. PAINE, D. D.
Sacred Rhetoric. — Rev. JOHN S. SEWALL, D. D.
Systematic Theology. — Rev. LEWIS F. STEARNS, D. D.
Sacred Literature. — Rev. CHARLES J. H. ROPES, A. M.
New Testament Greek. — Rev. FRANCIS B. DENIO, A. M.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Bangor Seminary is open to all denominations of Christians. Candidates for admission must produce testimony of their church membership, and of their collegiate education. If they have not pursued a college course, they will be examined, and must exhibit mental training and attainments sufficient, in the judgment of the Faculty, to warrant their entering upon a course of theological study. Those whose age or circumstances forbid the pursuit of the complete course of study may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted to the studies of the Middle year, and continue their course with the full privileges of the Seminary.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *Junior Year*, Hebrew Grammar, Principles of Interpretation, Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; New Testament Greek; Introductory Philosophy, with text-book and lectures; Essays, and Lectures on Style and English Literature.

Middle Year, Systematic Theology; Ancient Church History; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued; Vocal Culture and Oratory.

Senior Year, Mediæval and Modern Church History; Homiletics; Pastoral Theology and Church Polity; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued.

The department of New Testament Greek has been added to the usual course in order to supplement the department of Exegesis by grammatical and lexical study of the language of the New Testament. It has been established not only for the benefit of those who have had a classical training, but also to provide instruction for those who enter the shorter course with only a rudimentary knowledge of the Greek.

SPECIAL LECTURES. — A course of practical addresses on pastoral subjects has been arranged for, and will be given during the current year by pastors selected for that service.

PREACHING. — As it is believed to be conducive to the best professional training to combine practice with theory, students are encouraged during the Senior year to preach as opportunity offers, and so far as they may without interfering with their Seminary duties. They usually take a license to preach at the close of the Middle year; and during the vacation are employed as missionaries of the Maine Missionary Society. Through the remainder of their course they are frequently called upon to supply vacant churches, or missionary outposts

POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP. — A Scholarship of one thousand dollars has recently been given to Bowdoin College for the purpose of aiding any student who, after graduating at the Seminary, desires to take a post-graduate year at the College.

EXPENSES. — Each student is charged two dollars a year for incidental expenses. There is no other charge for tuition, room, furniture, library, or any privilege of the Seminary. The dormitory has been thoroughly repaired and refitted. The rooms are carpeted and furnished. The Washburn fund and some other funds were given expressly to aid members of the Seminary. The income of these funds will be distributed to those students whose circumstances require it, and will amount to about half the expense of board.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary has an excellent library, numbering between fifteen and sixteen thousand volumes, specially selected to meet the wants of the students. There is a permanent library fund of ten thousand dollars, with the income of which constant additions are made of the latest and most valuable literature.

The next Anniversary will occur on Wednesday, June 7, 1882.

The next Seminary year will open on Thursday, Sept. 14, 1882.

For catalogues or for admission address

JOHN S. SEWALL, *Secretary.*

CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Chicago, Ill.

Opened for service, October, 1858.

FACULTY.

Rev. Franklin W. Fisk, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. James T. Hyde, D. D., Iowa Professor of New Testament Literature and Interpretation.
Rev. George N. Boardman, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. Samuel Ives Curtiss, D. D., New England Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation.
Rev. G. Buckingham Willcox, D. D., Stone Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.
Rev. Hugh McDonald Scott, Ph. D., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
Edward M. Booth, A. M., Instructor in Elocution.
Rev. S. Ives Curtiss, D. D., Librarian.

Terms of Admission. — The Seminary is open to students of all denominations. Candidates for admission to the regular course must be of good moral character, and must have received a collegiate education, or an equivalent preparation for theological studies. Students from other theological seminaries may be admitted, and applicants to advanced standing.

Terms and Vacations. — The next term of study will begin on Wednesday, Sept. 13, 1882, and continue till the last Thursday in April, when will follow a vacation of four months, to be devoted by the students to reading on assigned topics, and to missionary or other remunerative labor.

Seminary Grounds and Buildings. — The Seminary grounds front Union Park, in the West Division of the city. The location is pleasant and healthful, removed from the busier parts of the city, and yet connected with the centre of business by several lines of city railway. The Seminary buildings — Keyes Hall and Carpenter Hall — are arranged according to approved models (each study having two bedrooms attached), and accommodate about eighty students.

Course of Study. — The Junior Year has four exercises a week in Greek, four in Hebrew, one in Theology, one in History, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Middle Year has four exercises a week in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Senior Year has three exercises a week in Homiletics, two in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, and one in Pastoral Theology, with private lessons in Elocution. The "Special Course" in the first year has Rhetoric, Logic, Moral Philosophy, and English Composition, with constant Bible exposition. It includes the entire instruction given by the Seminary, except in Hebrew and Greek. Those who wish to pursue post-graduate or advanced studies, or the study of works in German, or of the Chaldee, Syriac, or Arabic languages, are offered special assistance.

Examinations. — In each year there are two public examinations, oral and written, of all the classes, — the first during the week before the twenty-first day of December, and the second during the week before the Anniversary in April.

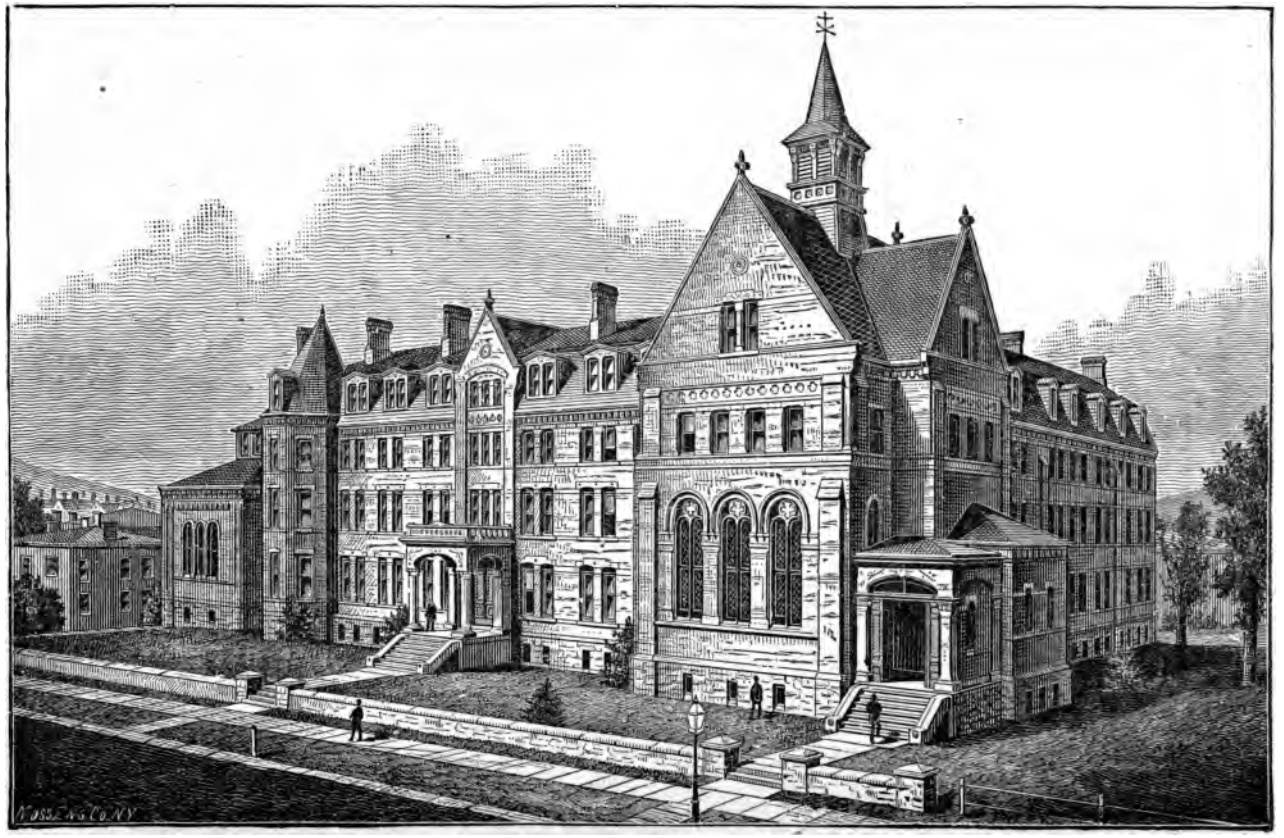
Alumni Institute and Triennial Convention will be held this year on Anniversary week, April 24–27.

Library. — The Seminary Library consists at present of about fifty-five hundred volumes, mainly works of standard value. The students also have access to the large public library of the city.

Expenses. — No charges are made for instruction, the rent of rooms, or for the use of the Library and Reading-room. Suites of rooms have been furnished throughout by churches or individuals, whose names they bear. The only necessary expenses of the students are for board, fuel, gas, text-books, the care of rooms, washing, and for such especial damages as the property of the Seminary may suffer at their hands. Board can be had in private families in the neighborhood of the Seminary at about three dollars a week.

Pecuniary Aid. — From the American Education Society, supplemented by the Western Education Society and the Scholarship funds of the Seminary, a total of one hundred and fifty dollars a week during term time; additional aid in clothing is furnished, when needed, by Ladies' Benevolent Societies; medical attendance without charge in case of illness; and such sums as may be received for preaching or teaching.

Application for admission or catalogues may be made to either Professor, or to Rev. G. S. F. Savage, Secy. and Treas., 112 West Washingon St., Chicago, Ill.



HOSMER HALL, HARTFORD, CONN.

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, HARTFORD, CT.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

Rev. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Professor Emeritus of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Dean of the Faculty.
Rev. MATTHEW B. RIDDLE, D. D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.
Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D , Riley Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. CHESTER D. HARTRANFT, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. LLEWELLYN PRATT, D. D., Professor of Practical Theology.
Rev. EDWIN C. BISSELL, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
HENRY H. KELSEY, A. M., Instructor in Voice Building and Elocution.
WILLIAM W. SLEEPER, A. B., Instructor in Music.
Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D.; Rev. JULIUS H. SEELYE, D. D., LL. D.; Rev. P. A. CHADBOURNE, D. D., LL. D.; Rev. SELAH MERRILL, D. D.; and Rev. SAMUEL C. BARTLETT, D. D., LL.D., Recent Lecturers on the Carew Foundation.
Prof. CHESTER D. HARTRANFT, D. D., Librarian.
HENRY H. KELSEY, A. M., Assistant Librarian.

By its organization the Seminary is closely allied to the churches through the Pastoral Union, which annually elects the Trustees.

The plan of instruction is so arranged as to make the study of the Bible the chief feature of the entire course. The patrons, guardians, and teachers of the Institution are persuaded that an exegetical and experimental knowledge of the Divine Word should be sought first of all by candidates for the gospel ministry. They also believe that scholarly investigation, controlled and tempered by the spirit of truth, justifies unfaltering adherence to the doctrinal system set forth in the accredited formularies of New England Congregationalism. The effort is made to bring the several departments into such relations as shall give both scientific and vital unity to the course of instruction.

It is the aim of each Professor to strengthen, on the part of the students, the habit of personal investigation. Daily drills bring teachers and pupils into such close relations as favor mental activity and appropriate criticism, the purpose being to train as well as to teach, to illustrate correct methods while their results are presented.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Candidates for admission are expected to produce evidence that they are members of some Christian church, and that they have graduated at some college, or have made such literary acquisitions as, in the opinion of the Faculty, are an equivalent preparation for theological studies. They will be examined in reference to their personal piety and their motives in seeking the ministry.

Besides lectures on Congregationalism, Moot Councils are held, from time to time, for the purpose of making the student familiar with the principles and usages of our Church Polity.

EXPENSES. — No charge is made for tuition, room rent, or the use of the library. The rooms are supplied with necessary articles of furniture.

Arrangements for board, at a common table, are made by the Trustees.

The average cost of board has been $3.50 a week. To defray this expense several scholarships have been endowed. Further assistance will be furnished towards defraying this expense, in proportion to the necessities of each student, at the discretion of the Faculty. Fuel and lights may be estimated at from $10 to $15 the year for each room. In addition, the American Education Society renders aid to the amount of from $75 to $100 annually. Students who are licensed have occasional opportunities to preach for compensation.

CALENDAR. — There is but one term of study in the year, which begins on the second Thursday of September, and closes on the second Thursday of May. Students have opportunity in the long vacation to engage in some form of Christian activity, from which they may derive religious advantages and practical knowledge, as well as pecuniary benefit.

Persons desiring to join the Seminary are invited to address Prof. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Dean of the Faculty, from whom they will receive any needed additional information.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY IN OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Finney Professor of Theology and Moral Philosophy.
Rev. JOHN MORGAN, D. D., Professor Emeritus of New-Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.
Rev. JUDSON SMITH, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Positive Institutions.
Rev. WILLIAM G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Old-Testament Language and Literature.
Rev. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, Professor of New-Testament Language and Literature.
Rev. ALBERT H. CURRIER, Holbrook Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. WILLIAM B. CHAMBERLAIN, Instructor in Elocution.
Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

The Department of Theology is open for the admission of students of every denomination. Applicants must furnish satisfactory evidence of Christian character. A full collegiate education is regarded as furnishing a normal preparation for the course in Theology. Those who are not graduates of reputable colleges are required to furnish evidence of culture, in all essential points, fully equivalent to that which is given by a college course, and are admitted only upon careful examination in the ordinary collegiate branches. Upon the satisfactory completion of the regular three-years' course, the Academic Degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B. D.) is conferred.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *First Year.* — Hebrew, and Old-Testament Exegesis; Harmony of the Gospels, and Theology of the New Testament; Natural Theology; Evidences of Christianity; Authority and Inspiration of the Scriptures; and Introductory Lectures on the History of the Church.

Middle Year. — Systematic Theology; Hebrew Exegesis continued, and Literature of the Old Testament; introductory lectures on Homiletics; History of the Ancient Church; lectures on the Epistles.

Senior Year. — History of the Mediæval and Modern Church; History of Doctrine; Positive Institutions; Homiletics; written and e tempore Sermons; Pastoral Theology; and lectures on the various forms of Scepticism.

LIBRARY. — The Libraries of the College contain over fifteen thousand volumes.

COUNCIL HALL, the building devoted exclusively to the Department of Theology, provides fully furnished rooms for fifty students. No expense is incurred for instruction, for the use of the libraries or of public rooms; and the students in Theology enjoy, without charge, the privileges of all the other departments of the College. The price of board is from $2.00 to $2 50 per week, or from $72 to $90 for the thirty-six weeks of the Theological year. Fuel and lights will not cost more than $15. Add the charge of $5.00 per term for the care of the building, and the entire *necessary* expenses of the year (not including clothing, travelling expenses, and books) need not exceed $100.

Help is granted from scholarship funds contributed by friends of the Department and by the churches of the State, and from the American Education Society. The amount ordinarily received from both these sources does not vary much from $150.

The opportunities for students to aid in meeting their expenses are sufficiently numerous. Some are employed as teachers in the Preparatory School connected with the College, and the amount received for teaching an hour each day exceeds the cost of board. Many vacant pulpits in the vicinity are supplied by theological students, for which compensation is rendered. During the summer vacation of fifteen weeks, all members of the Department may supply vacant pulpits in Home Missionary and other fields, and such opportunities are abundant.

The year of study in this Department consists of thirty-six weeks, in three terms. The anniversary occurs June 24, 1882. The next year begins Tuesday, Sept. 12, 1882.

PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, OAKLAND, CAL.

Opened for service, June, 1869.

FACULTY.

Rev. JOSEPH A. BENTON, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Homiletics.

Rev. GEORGE MOGAR, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.

Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

REGULAR STUDIES. — *First Year.* Greek; Hebrew; Sacred Geography and Antiquities; Origin, History, Authority, Inspiration, and Canon of the Bible; Interpretation of the Scriptures; Religions of the World, other than the Christian; Natural Science; Mental and Moral Science.

Second Year. — Biblical Theology; Greek; Hebrew; Exercises in the Exposition of the Scriptures; Systematic Theology; History of Doctrines; Elocution.

Third Year. — Pastoral Theology; Church History; Church Polity; Homiletics; Elocution; Connection of Natural Science with Religion. [An exercise in Hebrew and Greek Exegesis once each week during the second and third year.]

SPECIAL STUDIES. — In special cases, particular and modified courses of instruction will be given to those who cannot remain three years, or who for other reasons cannot take the full course of three years; and these courses of instruction will be adapted to the necessities of each person, it being understood that every one of this class will continue his studies as long as practicable.

PREPARATORY STUDIES. — Young men who have not had the advantage of a collegiate course, and who are, for good reasons, debarred from the prospect of such a course, are enabled to pursue literary and scientific studies under the direction of the Professors in the Hopkins Academy, immediately associated with the Seminary These preparatory studies will vary with the requirements of each student.

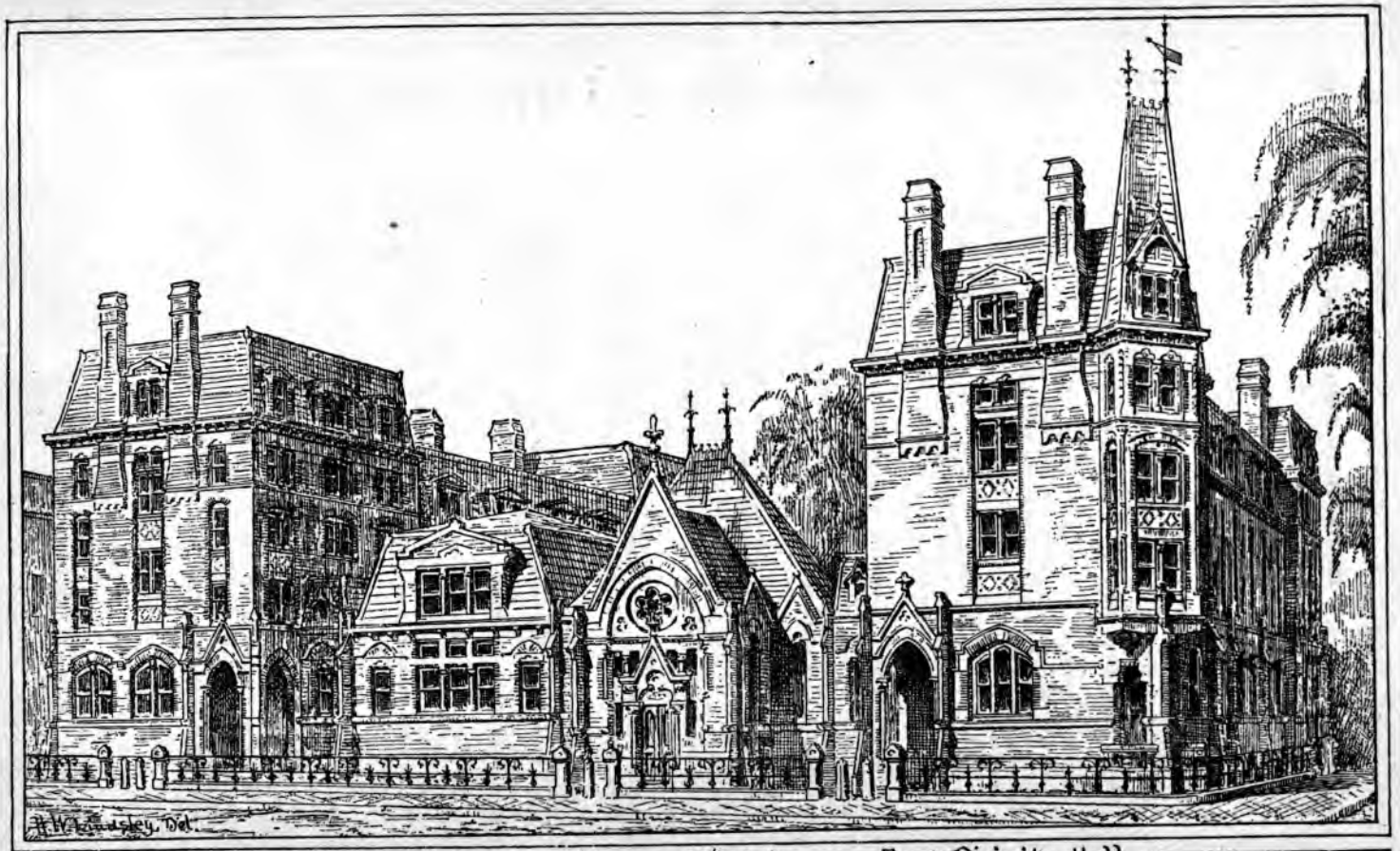
CALENDAR. — The year consists of but one term, and begins with the first of September and ends with the middle of May. There will be a recess from the 20th of December to the 3d of January. Students should begin promptly with the term.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Credible evidence of piety, membership in some evangelical church, a collegiate education, or such other literary and scientific attainments as promise a fair degree of usefulness, will entitle all young men to the advantages of this Seminary. The benefits of the institution are accorded alike to students of all denominations of Christians.

EXPENSES. — There will be no charge for tuition, rent of rooms, or use of furniture. The Trustees will, as far as practicable, furnish text books free to those who are in need, themselves being the judges of the necessity. Those who desire it can board on the premises at the rate of three dollars per week. Fifty cents additional will be charged for washing.

PECUNIARY AID. — The American Education Society will render aid to the pupils of this Seminary who are needy, who are college graduates, and who take the full course of three years. The amount bestowed will be, when possible, $100 a year to each beneficiary. Three paying scholarships yield an average of about $100 each per year to three beneficiaries.

An endeavor is continually made to provide for *all* the wants of every young man who wishes to take the full course of study, and every such person is urged to come to the Seminary whether he has any means of his own or not. It is believed that the necessary expenses of a Theological School are less here than anywhere else in the land.



West Divinity Hall. — Reference Library. — Marquand Chapel. — East Divinity Hall.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF YALE COLLEGE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Opened for service in 1822.

PRESIDENT, PROFESSORS, AND INSTRUCTORS.

Rev. NOAH PORTER, D. D., LL. D., President.
Rev. GEORGE E. DAY, D. D., Hebrew Literature and Biblical Theology.
Rev. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D., LL. D., Systematic Theology.
Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D., LL. D, Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D. D., Sacred Literature and New Testament Greek.
Rev. WILLIAM M. BARBOUR, D. D., Homilectics and the Pastoral Charge.
MARK BAILEY, M A., Vocal Culture and Elocution.

SPECIAL LECTURERS.

Rev. EZEKIEL G. ROBINSON, D. D., President of Brown University.
Prof. JOHN W. DAWSON, LL. D., Principal of McGill University, Montreal.
Rev. JOHN HALL, D. D., New York city.
Rev. PHILLIPS BROOKS, D. D., Boston, Mass.
Prof. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M. D., Yale College.
Rev. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D., Yale College.

RELATION TO THE UNIVERSITY.—The Divinity School is one of the Departments of Yale College. Its members receive from the Corporation, on completing their three years' course of study, the degree of B. D. They have access to the public collections of the University, such as the Library, the Peabody Museum, and the collection of paintings and statuary in the School of the Fine Arts. They are permitted to attend, free of expense, so far as will not conflict with their professional studies, the lectures and recitations in the College and the Sheffield Scientific School, and, if expecting to become foreign missionaries, those of the Medical Department.

COURSE OF STUDY.—The first year is devoted chiefly to the Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; the second year to Systematic Theology and Church History; the third year to Sacred Rhetoric, the History of Christian Doctrine, and Church Polity. Additional lectures on Preaching and other important subjects are delivered before all the classes by eminent ministers and scholars in this country and Europe. There are also optional classes conducted by the Professors, in New Testament Introduction, German, Syriac, and Chaldee. Once a week, there is a rhetorical exercise for all the classes. Instruction in vocal culture and elocution is continued through the entire course.

GRADUATE OR FOURTH YEAR CLASS.—Students who have completed a three years' course of theological study, here or elsewhere, are admitted, on application to the Graduate Class, established two years since, in which advanced studies in Theology are pursued under the direction of the Professors.

THE LIBRARIES of the University, to which the students have access, including the Reference Library of the Divinity School, contain 120,000 volumes.

THE HOOKER FELLOWSHIP, for the encouragement of further theological study in this country or abroad, the income of which is $700 a year for two years after graduation, is offered to the class entering in September, 1882.

EXPENSES.—There is no charge for instruction, use of libraries, or room rent. The rooms, which will accommodate 150 students, are designed in general for only one occupant. Each room has a bedroom attached, and is carpeted and furnished with all needful furniture except bedclothing. The chief expenses for the session are for board, an average of $3.20 a week, fuel and light, $25 to $30, and $10 a year for care of room and incidental expenses.

SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS AND OTHER AIDS.—Students whose circumstances require it are aided to the amount of $100 a year, from the income of scholarship funds. Additional aid to the amount of $75 to $100 is afforded by the American Educational Society to its beneficiaries.

COMMENCEMENT OF THE TERM.—The next annual term of study will begin on Thursday, Sept. 14, 1882, and continue till the third Thursday in May, when the vacation of four months, in which the students have the opportunity to engage in some form of remunerative labor, will commence.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.—The Seminary is open on equal terms to students of all Christian denominations. Applications for admission, or for the annual Catalogue containing further information, may be made to any member of the Faculty, or to the Secretary.

PROF. GEORGE E. DAY, *New Haven, Conn.*

STUDENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCE.	* College and Year of Graduating.		† Seminary and Class.	
Acterian, H. H., North Anson, Me.	Bates,	1874	Bangor,	R. L.
Adams, Myron W., Swanzey, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1881	Andover,	Jun.
Aganier, Jean Cyrille, Lowell, Mass.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Aiken, Edwin Edgerton, Rutland, Vt.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Ainslie, James Stuart, Hartwick, N.Y.	Cornell,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Albert, John Henry, Western, Io.	Western,	1875	Yale,	Mid.
Albrecht, George Eugene, Springfield, O.	Berlin Mil. Acad.	1873	Oberlin,	Sen.
Allen, Edward P., Harpoot, Turkey.	Amherst,	1880	Andover,	Mid.
Allen, Melven J., Richford, N. Y.	Amherst,	1879	Andover,	Sen.
Anderson, Wilbert Lee, East Berkshire, Vt.	Oberlin,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Anderson, Laurin Cecil, Austin, Texas.	Fisk,	1880	Oberlin,	Jun.
Andrews, George Wakeman, Walton, N.Y.	Williams,	1879	Hartford,	Sen.
Appleton, Fayette Gilman, Victory, Vt.	Oberlin,	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Armstrong, Arthur Edson, Lowell, Mass.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Ashmun, Edward Haughton, Weeping Water, Neb.	Tabor,	1878	Yale,	Sen.
Ayer, Edward Irving, Frankfort, Mich.	Univ. Mich.,	1872	Chicago,	Mid.
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, Norwich, Ct.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Baskerville, George Sumner, Mooers, N.Y.	Ham.-Sid.	—	Hartford,	Sen.
Beach, Harlan P., South Orange, N. J.	Yale,	1878	Andover,	Mid.
Beatty, William Irons, Western, Io.	Western,	1880	Yale,	Mid.
Belding, James Mansfield, Amsterdam, N.Y.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Bissell, Arthur Dart, Ahmednagar, India.	Amherst,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Blackmer, Norborn H., Oak Park, Ill.	Williams,	1879	Chicago,	Mid.
Bliss, William Dwight Porter, Constantinople, Turkey.	Amherst,	1878	Hartford,	Sen.
Boller, Benjamin Franklin, Ligonier, Ind.	Hillsdale,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Bostwick, Elmer Delazon, Edinburg, O.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Boynton, Nehemiah, Medford, Mass.	Amherst,	1879	Andover,	Sen.
Brereton, James Edwin, Clement, Ill.	Ill. Ind. Un.	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Brickett, Harry L., Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.	Oberlin,	1875	Andover,	Sen.
Bullock, Motier Acklin, Metamora, Mich.	Olivet,	1876	Oberlin,	Sen.
Burdick, Frank N., Saratoga, N. Y.	Beloit,	1877	Pacific,	Sen.
Bushnell, John Edward, Old Saybrook, Ct.	Yale,	1880	Yale,	Mid.
Bushnell, John Eichelberger, Winchester, Va.	Roanoke,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Bushnell, Lewis Horatio, Beloit, Wis.	Beloit,	1878	Chicago,	Jun.
Buss, William Henry, Bristol, Ill.	Oberlin,	1879	Chicago,	Sen.
Butler, Elmer Wells, Griggsville, Ill.	Illinois,	1880	Chicago,	Mid.
Cady, Chauncey Marvin, Ann Arbor, Mich.	Oberlin,	1877	Yale,	Grad.
Capron, George C., Hyde Park, Mass.	Univ. Wis'n,	—	Andover,	Sen.
Carrier, Augustus S., Indianapolis, Ind.	Yale,	1879	Andover,	Jun.
Carter, Charles F., Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Yale,	1878	Andover,	Sen.
Chandler, Joseph H., Glencoe, Minn.	Yale,	1877	Andover,	Sen.
Chase, Edward Abbot, Chelsea, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Churchill, Milton Erastus, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox,	1877	Chicago,	Mid.
Clapp, Dwight Howard, Kirtland, O.	Oberlin,	1879	Oberlin,	Jun.
Clark, Victor Fremont, York, Neb.	Tabor,	—	Chicago,	Mid.
Clark, William George, Chicago, Ill.	Northwestern Univ. Ill.	—	Chicago,	Mid.

* A dash in the column of colleges implies that the student has never been connected with any college; the name of a college followed by a dash in place of year, implies that the student was connected with that college, but did not complete the course. An interrogation p int in the place of year of graduation implies that the person is a graduate, but we do not know the year; this is found only in the Yale seminary list, the only one which does not give this information. A more precise list of the colleges and universites is on page 76.

† "Sen." means Senior. "Mid." Middle. "Jun." Junior. "Sp." means Special Course; and when followed by "S.," "M..," or "J.," means Special Course Senior, and the like. "R. L." means Resident Licentiate, "Grad." means Graduate or Advanced Class.

NAMES AND RESIDENCE.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Coburn, William, Lancaster, N. H.	Dartmouth,	—	Andover,	Sen.
Colton, Alfred Ely, Hudson, Mich.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Comstock, George Francis, Woonsocket, R. I.	Brown,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Craig, James Alex., Fitzroy Harbor, Pr. Ont.	McGill Uni.,	1880	Yale,	Mid.
Culver, Franklin J., Green Valley, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Sp. Jun.
Curtis, Charles Newman, Springfield, Mo.	Drury,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Curtis, Edward D., Andover, Mass.	—	—	Andover,	Sen,
Cutler, George Bliss, Ware, Mass.	—	—	Hartford,	Sen.
Dana, Arthur P., Wellesley, Mass.	Yale,	1878	Andover,	Grad.
Banks, Lucian Edmond, Cleveland, O.	--	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
Davis, Carroll M., Berkeley, Cal.	Univ. Cal.,	1880	Pacific,	Jun.
Dawson, William Edwy, Ottawa, Kan.	—	—	Chicago,	Sp. Jun.
Dealand, Charles Everett, Alton, N. H.	Dartmouth,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Delzell, Samuel Whitney, Henderson, Mo.	Drury,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Denny, Wilson, Aurora, Ill,	Beloit,	1881	Chicago,	Jun.
Dickey, Myron Parsons, Derry, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1874	Yale,	Mid.
Dickinson, Chas. Henry, Northampton, Mass.	Amherst,	?	Yale.	Jun.
Dickinson, Geo. Richardson, Springfield, Mass.	Amherst,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Dimon, Jacob V., Creston, Ill.	—	—	Chicago,	Sp. Jun.
Doane, John, Charlestown, Mass.	Harvard,	1880	Oberlin,	Jun.
Donnell, Albert, Zumbrota, Minn.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Dreher, William Counts, Columbia, S. C.	Roanoke,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Duncan, George Martin, Paterson, N. J.	N.Y. Univ.,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Dutton, George Albinus, Norwich, Vt.	Dartmouth,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Eaton, James D., Bound Brook, N. J.	Beloit,	1869	Andover,	Grad.
Edmunds, John Sumner, Avon, O.	Oberlin,	1880	Oberlin,	Mid.
Edwards, Nicholas T., Princeton, Ill.	Knox,	1878	Chicago,	Mid.
Edwards, Stephen, Jefferson, Ill.	—	—	Chicago,	Sp. Jun.
Emerson, Frederick Clarendon, Union, Me.	Bates,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Esten, Richard Bartlett, South Attleboro', Mass	Brown,	1880	Oberlin,	Mid.
Eveland, Samuel, Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois,	1881	Chicago,	Jun.
Farrill, Edgar T., Providence, R. I.	Brown,	1879	Andover,	Sen.
Faulkner, John A., Grand Pré, N. Sco.	Acadia,	1878	Andover,	Grad.
Fay, William Walcott, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Oberlin,	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Fellows, Charles Baxter, Castle Rock, Minn.	—	—	Chicago,	Sp. Jun.
Ferris, Walter Lorenzo, Oneida, Ill.	Wheaton,	1879	Chicago,	Sp. Mid.
Filian, Geo. Horootyun, Antioch, Syria.	—	—	Chicago,	Sp. Sen.
Fisher, Herman Parker, Westboro', Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Fisk, Franklin Luther, Beloit, Wis.	Beloit,	1876	Chicago,	Mid.
Fiske, Elisha Smith, Shelburne, Mass.	Williams,	—	Yale,	Mid.
Flagg, James W., Castleton, Vt.	Middlebury,	1878	Andover,	Sen.
Flindt, Joseph Frederic, Capiona, Kan.	Ripon,	—	Yale,	Grad.
Foster, Jesse Downey, Grand Ridge, Ill.	Waynesburg,	1874	Oberlin,	Jun.
Franklin, John Lester, New Haven, Ct.	Yale,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
French, David Edgar, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Frost, George B., Andover, Mass.	—	—	Andover,	Sen.
Fox, Amos Trout, Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Bethany,	1880	Yale,	Sen.
Fullerton, George Stewart, Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. Penn.	1879	Yale,	Mid.
Furman, William Franklin, Albany, N. Y.	Dartmouth,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Gale, Clarence Ross, Jamestown, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1880	Oberlin,	Mid.
Gates, Caleb Frank, Chicago, Ill.	Beloit,	1877	Chicago,	Sen.
Gerrior, John Paul, Pictou, N. S.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Gilbert, Charles Mix, Chicago, Ill.	—	—	Chicago,	R. L.
Gillette, Arthur Lincoln, Westfield, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Gleason, George L., Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1861	Andover,	R. L.
Gleason, Herbert W., Malden, Mass.	Williams,	1877	Andover,	R. L.
Goddard, John Calvin, Chicago, Ill.	Yale,	1873	Chicago,	R. L.
Goodrich, Charles Lyman, Lovell, Me.	Amherst,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Guillou, Alfred, Philadelphia, Pa.	New Jersey,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Haarvig, John Olaf, Chicago, Ill.	Northwestern Univ., Ill.	—	Chicago,	Sen.
Hackett, Edward Harold, London, Eng.	Guinness,	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Hagar, Charles B., Siskiyou Co., Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Mid.
Hall, Arthur Pinkney, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury,	?	Yale,	Jun.

NAMES AND RESIDENCE.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Harrison, Henry Samuel, Chicago, Ill.	—	—	Chicago,	Mid.
Hartwell, Charles Stearns, Foochow, China,	Amherst,	1879	Hartford,	Jun.
Hawes, Charles Taylor, Litchfield, Me.	Bowdoin,	1876	Bangor,	Sen.
Hawks, Winthrop Butler, Marietta, O.	Marietta,	1878	Yale,	Sen.
Hayden, Philip Cady, Hempstead, N. Y.	Oberlin,	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Haynes, William, Guelph, Ont.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Headley, Phineas Camp, jr., Boston, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Heald, Josiah H., Lovell, Me.	Bates,	1880	Andover,	Mid.
Henderson, Geo. Wash'n, No. Craftsbury, Vt.	Univ. Vt.	1877	Yale,	Mid.
Herbert, Charles Edward, Monroe, Ct.	Amherst,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Herrick, Robert Parkinson, Manchester, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Hill, Edward M., Beloit, Wis.	Beloit,	1876	Andover,	Sen.
Hill, John Jacob, Pittsburg, Pa.	Yale,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Hoffman, Frank Sargent, Galesburg, Ill.	Amherst,	1876	Yale,	Grad.
Holbrook, Charles W., Rockland, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Andover,	Mid.
Holden, Frederick Augustus, Fitchburg, Mass.	Amherst,	1878	Hartford,	Mid.
Holman, Edwin Charles, New Ipswich, N. H.	Dartmouth,	—	Yale,	Mid.
Holzinger, Johannes Michael, Charles City, Io.	Olivet,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Horne, John Frank, Genessee, Wis.	Beloit,	1876	Andover,	Grad.
Houghton, Edward L., Tabor, Io.	Harvard,	1879	Andover,	Mid.
Houston, Albert Sturges, Denmark, Io.	Iowa,	1878	Chicago,	R. L.
Howard, George Nelson, Bangor, Me.	Bates,	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Howells, Anthony, Dowlais, South Wales,	Bala,	—	Yale,	Mid.
Howland, John, Jaffna, Ceylon,	Amherst,	1876	Hartford,	Sen.
Hoyt, Frederick Van Wie, Saline, Mich.	Olivet,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Hubbard, Charles G. W., Merrimac, Mass.	Amherst,	1876	Andover,	Grad.
Hubbard, George Henry, Sherbrooke, Pr. Qu.	Dartmouth,	1880	Hartford,	Jun.
Hubbard, George Henry, Woodmont, Ct.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Hull, John Henry, Sandusky, O.	Oberlin,	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
Hunt, Eugene Freeman, Sterling, Minn.	Carlton,	1881	Chicago,	Jun.
Hunt, Henry William, Columbus, Mich.	Olivet,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Hunter, George Francis, Payson, Ill.	Knox,	1881	Chicago,	Jun.
Hunter, Pleasant, jr., Wiseburg, Md.	Boston,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Hyde, William D., Southbridge, Mass.	Harvard,	1879	Andover,	Sen.
Jenkins, Owen M., Bangor, Wis.	—	—	Chicago,	Sp. Sen.
Johnson, George W., Blue Hill, Me.	Bowdoin,	1879	Bangor,	Sen.
Jones, Morgan Pelagius, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	—	—	Oberlin,	Mid.
Jones, Newton Irving, Enfield, N. H.	Dartmouth,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Jones, William, Racine, Wis.	CookCo.Norm	'76	Oberlin,	Mid.
Jones, William, Cerdynog, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Jordan, William Wells, Fairfield, Io.	Marietta,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
June, Franklin Spencer, Brandon, Vt.	Middlebury,	1881	Chicago,	Jun.
Keays, Charles Henry, Hamilton, Pr. Ontario,	McGill Uni.	1880	Yale,	Mid.
Kelley, Arthur W., Newton, Mass.	Amherst,	1879	Andover,	Sen.
Kelsey, William Sylvester, Hartford, Ct.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
King, Henry Churchill, Hillsdale, Mich.	Oberlin,	1879	Oberlin,	Sen.
Kinney, Henry N., Boston, Mass.	Harvard,	1879	Andover,	Sen.
Krikoryan, Hohannes, Aintab, Turkey,	—		Yale,	Mid.
Kyle, James Henderson, Urbana, O.	Oberlin,	1878	Oberlin,	Sen.
Kyle, Robert John, Montreal, Pr. Quebec,	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Lamb, William A., Milford, N. H.	—	—	Andover,	R. L.
Lane, Charles Stoddard, Braintree, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Jun.
Lathe, Herbert W., Worcester, Mass.	Yale,	1873	Andover,	R. L.
Lee, George Hewitt, Yaphank, N. Y.	Williams,	1879	Hartford,	Jun.
Levan, Charles Craig, Shelbyville, Mo.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Lewis, Daniel Miles, Pomeroy, O.	Marietta,	1878	Yale,	Mid.
Lewis, Thomas Edmund, Pomeroy, O.	Marietta,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Light, Nestor, New Haven, Ct.	Oberlin,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Lindsay, George, Tabor, Io.	Tabor,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Lindsay, Robert Scott, Montrose, Scotland,	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Loos, Isaac Althaus, Upper Bern, Pa.	Otterbein,	1876	Yale,	Grad.
Lorenz, Edmund Simon, Westerville, O.	Otterbein,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Lucas, Oramel William, Canon City, Col.	Oberlin,	1880	Oberlin,	Mid.
Lyman, Horace Sumner, Forest Grove, Oregon,	Pacific,	1878	Oberlin,	Sen.

NAMES AND RESIDENCE.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Mack, Charles Augustus, Gilead, Ct.	Oberlin,	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Macomber, Madison Ard, Monmouth, Me.	Bates,	—	Yale,	Jun.
Macy, Herbert, Worcester, Mass.	—	—	Hartford,	Mid
Magnus, Daniel, Red Wing, Minn.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Main, Arthur Watson, Noel, N. S.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Mann, William Gerry, Skowhegan, Me.	Colby Uni.	1878	Yale,	Sen.
Mansfield, Frank Albert,	Maine State,	1880	Bangor,	Mid.
Marsh, Charles A., Chicago, Ill.	Oberlin,	1877	Andover,	Sen.
Marshall, Levi, Carrollton, O.	Wooster,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Martin, Samuel Alexander, Grinnell, Io.	Iowa,	1881	Chicago,	Jun.
Marty, Ivan M., Kansas City, Mo.	Yale,	1879	Pacific,	Sen.
McCollum, James Leslie, Foster, Ky.	Berea,	1879	Yale,	Mid.
McDougall, Donald, Uist, Scotland,	East Miss'y, London,	—	Yale,	Sen.
McIntire, Oscar Garland, Manchester, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1880	Yale,	Mid.
McLean, Alexander, Chicago, Ill.	—	—	Chicago,	R. L.
Mead, Willis Waldo, Hartford, Ct.	Williams,	1880	Hartford,	Jun.
Merriam, Charles L., Meriden, Ct.	Yale,	1879	Andover,	Sen.
Merrill, William C., Sacramento, Cal.	Amherst,	1874	Pacific,	Jun.
Merritt, William C., Oakland, Cal.	Yale,	1879	Andover,	Sen.
Miller, Albert President, Nashville, Tenn.	Fisk,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Mills, Frank Vandermooler, Windsor, Ct.	Hamilton,	1877	Hartford,	Sen.
Milroy, Wm. McCracken, Northwood, O.	Geneva,	?	Yale,	Sen.
Minnis, Thomas Wesley, Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Mitchell, George, Plattsmouth, Neb.	Doane,	1877	Andover,	Mid.
Mitchell, John Cyrus, Evansville, Wis.	Hillsdale,	—	Yale,	Jun.
Mix, William W., Urich, Mo.	Albion,	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Mohr, Ursinus Clevianus, Quakertown, Pa.	Fra. & Mar.	?	Yale,	Jun.
Montgomery John, St. Ann's, N. S.	—	—	Hartford,	Jun.
Moore, Geo. Washington, Nashville, Tenn.	Fisk,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Morse, Charles Herbert, Lower Waterford, Vt.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Munson, William Augustine, New Haven, Ct.	Wesleyan,	1867	Yale,	Sen.
Murkland, Charles Sumner, Lowell, Mass.	Middlebury,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Murphy, Thomas Francis, Boaz, Wis.	Beliot,	1880	Chicago,	Mid.
Nash, Charles Sumner, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst,	1877	Hartford,	Mid.
Newport, Frederick, Bridgewater, Vt.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Newton, Darius Augustine, Westboro', Mass.	Amherst,	1879	Andover,	Sen.
Nichols, John Richard, Reading, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1879	Oberlin,	Mid.
Norton, Edwin Clarence, Northfield, Minn.	Amherst,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Noyes, Edward McArthur, New Haven, Ct.	Yale,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Odlin, James E., Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1881	Andover,	Jun.
Otis, Clark Chester, Olivet, Mich.	Olivet,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Ousley, Benjamin Forsyth, Bolivar, Miss.	Fisk,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Pangburn, Lycurgus Elmer, Des Moines, Io.	Tabor,	1876	Yale,	Mid.
Parmelee, William J., Andover, Mass.	West Res.	1880	Andover,	Mid.
Partridge, Sidney Catlin, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Yale,	1880	Yale,	Mid.
Parr, Samuel Wilson, Gibson City, Ill.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Parr, John Harvey, Gibson City, Ill.	Ill. Nor. Un.	1870	Chicago,	Sen.
Pearse, Franklin Finch, Hutchinson, Kan.	Kan. Nor. Un.	1880	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Peck, Charles Huntington, New London, Ct.	Yale,	1871	Yale,	Sen.
Peck, H. Porter, Boston, Mass.	Amherst,	1878	Andover,	Grad.
Peck, John Fisher, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1875	Oberlin,	Mid.
Peebles, Arthur Bradley, Mason, Mich.	Mich. Agr'l,	1877	Oberlin,	Sen.
Pedley, Charles Stowell, New Durham, Pr. Ont.	McGill,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Pennell, Albert Henry, Saccarappa, Me.	Bowdoin,	1879	Bangor,	Mid.
Penniman, Alford Brown, Woodburn, Ill.	Oberlin,	1879	Oberlin,	Sen.
Penniman, Henry M., Andover, Mass.	Brown,	—	Andover,	Sen.
Peregrine, Richard Evans, Maesteg, Wales,	Memorial,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Perry, Charles Albert, Brunswick, Me.	Bowdoin,	1876	Yale,	Grad.
Pettibone, Chas. Henry, New Marlboro', Mass.	Dartmouth,	1878	Hartford,	Sen.
Phelps, Dryden William, Hartford, Ct.	Brown,	1877	Hartford,	Mid.
Phelps, Lawrence, Barton, Vt.	Middlebury,	1875	Andover,	R. L.
Phillips, Milton Sargent, Tuscumbia, Mo.	Drury,	1880	Yale,	Mid.
Pike, Clarence, Atkinson, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1880	Andover,	Mid.

NAMES AND RESIDENCE.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Pillsbury, Hervey G., Andover, Mass.	Cornell,	—	Andover,	Sen.
Pohl, Frederick Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Oberlin,	—	Yale,	Mid.
Porter, Frank Chamberlin, Beloit, Wis.	Beloit,	1880	Chicago,	Jun.
Porter, James Amos, Vandalia, Mo.	Wooster,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Powell, Gregory John, Guelph, Pr. Ont.	Toronto Univ.	—	Oberlin,	Mid.
Powelson, Alfred Playfair, Plainfield, O.	Adrian,	1875	Yale,	Sen.
Price, Thomas Morgan, Lansford, Pa.	—	—	Hartford,	Mid.
Price, Wesley F., Andover, Mass.	Harvard,	1880	Andover,	Mid.
Putnam, Hiram B., Danvers, Mass.	Amherst,	1860	Andover,	R. L.
Pyke, James T., Providence, R. I.	Brown,	1880	Andover,	Mid.
Rackliff, Almon J., Searsport, Me.	—	—	Andover,	Grad.
Rand, Wilbur, Morrisville, Vt.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Rich, John P., Luckett, Eng.	—	—	Pacific,	Sen.
Richardson, Ernest Cushing, Woburn, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Richardson, Henry Lewis, Berlin, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	1880	Yale,	Mid.
Rivard, Aug. François, Montreal, Quebec,	—	—	Andover,	Sen.
Roberts, William Grafton, Hudson, Mich.	Adrian,	1872	Yale,	Sen.
Robinson, Laforest, Palmyra, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Russell, John Edward, Walpole, N. H.	Williams,	1872	Yale,	Grad.
Savage, John W., Ripon, Wis.	Ripon,	1876	Andover,	Grad.
Schermerhorn, Herman Mourus, Schenectady, N. Y.	Union,	—	Yale,	Mid.
Scott, Charles Henry, Waterbury, Ct.	Hobart,	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Scott, George Hale, Plymouth, N. H.	Williams,	1865	Andover,	Grad.
Shaw, John T., Little Compton, R. I.	Brown,	1876	Andover,	Sen.
Shaw, J. Wade, Andover, Mass.	Colby,	1858	Andover,	R. L.
Sewall, John L., Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1877	Andover,	Sen.
Shepherd, Samuel, Chicago, Ill.	Harvard,	1878	Chicago,	Sen.
Shull, Gilbert Leroy, Manchester, Io.	Iowa,	1880	Chicago,	Mid.
Sink, Reuben H., Cloverdale, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Mid.
Skinner, Charles Loring, Bucksport, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Sleeper, William W., Worcester, Mass.	Amherst,	1878	Hartford,	R. L.
Smiley, James Dixon, Montreal, Pr. Quebec,	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Smith, Clifford Hayes, West Brattleboro', Vt.	Dartmouth,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Smith, John Francis, Westerville, O.	Otterbein,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Sneath, Elias Hershey, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Valley,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Sneath, Isaiah Witmer, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Valley,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Spaulding, Wayland, New Haven, Ct.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Spencer, David B., Benzonia, Mich.	Oberlin,	1878	Andover,	Grad.
Stebbins, Herbert W., Montpelier, Vt.	Dartmouth,	1878	Andover,	Sen.
Steele, Edward S., Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1872	Andover,	Grad.
Strang, Clement J., Lansing, Mich.	Mich. Agri.	1878	Andover,	Grad.
Strickler, Robert Mann, Phillippi, W. Va.	Univ. Va.	—	Yale,	Mid.
Strong, Sidney Dix, Seville, O.	Oberlin,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Taylor, Albert William, Toronto, Pr. Ont.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Taylor, William, Bangor, Me.	—	—	Oberlin,	Mid.
Tenney, Charles Daniel, Beverly, N. J.	Dartmouth,	1878	Oberlin,	Sen.
Thayer, Henry Ernest, Freedom, O.	Oberlin,	1878	Oberlin,	Mid.
Thing, Milo Jewett P., Concord, Minn.	Carlton,	1878	Chicago,	Jun.
Thomas, John Arma, Trenby, So. Wales.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Thompson, James Brettle, St. Johns, Newf'd.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Thomson, Archibald Eugene, Medina, O.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Taylor, David F., Cherokee, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Sp. Sen.
Todd, David Espy, Morton, Ill.	Illinois,	1877	Yale,	Sen.
Todd, John William, Lowell, Mass.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Triffit, James Merton, Edinburg, O.	Baldwin Univ.	—	Oberlin,	Mid.
Tuttle, John Ellery, Perry, Me.	Amherst,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Vaile, Charles S., Kokomo, Ind.	Oberlin,	1878	Andover,	Grad.
Viets, Francis Hubbard, East Granby, Ct.	Brown,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Vittum, Edmund March, Sandwich, N. H.	Dartmouth,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Rocky Hill, N. J.	Princeton,	1881	Andover,	Jun.
Ward, Langdon L., Brookline, Mass.	Amherst,	1879	Andover,	Jun.
Warner, Charles Campbell, Freeport, Ill.	Beloit,	1881	Chicago,	Jun.
Warren, Albert, Leicester, Mass.	Yale,	1867	Yale,	Sen.

NAMES AND RESIDENCE.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Weage, Edward Densmore, Bowensburg, Ill.	Iowa,	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Whetzel, Charles M., M.D., Michigan City, In.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Whitby, Henry, Dowlais, So. Wales,	Brecon,	—	Yale,	Mid.
White, Ackrel Edgar, Winsor, Va.	Hamp. Inst.	1876	Oberlin, Sp.	Jun.
Wilbur, Charles Edgar, Manorville, N. Y.	Adrian,	1877	Yale,	Sen.
Williams, David Thomas, Youngstown, O.	West Res.	1880	Bangor,	Mid.
Willcox, Charles Henry, Chicago, Ill.	Yale,	1876	Yale,	Grad.
Wilson, Frederick Arthur, Orono, Me.	Bowdoin,	1873	Bangor,	Sen.
Wolcott, William E., Lawrence, Mass.	Oberlin,	1874	Andover,	Grad.
Woodward, Francis, Coloma, Ind.	Ind. Univ.	?	Yale,	Jun.
Wylie, David Gourley, Belle Centre, O.	Geneva,	1879	Yale,	Mid.

SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, AND STUDENTS, 1881-82, AND TOTALS FOR PRECEDING YEARS.

SEMINARY.	Professors.	Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	Graduate Class.	STUDENTS. Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special.	Total.
Andover	6	9	7	14	25	10	5	0	40
Bangor	4	1	1	0	12	10	5	0	27
Chicago	5	2	4	0	4	11	11	13	39
Hartford	6	2	1	0	7	16	6	0	29
Oberlin	4	1	0	0	10	12	18	1	41
Pacific	2	5	0	0	3	2	2	2	9
Yale	5	7	0	7	33	25	32	0	90
Totals, 1881-82	32	27	13	21	94	86	79	16	275
" 1880-81	36	19	11	6	89	90	98	7	279
" 1879-80	36	15	17	-	96	96	90	16	298
" 1878-79	39	13	8	-	82	101	96	31	310
" 1877-78	35	19	13	-	83	99	109	36	327
" 1876-77	35	22	8	-	87	93	103	29	312
" 1875-76	36	22	9	-	70	98	99	36	303
" 1874-75	37	22	13	-	102	86	93	35	316
" 1873-74	35	16	12	-	83	105	103	36	327
" 1872-73	35	11	13	-	93	88	116	32	329
" 1871-72	34	12	16	-	74	89	92	23	278
" 1870-71	32	11	18	-	72	73	98	29	272
" 1869-70	31	9	7	-	74	72	81	13	240
" 1868-69	31	11	16	-	87	68	65	18	238
" 1867-68	26	11	9	-	97	92	65	4	258
" 1866-67	25	10	16	-	51	98	85	8	242
" 1865-66	22	10	19	-	53	58	84	10	205
" 1864-65	24	9	19	-	66	53	43	—	162
" 1863-64	24	9	10	-	80	53	58	2	193
" 1862-63	23	11	16	-	90	103	58	1	252
" 1861-62	25	9	18	-	96	95	81	3	275
" 1860-61	24	7	14	-	93	100	94	11	298
" 1859-60	24	10	24	-	68	90	94	9	261
" 1858-59	24	10	15	-	67	75	99	9	250

COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDER-GRADUATE STUDENTS.

In this table, a number in parentheses denotes that that number, although once connected with the college mentioned, did not complete the course. The figures not in parentheses denote graduates of the college mentioned. In these columns of figures, blanks are left instead of ciphers, so that the figures may be more noticeable, and the blanks always denote ciphers.

COLLEGES.	Seminaries.							Total.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
Adrian College, Michigan							3	3
Albion College, Michigan			(1)					(1)
Amherst College, Massachusetts	7			13		1	7	28
Bala College, Wales							(1)	(1)
Baldwin University, Ohio					(1)			(1)
Bates College, Maine	1	(1)			1		(1)	(2) 2
Beloit College, Wisconsin	1			6		1		8
Berea College, Kentucky							1	1
Berlin, Prussia, Military Academy					1			1
Bethany College, West Virginia							1	1
Boston University, Massachusetts				1				1
Bowdoin College, Maine		4						4
Brecon College, Wales							(1)	(1)
Brown University, Rhode Island	(1) 3			1	1		2	(1) 7
California, University of						1		1
Carlton College, Minnesota				2				2
Colby University, Maine							1	1
Cook Co. Normal, Illinois					1			1
Cornell University, New York	(1)						1	(1) 1
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire	(1) 5			5	1		(3) 4	(4) 15
Doane College, Nebraska	1							1
Drury College, Missouri							4	4
East Missionary College, England							(1)	(1)
Fisk University, Tennessee					3		1	4
Franklin and Marshall College, Penn.							1	1
Geneva College, Ohio							2	2
Guinness College		(1)						(1)
Hamilton College, New York				1				1
Hampden Sidney College, Virginia				(1)				(1)
Hampton Institute, Virginia					1			1
Harvard College, Massachusetts	4			1	1			6
Hillsdale College, Michigan							(1) 1	(1) 1
Hobart College, New York					(1)			(1)
Illinois College				2			1	3
Illinois Industrial University			(1)					(1)
Illinois Normal University				1				1
Indiana, University of							1	1
Iowa College			(1)	2				(1) 2
Kansas Normal University				1				1
Knox College, Illinois				3				3
Lebanon Valley College, Pennsylvania,							2	2
Maine State College		1						1
Marietta College, Ohio							4	4
McGill University, Canada							3	3
Memorial College, South Wales							(1)	(1)
Michigan Agricultural College					1			1
Michigan, University of				1				1
Middlebury College, Vermont	1			1			1	3
New Jersey, College of	1						1	2

COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDER-GRADUATE STUDENTS (*concluded*).

COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
New York University							1	1
Northwestern University, Illinois			(2)					(2)
Oberlin College, Ohio	2	(1)	1		(4) 17		(1) 3	(6) 23
Olivet College. Michigan					1		4	5
Otterbein University, Ohio							2	2
Pacific University, Oregon					1			1
Pennsylvania, University of							1	1
Roanoke College, Virginia							2	2
Tabor College, Iowa			(1)				(1) 2	(2) 2
Toronto University, Canada					(1)			(1)
Union College, New York							(1)	(1)
Virginia. University of							(1) 1	(1) 1
Waynesburg College					1			1
Wesleyan University, Connecticut							1	1
Western College, Iowa							2	2
Western Reserve College, Ohio	*1	1						2
Wheaton College, Illinois			1					1
Williams College, Massachusetts			1	3			(1)	(1) 4
Wisconsin, University of	(1)						1	(1) 1
Wooster University, Ohio							2	2
Yale College, Connecticut	6					1	11	18
Total number of graduates	33	6	23	24	31	4	75	196
Incomplete college course	4	3	6	1	7	0	14	35
Never connected with any college	3	18	10	4	3	5	1	44
Total	40	27	39	29	41	9	90	275

SCHEDULE RECOMMENDED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

Report of Church, at
at this date, viz., , 188
When organized?

MINISTER:
Who is now its minister?
Is he its installed pastor, acting pastor, or stated supply?
When was he ordained?
If installed here, at what date?
If not installed, when did he commence labor here?

MEMBERS:
How many male members at this date?
How many female members at this date?
TOTAL MEMBERS?
Of the total, how many are non-residents?

ADDITIONS IN THE LAST TWELVE MONTHS:
How many added by profession?
How many added by letter?
TOTAL ADDITIONS?

REMOVALS IN THE LAST TWEVLE MONTHS:
How many members removed by death?
How many members removed by dismissal?
How many members removed by discipline?
TOTAL REMOVALS?

BAPTISMS IN THE LAST TWELVE MONTHS:
How many adults baptized?
How many infants baptized?

SABBATH SCHOOLS:
Whole number of persons in Sabbath Schools (home and mission) at this date, including officers and teachers?

FAMILIES:
How many families in your congregation (regarding your pastor as their minister)?

CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE LAST TWELVE MONTHS:
How much were the CONTRIBUTIONS for each of the following objects?
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the Woman's Board, and other foreign missionary work.
American College and Education Society, or other educational work.
American Congregational Union, and other aid to church erection.
American and State Home Missionary Societies, and kindred work.
American Missionary Association, and similar work.
Congregational Publishing Society.
All other charities, in no case including church expenses.
TOTAL BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS:

HOME EXPENDITURES:
How much money was given for HOME EXPENDITURES in the twelve months?

Name of CHURCH CLERK?
Name of SUPERINTENDENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL?

☞ In dates, please give year, month, and day.
Please give first name of minister *in full*, not "initial."
Please leave no *blanks*. Where "none" is the proper answer, write it so in full.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

THE following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1881 by the statistical secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the secretary of the National Council, under vote of the publishing committee appointed by the Council.

The secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of Councils subsequent to the date of annual reports.

The contents of the statistics are as follows: —

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. List of Ministers without Pastoral Charge, by States.
4. General Summary Tables for the year.
5. Tables of Summaries, 1858–1882.
6. Remarks upon the Statistics.
7. The National, State, and local Organizations of the Churches; with Officers, and dates of sessions in 1882.
8. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
9. Alphabetical List of Licentiates.

RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.

2. To make each State list to conform strictly to the *State boundaries.* Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.

3. To make *new tables* each year. "Last year's report" (if known to be such) is always omitted. No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are specifically mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.

4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition* by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to all the secretaries and some Home Mission superintendents who could be reached in season. But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.

5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated

with the respective State Summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for imformation. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "*p*," or "*i*"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State;* but not many States so designate in the *tables.* A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization in the United States; or that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given in each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List. Some ministers belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because they are not reported by any organization of churches or ministers.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must conjecture, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."

10. A vigorous effort has been made this year to give, with the name of a church, its *post-office address* if it be different from the name of place given. The effort is greatly, but not entirely successful. It will be tried again next year.

THE STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

ALABAMA. — September 30, 1881.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Alabama Furnace,	1874	J. Barbour Grant,	'81	'81	17	18	35	1	4	0	4	0	0	3	3	1	0	81		$5.00
Anniston,	1875	Henry W. Conley,	'81	'81	51	53	104	8	6	2	8	0	2	6	8	0	0	110		6.95
Athens, Trinity ch.	1871	H. S. Williams,	'79	'81	18	36	54	18	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	3	50		40.00
Childersburg,	1874	Alfred Jones,	'78	'77	22	34	56	8	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
Florence,	1876	William H. Ash,	'77	'78	12	13	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	95		
Kymulga, Talladega p. o.	'73	[Spencer Snell, *Lic.*]		'81	19	19	38	3	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	4	2	53		
Lawson, Talladega p. o.	1877	Peter J. McEntosh,	'78	'81	8	15	23	0	5	0	5	2	1	1	4	5	0	65		
Marion, 1st ch.	1870	Asher W. Curtis,	'68	'81	37	35	72	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	83		
Mobile,	1876	Otis D. Crawford,	'72	'79	17	22	39	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	3	2	1	68		8.20
Montgomery, 1st,	1872	Osmer W. Fay,	'67	'79	27	50	77	10	6	6	12	1	0	0	1	4	3	172		10 00
Sand Mountain,	1875				3	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		5.00
Selma, 1st,	1872	Charles B. Curtis,	'73	'78	39	62	101	36	5	4	9	0	2	1	3	5	5	130		8.00
Shelby Iron Works,	1878	[J. R. Sims, *Lic.*]		'81	26	30	56	1	2	7	9	0	4	2	6	2	4	156		
Talladega, 1st,	1868	George W. Andrews,	'67	'78	107	103	210	0	26	2	28	0	2	2	4	26	0	175		25.00
" Cove,	1874	Peter J. McEntosh,	'78	'81	11	8	19	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	63		

Changes from last year's list of churches: *None.*
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: 0 with pastors; 12 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 15.
Ministers: 11 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 14.
Church Members: 414 males; 506 females. Total, 920 (including 107 absent). Gain, 107.
Additions: 75 by profession; 23 by letter. Total, 98.
Removals: 5 by death; 13 by dismissal; 17 by discipline. Total, 35.
Baptisms: 51 adult; 21 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 1,368. Gain, 243.

Families: Please report next year.
Benevolent Contributions: eight churches reporting (one last year), $108.15; decrease, $140.85.
Home Expenditures: twelve churches reporting (two last year), $1,453.13. Increase, $1,199.13.
Organization. — A General Conference; but Athens, Florence, and Sand Mountain are connected with the Central South Conference (Tennessee, etc.). The reports of Marion and Mobile are those of Jan. 1, 1881, as well as most of the Sabbath School figures. Most of the churches are assisted by the American Missionary Association.

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—September 1, 1881.

Churches. Place and Name.	Org.	Ministers. Name.	Ord.	C'd	Members. Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted. P.	L.	To.	Removed. Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	In.	Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Prescott,	1880	Theodore C. Hunt,		'80	4	9	13			13	13							70		$20.00
Tacson,	1881						9													

Amount raised (one church) for current expenses, $150.00; for church erection, $2,000.00. Value of church property, $2,500.00.

ARKANSAS.—September 30, 1881.

Little Rock,	25 Feb., 1881	Benjamin F. Foster,	'80	'80	25	50	75	1	74	1	75	0	0	0	0	2	2	65		$85.00
Rogers,	25 July, 1881	Parley B. West,	'73	'81	3	3	6		6		6							60		
					28	53	81	1	80	1	81					2	2	125		$85.00

For church expenses (Little Rock), $200.00.

CALIFORNIA.—September 1, 1881.

Alameda,	1879	George Morris,	'79		8	16	24	6	2	3	5						5	85		$18.50
Angels,	1869	John A. Jones,	'80			1	1											40		2.00
Antioch,	1865	[C. R. Hager, *Lic.*]	'81		8	19	27	6				1	1		2			60		25 35
Auburn,	1875				2	8	10													22.45
Benicia,	1865	Sam'l H. Willey, D.D., *p.*	'80		16	54	70	35	2	11	13	1			1		1	100		60.75
Berkeley,	1874	Charles A. Savage, *p.*	'80		39	65	104	21	6	26	32		3		3	2	2	90		373.50
Bethany,	1878	[J. N. Hubbard, *Pres.*]	'79		3	3	6										2	20		7.00
Cache Creek,	1866				1	1														
Callahans,	1880	Luman N. Barber,	'80		3	5	8													
Cherokee,	1871	Emanuel Hoskins,	'79		4	14	18	5				1	2		3			45		
Chico,	1876				4	6	10													
Clayton,	1863	Jacob H. Strong,	'80		8	12	20	3										30		40.00
Cloverdale,	1869	[S. P. Whiting, *Pres.*]	'78		7	43	50	5	10	5	15					1		123		75.00
Copperopolis,	1864	John A. Jones,	'80		5	8	13	4										16		5.00
Douglass Flat,	1869	John A. Jones,	'80		3	4	7											30		
Dutch Flat,	1864				6	13	19													
Eden Plain,	1867				1	2	3													
Etna,	1881	Luman N. Barber,	'81		0	8	8	2					2		2					

Eureka,	1861	**C. A. Huntington,**	'81	7	20	27	2									100	
Fairview,	1878	**U. C. Bosworth,**	'81	7	6	13	2	1	0	1						20	24.20
Ferndale,	1876	**Philip Coombe,**	'81	12	25	37	6	5	4	9					1	69	
Fort Jones,	1873	**Luman N. Barber,**	'80	6	17	23	1	5		5		4		4	2	3	15.00
Fresno Co., 1st,	1880			4	7	11		5	6	11							5 00
Galt,	1878	**William C. Stewart,**	'75	5	8	13		2		2							5.00
Geyserville,	1878	**[F. J. Culver, *Lic.*]**	'80	4	14	18	2	3		3						64	15.25
Gilroy,	1874	**H. B. Norton,**	'76	6	20	26	2				1			1		40	
Grass Valley,	1853	**W. A. Tenney,**	'81	22	51	73	3	2	3	5		2	4	6	1	225	180.04
Green Valley,	1878	**[F. J. Culver, *Lic.*]**	'79	5	9	14	2		2	2						25	32.75
Haywards,	1865	**Andrew C. Duncan,**	'79	8	29	37	2	6	1	7		1		1	5	1	215	30.00
Hydesville,	1868	**Granville M. Dexter,**	'80	7	25	32	12	2	3	5					2	1	75	26.80
Lewiston,	1874			2	2	4											
Little Shasta,	1876	**Joseph Adams,**	'80	9	14	23	11	4	1	5	1	4	1	6	3	2	15.15
Lockeford,	1862	**William H. Pascoe,**	'79	20	30	50	14	9	3	12	1	4		5	3	3	110	5.00
Lodi,	1872	**William C. Stewart,**	'75	6	22	28		2	5	7	1			1				10.00
Los Angeles,	1868	**Charles J. Hutchins,**	'79	40	40	89	27	10	7	17		2		2	5	1	121	33.00
Martinez,	1874	**A. Drahms,**	'81	10	29	39	3	3	7	10		3		3	3	9	80	27.00
Modesto,	1873			1	2	3	1										
Mokelumne Hill,	1854	**John A. Jones,**	'80	1	1												42	
Murphys,	1865	**John A. Jones,**	'80	4	12	16	3	4	1	5					1		65	12.25
National City,	1881	**F. A. Field,**	'81	5	6	11		1	10	11							50	
Nevada,	1851	**[J. Sims, *Meth.*]**	'73	22	48	70	15					5		5		47	175	
Nortonville,	1864	**John J. Powell,**	'77	13	46	59	5	7	7	14		11	3	15	1	6	160	16.00
Oakland, 1st ch.,	1860	**John K. McLean, D. D., *p.***	'72	231	498	729	35	156	68	224	9	30		39	55	15	1130	3,207.00
Oakland, 2d ch.,	1868	**John Kimball,**	'80	29	71	100		20	8	28		18		19	3	1	269	
" Plymouth Ave.,	1874	**George Mooar, D. D., *p.***	'74	43	78	121		8	3	11	1	16		7			150	202.75
" Golden Gate,	1881	**William H. Cooke,**	'81	9	22	31		12	19	31					5		123	
Oro Fino,	1876	**Luman N. Barber,**	'80		7	7		1		1		2		2				
Oroville,	1856	**Alvin Ostrom,**	'80	2	18	20	3		4	4						2	60	4.60
Pacheco,	1877	**Jacob H. Strong,**	'80	4	11	15		1	4	5							50	18.10
Paradise,	1879	**Emanuel Hoskins,**	'79	5	3	8	1	2		2		1		1	2		40	8.50
Pescadero,	1866	**U. C. Bosworth,**	'81	6	6	12	1					1		1			30	18.80
Petaluma,	1854	**Rhys G. Jones, D. D., *p.***	'79	61	116	177	60	25	5	30	5	3	1	9	6	6	150	171.80
Redwood,	1862	**[Reuben H. Sink, *Lic.*]**	'81	20	51	71	25					6		6			95	38.25
Rhonerville,	1874	**Granville M. Dexter,**	'80	4	13	17	7					2		2			75	4.50
Rio Vista,	1869	**E. B. Dinsmore,**	'79	6	26	32	4	3	2	5		3	10	13	1	12	80	210.35
Riverside,	1872	**William H. Cross,**	'76	18	21	39	3	2	4	6	1	1		2	1		70	72.75
Rocklin,	1871	**Wallace Bruce,**	'81	4	6	10	5		1	1							50	3.25
Sacramento,	1849	**I. E. Dwinell, D. D., *p.***	'63	66	167	233	44	5	10	15	2	5		7	3	2	292	457.60
San Andreas,	1869	**John A. Jones,**	'80	3	11	14	5				1	1		2			36	5.00
San Bernardino, 1st ch.,	1867	**James T. Ford,**	'75	19	39	58	8					7	1	8		2	75	66.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
San Bernardino, 2d ch.,	1880	James T. Ford,		'80	14	9	23			5	5		1		1			50		$5.00
San Buenaventura,	1869				7	14	21						7		7	3		40		
San Francisco, 1st ch.,	1849	Andrew L. Stone, D.D., *p.* / Chas. D. Barrows, *p.*	'71	'66 / '81	227	394	621	55	40	14	54	2	17		19	13	4	487		7,651.99
" Plym. ch.,	1862	Thomas K. Noble, *p.*		'72	144	289	433	45	108	36	144	5	22	24	51	30	10	1038		3,141.47
" 3d ch.,	1863	E. G. Beckwith, D. D., *p.*		'81	60	129	189		28	16	44	2	12		14			463		50.00
" Green St.,	1864	William E. Ijams,		'74	34	106	140		21	3	24	2	1		3	3	7	200		206.50
" Bethany,	1873	William C. Pond,		'74	108	91	199	35	30	11	41	2	12		14	16	13	340		113.00
San José,	1875	Martin Post,		'81	38	83	121	21	15	13	28		7		7	8	1	150		65.35
San Juan South,	1880	Luther H. Meade,		'81	1	8	9		4	5	9							75		30.00
San Mateo,	1864	George DeF. Folsom,		'79	8	16	24	7				2	3		5		1	30		37.60
Santa Barbara,	1867	Frank A. Beckwith,		'81	36	74	110	2		2	2	2	3		5			75		113.00
Santa Cruz,	1851	Mahlon Willett,		'80	37	78	115	18	1	8	9		4		4		1	215		327.50
Saratoga,	1872	C. Murton Palmer,		'81	5	25	30	5	8	6	14		4	1	5	2	2	45		15.50
Sheep Ranch,	1879	John A. Jones,		'80		5	5	3									1	25		2.50
Sonoma,	1871	H. H. Wikoff,		'80	16	37	53	6	4	10	14		16		16	2	11	80		62.00
Soquel,	1868	Adam L. Rankin,		'81	8	22	30	5		3	3					3	1	75		15.40
Stockton,	1865	John Hooper,		'80	17	51	68	8	12	6	18		2		2	5		150		42.00
Suisun,	1877	Abraham F. Hitchcock,		'77	5	27	32	11		4	4						3	67		20.25
Susanville,	1873	Roswell Graves,		'80	3	7	10	1	4	3	7		2		2	2		40		8.00
Tulare,	1874	Frederick H. Wales,		'86	7	10	17	3	3	3	6	1			1	1		80		10.00
Vallejo,	1870	Isaac Goodell,		'81	5	6	11	1	1	1	2		2		2	1		60		11.00
Weaverville,	1874				1	1														5.00
Westminster,	1878	Isaac Jacobus,		'81	23	28	51	19	6	6	12	1	2		3		1	100		29.59
Willett,	1877	Orville A. Ross,		'77	4	9	13											30		18.00
Woodland,	1870	Joseph W. Healey, D. D.,		'81	8	30	38	4		2	2	1		3	4	1		210		72 15
Yountville,	1873				5	7	12	3					8		8					

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Callahan's; Etna; National City; Oakland, Golden Gate. *Dropped*, — Dixon.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 9 with pastors; 59 with acting pastors; 18 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 86.
MINISTERS: 9 pastors; 46 acting pastors; 23 others. Total, 78.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,692 males; 3,534 females. Total, 5,186, including 654 absent. Gain, 430.
ADDITIONS: 611 by profession; 390 by letter. Total, 1,001.
REMOVALS: 48 by death; 265 by dismissal; 48 by discipline. Total, 361.
BAPTISMS: 195 adult; 180 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 9,175. Gain, 480.
FAMILIES: not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 66 churches reporting (66 last year), $18,282.60. Increase, $5,882.63.
HOME EXPENDITURES: Current expenses (68 churches), $80,962.60; Church erection, permanent property, and payment of debts (37 churches), $21,292.70. Total, $102,255.30. Decrease, $2.575.89.
VALUE of church property (59 churches reporting), $509,830.00.
ORGANIZATION. — A GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Prescott, Ariz., and Reno, Neb.

COLORADO. — January 1, 1882.

Alpine,	1880																			
Aspen,	1881	Edward A. Paddock,	'76	'81	9	6	15	4		15	15							75	80	
Boulder,	1865	D. G. Fletcher,	'73	'81	25	55	80	8	11	8	19		3		3	4	1	160	75	$26.00
Breckenridge,	1880	Warren F. Bickford,	'79	80	5	5	10	2									3	85	50	
Buena Vista,	1880	Thomas W. Delong,	'79	'81	6	10	16	6	1	6	7									
Chihuahua,	1881																			
Coal Creek,	1879	Maurice B. Morris,	'79	'80	15	24	39	1	3	17	20	1	8	1	10	1		140		72.50
Colorado Springs,	1874				72	130	202	40	9	25	34	3	26	3	32	5	3	150	120	454.45
Crested Butte,	1880	W. D. Smock,	'81	'81	13	3	16											25		
Denver, 1st,	1864	John V. Hilton,	'60	'80	100	169	269	15	17	61	78	2	12		14	6	2	325	225	1,017.00
" 2d,	1879				19	38	57	10	6	28	34		13		13	1		225		
" West,	1881	Roselle T. Cross,	'69	'81	7	12	19	4		19	19						2	180	50	11.50
Durango,	1881																			
Gothic,	1880				12	6	18													
Greeley,	1870	Abel K. Packard,	'51	'74	26	43	69	17	1	10	11		5		5	1	1	56	63	20.00
Gunnison City,	1880	Henry S. Hutchins,	'73	'81	4	6	10		2	8	10							25	8	7.20
Highland Lake,	1880	John Wilson,	'64	'80	17	16	33	1	11	2	13		1		1	3		65	13	10.00
Kokomo,	1881	J. F. Robberts,		'81			10											48		1.00
Leadville,	1880	Alfred F. Marsh,	'67	'81	10	12	22	1		6	6	1	1		2			200	40	5.00
Longmont,	1872	John W. White,	'58	'78	25	38	63	8	1	4	5							60	40	62.25
Manitou,	1879	Wm. D. Westervelt,	'74	'79	15	23	38	12	5	1	6			1	1	1		65	40	30.05
Maysville,	1880	Harlan P. Case,	'71	'80	13	18	31	11	2	6	8							150	120	12.00
Pitkin,	1881	W. E. Mather,	'81	'81	5	5	10	2												
Robinson,	1881	J. F. Robberts,		'81			8											21		.80
Silverton,	1878	Hiram P. Roberts,	'78	'78	5	10	15	2		5	5		2			2		70	100	25.00
South Pueblo,	1878	Charles S. Harrison,	'59	'80	11	9	20	3		4	4							65		
Trinidad,	1881	Joseph F. Bacon,	'81	'81	3	8	11													

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Aspen; Chihuahua; Denver, West; Durango; Kokomo; Pitkin; Robinson; Trinidad. *Dropped*, — Central City; Georgetown.

Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

Churches: 21 with acting pastors; 6 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 27.

Ministers: 20 acting pastors; 9 others. Total, 29.

Church Members: 417 males; 646 females. Total, 1,081, including 147 absent. Gain, 160.

Additions: 69 by profession; 225 by letter. Total, 294.

Removals: 7 by death; 71 by dismissal; 5 by discipline. Total, 81.

Baptisms: 24 adult; 12 infant.

In Sabbath Schools: 2,265. Gain, 306.

Families: 15 churches reporting (13 last year), 1,064. Gain, 314.

Benevolent Contributions: 15 churches reporting (12 last year), $1,754.75. Decrease, $573.95.

Home Expenditures: 18 churches reporting (12 last year), $52,813.08. Increase, $29,657.67.

Organization: The Colorado Congregational Association, with which are connected New Mexico and Wyoming Territories.

CONNECTICUT.—JANUARY 1, 1881.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Andover,	1749	*Simeon Miller,	'46	'76	12	30	42	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	81	59	$61.35
Ashford,	1718	Ozias S. Morris,	'48	'81	31	52	83	11	2	1	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	40	50	30.67
" Westford,	1768	Oscar Bissell,	'56	'77	13	27	40	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	40	25	65.00
Avon, West,	1751	Samuel D. Gaylord,	'80	'80	47	78	125	25	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	58	13.16
" Avon,	1819	Nicholas J. Seeley, *p.*	'79	'79	37	74	111	9	7	0	7	8	0	0	8	5	1	118	110	248.85
Barkhamsted,	1781	Joseph B. Clarke, *p.*	'81	'81	13	20	33	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	47	39	18.00
" Riverton,	1842				15	49	64	15	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	75	45	5.04
Berlin, Kensington,	1712				49	89	138	24	0	5	5	1	2	0	3	0	4	116	70	107.00
" Berlin,	1775	Wm. W. Woodworth, *p.*	'42	'76	97	183	280	27	1	2	3	6	1	0	7	0	0	221	130	581.31
Bethany,	1763				12	29	41	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	60	20	2 00
Bethel,	1760	George F. Waters, *p.*	'73	'73	134	213	347	17	39	3	42	9	11	0	20	29	0	254	160	568.40
Bethlehem,	1739				44	81	125	15	8	5	13	2	4	0	6	5	0	107	70	166.15
Bloomfield,	1738	William A. Hallock,	'60	'75	49	88	137	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	115	100	501.86
Bolton,	1725	Luther H. Barber,	'43	'78	13	35	48	8	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	98	60	90.79
Bozrah,	1739				34	46	80	9	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	47	52	65.00
" Bozrahville,	1828	S. G. W. Rankin,	'41	'80	19	32	51	30	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	31	21.17
Branford,	1644	Cyrus P. Osborne,	'65	'80	105	165	270	15	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	0	0	232	200	88.78
" Stony Creek,	1877	Gurdon W. Noyes,	'49	'81	15	25	40	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	86	55	10.00
Bridgeport, 1st ch.,	1695	Charles R. Palmer, *p.*	'60	'72	114	244	358	38	7	9	16	1	4	0	5	4	4	250	270	2,572.07
" 2d ch.,	1830	Rob't G.S. McNeille, *p.*	'70	'77	136	296	432	60	6	12	18	7	18	0	25	2	2	400	275	2,043.90
" Black Rock,	1849	*Henry C. Woodruff, *p.*	'81	'81	27	55	82	7	2	3	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	75	55	408.82
" Park Street,	1868	George S. Thrall, *p.*	'78	'81	149	294	443	70	11	16	27	6	9	0	15	4	13	569	350	1,249.14
" Olivet,	1870	*William G. Roberts,	'72	'81	32	77	109	40	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	14	175	50	43.00
Bridgewater,	1809	Eugene F. Atwood,	'75	'81	28	58	86	15	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	2	1	107	70	108.56
Bristol,	1747	Henry T. Staats, *p.*	'60	'74	195	329	524	65	2	9	11	5	4	0	9	0	1	325	260	1,133.59
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce, *p.*	'49	'70	34	79	113	27	2	10	12	1	1	0	2	1	1	75	54	59.65
Brooklyn,	1734	Edwin S. Beard, *p.*	'63	'73	47	112	159	42	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	6	133	67	185.23
Burlington,	1783	Melvin C. Wood,	'79	'81	16	28	44	2	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	90	50	50.62
Canaan,	1741	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	21	51	72	13	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	45	60	29.60
" Falls Village,	1858	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	20	22	42	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	66	40	13.66
Canterbury,	1711	*John H. Kopf,	'79	'81	15	34	49	7	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	60	44	2.00
" Westminster,	1770	Stephen B. Carter,	'79	'81	35	40	75	18	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	75	32	25.00
Canton, Centre,	1750	David B. Hubbard, *p.*	'72	'74	61	103	164	3	9	0	9	5	8	0	13	4	12	175	92	277.34
" Collinsville,	1832	Edward E. Lamb, *p.*	'59	'75	150	210	360	45	0	4	4	4	5	0	9	0	4	310	175	270.87
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams, *p.*	'41	'58	67	88	155	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	160	90	318.84

Chatham, E. Hamp. 1st,	1748	Joel S. Ives, *p.*	'74	'74	60	132	192	8	1	5	6	5	2	0	7	0	0	200	130	429.00
" Mid. Haddam,	1855	Daniel Denison, *p.*	'73	'73	41	65	106	35	4	1	5	4	4	0	8	3	1	64	64	80.19
" E. Hamp. Un.,	1856				24	60	84	12	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	72	63	5.00
Cheshire,	1724	Joseph H. Isham, *p.*	'78	'78	96	202	298	20	0	5	5	7	5	0	12	0	1	314	180	465.55
Chester,	1742	Jabez Backus, *p.*	'81	'81	83	156	239	35	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	200	150	716.00
Clinton,	1667	J. Henry Bliss,	'69	'75	102	150	252	20	2	3	5	4	3	0	7	2	7	174	143	401.95
Colchester,	1703	Samuel G. Willard, *p.*	'49	'68	83	175	258	30	1	1	2	4	5	3	12	1	1	199	138	826.57
" Westchester,	1729	Dighton Moses, *p.*	'75	'81	32	67	99	16	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	70	75	80.16
Colebrook,	1795	*Jos. W. Hartshorne,	'73	'80	24	56	80	21	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	65	67	40.90
Columbia,	1720	Frederick D. Avery, *p.*	'50	'50	75	118	193	20	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	1	1	220	150	223.06
Cornwall,	1740	Samuel J. White,	'42	'75	42	75	117	13	2	1	3	2	4	0	6	1	1	65	59	157.54
" North,	1782				66	120	186	16	1	0	1	0	5	0	5	1	3	225	110	280 24
Coventry, South,	1712	*Isaac H. B. Headley,	'77	'81	33	103	136	22	2	0	2	2	2	12	16	2	0	140	106	145.27
" Coventry,	1745	[*H.R. Hoisington, *Pres.*	'64	'81	38	75	113	18	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	125	90	307.03
Cromwell,	1715	Myron S. Dudley, *p.*	'71	'74	44	96	140	16	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	5	150	120	486.49
Danbury,	1696	James W. Hubbell, *p.*	'64	'79	145	288	433	23	52	20	72	8	5	0	13	30	2	425	241	2,412.67
" 2d ch.,	1851				40	150	190	10	9	7	16	5	0	0	5	8	3	183	104	62.00
Darien,	1744	[*L. H. Angier, *Pres.*]	'40	'81	55	114	169	20	13	4	17	5	8	0	13	5		135	92	220.73
Derby,	1678	J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78	'80	56	102	158	8	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	95	100	280.50
" Birmingham,	1846	Charles F. Bradley, *p.*	'69	'73	76	158	234	41	3	10	13	8	7	0	15	0	0	157	125	769.29
" Ansonia,	1850	Edward P. Payson,	'64	'75	85	157	242	28	11	5	16	2	5	0	7	1	5	304	196	780.89
Durham,	1711	Amos S. Chesebrough,	'41	'76	39	81	120	3	0	1	1	3	4	0	7	0	0	94	75	264.00
" Centre,	1847	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'60	'78	24	48	72	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	55	34	11.00
Eastford,	1778	Clinton M. Jones, *p.*	'69	'72	49	67	116	27	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	96	50	62.33
East Granby,	1737	[George W. Griffith, *Lic.*]		'81	16	29	45	5	3	0	3	0		0	1	1	1	78	55	9.03
East Haddam,	1704	Salmon McCall, *p.*	'53	'72	53	120	173	22	0	2	2	8	3	0	11	1	0	161	125	427.93
" Millington,	1736				32	40	72	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	69	54.57
" Hadlyme,	1745	William Clift,	'44	'81	28	72	100	19	7	0	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	100	76	406.00
East Hartford,	1702	Richard Meredith, *p.*	'67	'78	104	259	363	62	0	2	2	5	6	0	11	0	4	328	150	441.57
" Hockanum,	1877				18	38	56	1	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	2	11	95	65	103.39
East Haven,	1711	*Daniel J. Clark, *p.*	'80	'80	76	118	194	10	17	2	19	2	1	0	3	9	0	212	200	85.81
East Lyme, Niantic,	1724	[David J. Ogden, *Lic.*]		'81	27	47	74	14	6	3	9	2	1	0	3	4	0	75	32	48.24
Easton,	1763				34	60	94	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	42	19.00
East Windsor,	1754	Howard Billman,	'81	'82	60	101	161	25	1	0	1	3	8	0	11	0	2	90	60	211.23
" Broad Brook,	1851	Robert C. Bell,	'69	'81	49	92	141	34	1	9	10	1	3	0	4	1	8	140	70	93.00
Ellington,	1736	*Sylva. C. Kendall, *p.*	'54	'81	61	112	173	17	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	210	120	883.60
Enfield,	1683	*George W. Winch, *p.*	'75	'75	89	151	240	14	0	4	4	5	4	0	9	0	3	210	150	423.99
Essex, Centre Brook,	1725	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68	'80	36	69	105	16	0	0	0		2	0	3	0	0	80	64	15.00
" Essex,	1852	E. Clarence Oakley, *p.*	'81	'81	58	102	160	37	1	0	1	4	3	0	7	1	1	133	86	158.20
Fairfield,	1639	G. S. Burroughs, *p.*	'77	'80	55	119	174	26	11	7	18	5	1	0	6	5	2	200	110	1,360.43
" Greenfield,	1726				47	105	152	19	1	1	2	3		0	4	0	1	170	140	102.00
" Southport,	1843	William H. Holman, *p.*	'78	'78	54	121	175	33	3	10	13	2	3	0	5	2	4	140	89	9,536.14

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Farmington,	1652	Edward A. Smith, *p.*	'65	'74	79	170	249	22	7	0	7	11	3	0	14	3	1	246	173	$1,705.71
" Unionville,	1841	Thomas E. Davies, *p.*	'65	'69	69	148	217	23	8	3	11	2	11	0	13	3	0	273	145	564.06
Franklin,	1718	Henry E. Hart, *p.*	'66	'81	41	80	121	20	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	1	125	63	73.30
Glastonbury,	1692	William W. Scudder, *p.*	'46	'73	82	188	270	8	22	1	23	2	12	0	14	11	16	300	200	1,957.98
" Buckingham,	1731	Austin Gardner, *p.*	'60	'78	52	70	122	14	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	2	150	65	46.76
" South,	1836	William J. Thomson,	'68	'79	30	68	98	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	96	52	30.74
Goshen,	1740	Timothy A. Hazen, *p.*	'54	'72	45	121	166	25	0	1	1	5	4	0	9	0	5	175	98	384.76
Granby,	1739	Jas. B. Cleaveland,	'52	'80	25	49	74	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	75	80	29.87
" South,	1872	[George W. Griffith, *Lic.*]		'80	15	35	50	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	60	140.00
Greenwich,	1670?				24	57	81	2	19	7	26	3	2	0	5	9	4	140	100	61.00
" 2d ch.,	1716	*George A. Gordon, *p.*	'77	'81	168	330	498	50	0	2	2	10	6	0	16	0	1	329	225	1,856.55
" Stanwich,	1735	Frank C. Potter, *p.*	'79	'79	28	84	112	7	4	2	6	3	1	1	5	2	0	152	63	465.00
" North,	1827				65	90	155	18	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	4	150	60	231.55
Griswold,	1720				34	50	84	12	5	0	5	1	1	2	4	3	0	70	45	240.50
" Jewett City,	1825				52	90	142	32	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	145	75	203.40
Groton,	1704	*Andrew J. McLeod,	'70	'81	45	103	148	31	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	148	75	350.00
Guilford,	1643	Frank H. Taylor, *p.*	'80	'80	113	186	299	15	0	8	8	4	8	0	12	0	5	306	171	913.21
" North,	1725	E. Edwin Hall,	'43	'81	47	75	122	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	7	75	55	59.96
" 3d,	1843	George W. Banks, *p.*	'66	'74	87	173	260	6	5	4	9	6	5	0	11	2	4	310	195	1,271.79
Haddam,	1700	Everett E. Lewis, *p.*	'72	'72	46	84	130	18	3	0	3	7	1	0	8	2	0	111	98	140.28
" Haddam Neck,	1740	Frederick Munson,	'47	'75	15	38	53	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	38	37.50
" Higganum,	1844	Dwight M. Pratt, *p.*	'80	'80	35	115	150	36	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	1	0	165	100	228.39
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1764	Lucius H. Higgins,	'66	'81	39	93	132	10	0	1	1	2	3	1	6	0	2	197	148	436.73
" Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam, *p.*	'34	'38	61	116	177	7	0	2	2	5	3	0	8	0	1	133	100	279.56
Hampton,	1723	[Ira A. Smith, *Lic.*]		'81	30	79	109	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	95	82	63.20
Hartford, 1st ch.,	1633	*George L. Walker, *p.*	'58	'79	201	354	555	30	3	20	23	11	15	12	38	3	2	450	305	16,571.59
" 2d ch.,	1670	Edwin P. Parker, *p.*	'60	'60	190	349	539	25	13	5	18	9	13	0	22	3	5	350	285	2,200.00
" Park,	1824	Nath'l J. Burton, *p.*	'53	'70	139	308	447	50	6	5	11	9	8	0	17	2	1	135	175	9,419.12
" 4th ch.,	1832	Graham Taylor, *p.*	'73	'80	96	236	332	71	0	8	8	5	17	0	22	0	1	200	200	321.20
" Talcott St.,	1833	*Wm. W. Mallory,	'64	'79	23	28	51	8	4	0	4	4	0	0	4	3	1	40	28	51.00
" Pearl St.,	1852	William L. Gage, *p.*	'60	'68	187	303	490	50	4	4	8	7	11	0	18	3	8	432	250	28,504.90
" Asylum Hill,	1865	Jos. H. Twichell, *p.*	'63	'65	203	344	547	50	10	24	34	9	15	0	24	4	4	537	225	10,311.60
" Windsor Ave.,	1870	James B. Gregg, *p.*	'74	'74	83	180	263	61	6	10	16	1	14	0	15	1	6	289	170	452.08
" Wethersfield Ave.,	1873	George Curtiss,	'65	'81	19	35	54	13	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	125	60	149.88
Hartland, East,	1768	Merrick Knight,	'50	'80	18	33	51	4	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	3	1	90	56	56.60
" West,	1780	Frederick A. Balcom, *p.*	'82	'82	26	37	63	12	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	75	46	37.05
Harwinton,	1738	Thomas Douglas, *p.*	'68	'80	109	164	273	34	7	4	11	3	2	3	8	4	3	215	175	179.97

Hebron,	1717				38	82	120	10	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	120	80	93.00
" Gilead,	1748	Josiah A. Mack,	'60	'76	40	67	107	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	120	60	219.35
Huntington,	1724				51	90	141	10	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	120	70	77.00
Kent,	1741	Juba Howe Vorce,	'70	'79	52	120	72	18	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	200	95	544.28
Killingly, South,	1746	William H. Beard,	'67	'73	16	31	47	15	10	1	11	1	2	0	3	7	0	43	33	41.60
" Danielsonville,	1801	James Dingwell, *p.*	'72	'78	100	197	297	30	1	7	8	4	2	0	6	0	0	200	187	1,054.10
" Dayville,	1849	Edward S. Huntress,	'69	'79	21	49	70	20	0	3	3		4	0	5	0	0	68	112	77.30
Killingworth,	1738				103	145	248	31	28	0	28	5	1	0	6	9	2	175	130	73.06
Lebanon,	1700	Orlo D. Hine, *p.*	'41	'56	60	107	167	22	0	3	3	3	3	1	7	0	3	108	73	283.82
" Goshen,	1729	Quincy M. Bosworth, *p.*	'50	77	45	62	107	20	12	3	15	2	1	0	3	6	2	91	36	185.18
" Exeter,	1773	Eliab H. Parmelee,	'71	'81	24	52	76	20	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	30	29.79
Ledyard,	1810	John Avery,	'48	'81	68	95	163	17	0	1	1	5	1	0	6	0	3	150	80	133.65
Lisbon,	1723	*Josiah G. Willis,	'76	'80	28	38	66	9	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	40	34	30.15
Litchfield,	1721	Allan McLean,	'68	'75	88	185	273	18	1	3	4	5	0	0	5	0	6	188	138	1,359.72
" Northfield,	1795	Edward C. Starr,	'71	'81	34	65	99	16	3	6	9	1	0	0	1	2	0	125	65	265.25
" Milton,	1798	George J. Harrison,	'49	'54	19	36	55	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	49	31	52.00
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr, *p.*	'50	'50	33	97	130	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	75	110	301.00
" Grassy Hill,	1746	Benj. B. Hopkinson,	'52	'75	18	24	42	7	11	1	12	1	0	0	1	3	2	42	16	87.75
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup, *p.*	'54	'65	146	216	362	30	0	3	3	8	6	0	14	0	0	270	230	501.10
" North,	1757	Richard H. Gidman,	'67	'76	35	55	90	19	0	3	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	95	44	51.03
Manchester,	1779	Silas W. Robbins, *p.*	'53	'71	63	130	193	24	3	3	6	4	0	0	4	0	2	185	130	340.81
" North,	1851	Howard W. Pope, *p.*	'74	'81	77	135	212	25	1	14	15	4	4	0	8	1	4	214	137	421.96
Mansfield, Centre,	1710	Kiah B. Glidden,	'60	'69	41	121	162	18	3	1	4	4	0	0	4	0	1	100	70	234.50
" Mansfield,	1744	Nathaniel Beach,	'37	'78	31	47	78	12	0	6	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	50	152.23
Marlborough,	1749	Jasper P. Harvey, *p.*	'80	'80	26	46	72	8	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	65	33	69.82
Meriden,	1729				189	344	533	50	6	20	26	11	9	2	22	2	0	504	250	1,199.85
" Centre,	1729	Alfred H. Hall,	'75	'80	108	174	282	44	1	4	5	4	6	1	11	1	4	190	128	322.43
" South,	1853				18	31	49	8	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	121	30	9.20
Middlebury,	1796	Henry G. Marshall,	'71	'77	40	76	116	12	2	2	4	7	6	0	13	2	2	112	70	261.27
Middlefield,	1744	Andrew C. Denison,	'51	'68	42	96	138	20	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	2	120	67	287.37
Middletown, 1st,	1668	Azel W. Hazen, *p.*	'69	'69	104	263	367	9	11	12	23	9	3	3	15	8	11	407	226	4,244.67
" South,	1747	Charles J. Hill, *p.*	'57	'75	128	233	361	23	1	8	9	5	3	0	8	1	7	391	255	962.29
" 3d,	1773				43	71	14	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	90	58	144.39
Milford,	1639	Seneca M. Keeler,	'63	'80	163	362	525	60	3	9	12	6	4	0	10	2	0	285	280	662.15
" Plymouth,	1741	George H. Griffin, *p.*	'65	'65	70	193	263	21	3	1	4	13	3	0	16	2	1	150	132	206.80
Monroe,	1764	[Benj. L. Swan, *Pres.*]		'80	34	69	103	17	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	45	37	57.00
Montville,	1722	Charles Cutting, *p.*	'68	'81	56	90	146	12	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	125	75	85.06
" Mohegan,	1832	[Henry Torbush, *Meth.*]	'41	'74	3	18	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	21 00
Morris,	1768	Edwin Leonard,	'52	'76	43	75	118	33	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	2	2	117	82	205.00
Naugatuck,	1781	Stephen C. Leonard,	'44	'79	68	175	243	55	1	5	6	4	6	0	10	1	0	297	160	1,209.00
New Britain, 1st ch.,	1758	Elias H. Richardson, *p.*	'54	'79	200	357	557	40	4	16	20	3	6	0	9	2	11	480	275	1,155.13
" South,	1842	James W. Cooper, *p.*	'68	'78	229	436	665	50	14	13	27	5	16	0	21	10	20	842	500	9,536.29

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
New Canaan,	1733	*Joseph Greenleaf, *p.*	'63	'71	71	148	219	20	5	10	15	4	7	0	11	2	4	247	175	$442.16
New Fairfield,	1742	Samuel Y. Lum,	'52	'80	16	31	47	3	0	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	52	38	38.00
New Hartford,	1828	Fred'k H. Adams, *p.*	'65	'75	52	129	181	13	4	3	7	2	1	0	3	1	2	150	140	413.04
" Nepaug,	1848	Richard Scoles, *p.*	'80	'80	40	70	110	24	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	98	37	16.00
New Haven, 1st ch.,	1639				168	380	548	102	2	4	6	14	7	0	21	0	2	370	300	11,607.88
" North,	1742	Edward Hawes, *p.*	'58	'73	157	368	525	80	3	16	19	11	19	33	63	2	2	364	210	4,019.33
" Yale College,	1757	William M. Barbour, *p.*	'61	'77	308	54	362	233	7	27	34	4	9	0	13	3	1	0	55	1,642.46
" 3d ch.,	1826	Stephen R. Dennen, *p.*	'55	'75	142	249	391	11	3	18	21	6	7	0	13	0	0	250	154	2,126.96
" Temple St.,	1829	[*C. E. Wilbur, *Meth.*]	'78	'80	30	78	108	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	60	5.25
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1830	Burdett Hart, *p.*	'46	'80	146	367	513	25	10	13	23	6	11	6	23	6	16	379	250	528.98
" College St.,	1831	Henry S. Kelsey,	'63	'77	152	270	422	20	3	2	5	4	28	0	32	0	3	195	185	861.23
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard, *p.*	'55	'55	93	166	259	6	2	9	11	1	5	0	6	0	7	215	171	178.81
" Redeemer,	1838	John E. Todd, *p.*	'60	'69	197	358	555	78	4	24	28	13	11	2	26	2	0	256	212	5,374.00
" Fair Haven, 2d,	1852	Horace C. Hovey,	'58	'76	170	281	451	7	0	5	5	3	8	0	11	0	7	400	270	741.81
" Davenport,	1862	Isaac C. Meserve, *p.*	'69	'74	169	302	471	40	13	20	33	6	16	4	26	3	9	450	265	850.00
" Howard Ave.,	1865	Daniel W. Teller,	'70	'80	109	191	300	23	2	6	8	4	7	0	11	0	3	370	225	284.78
" East,	1869	Spencer H. Bray,	'70	'81	51	127	178	12	9	9	18	1	1	0	2	0	2	313	113	19.00
" Taylor,	1871	*Newton I. Jones,	'75	'81	19	31	50	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	60	16.52
" Dwight Place,	1872	Thomas R. Bacon, *p.*	'79	'80	126	282	408	18	3	14	17	3	11	0	14	2	0	245	123	800.95
Newington,	1722	John E. Elliott,	'63	'79	72	121	193	20	12	4	16	5	3	0	8	3	12	207	100	568.16
New London, 1st,	1650	Edward W. Bacon, *p.*	'69	'77	49	200	249	18	8	4	12	4	3	1	8	2	16	209	215	3,195.33
" 2d,	1835	John P. Taylor, *p.*	'68	'78	111	267	378	50	0	4	4	4	4	0	8	0	3	578	213	7,031.91
New Milford,	1716	James B. Bonar, *p.*	'57	'70	98	234	332	6	4	1	5	10	1	0	11	3	1	342	242	1,931.31
Newtown,	1715	James P. Hoyt,	'70	'74	33	93	126	24	2	3	5	3	1	4	8	1	0	107	80	27.00
Norfolk,	1760	John F. Gleason, *p.*	'73	'76	91	180	271	12	4	4	8	11	3	1	15	1	3	300	200	4,259.10
North Branford,	1727	[Dwight N. Prentice, *Lic.*]		'80	30	64	94	13	1	7	8	6	3	0	9	1	0	135	110	649.88
" Northford,	1750	Theodore A. Leete,	'45	'80	34	71	105	14	2	3	5	1	5	0	6	0	1	95	78	137.96
North Canaan,	1769	[John E. Russell, *Lic.*]		'81	29	94	123	13	1	0	1	2	12	0	14	1	0	117	62	106.42
North Haven,	1718	William T. Reynolds, *p.*	'52	'69	144	225	369	38	33	5	38	1	5	0	6	17	7	422	175	369.36
North Stonington,	1727	John W. Savage,	'63	'80	34	61	95	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	95	46	380.00
Norwalk,	1652	John A. Hamilton, *p.*	'61	'74	145	398	543	40	1	4	5	4	9	1	14	1	13	311	360	2,149.02
" South,	1836	Homer N. Dunning, *p.*	'52	'66	154	279	433	25	2	8	10	9	14	0	23	0	6	358	250	708.50
Norwich, 1st,	1660	H. P. Arms, *Emer. p.* Charles T. Weitzel, *p.*	'30 '76	'36 '76	54	130	184	33	1	5	6	8	0	0	8	1	8	180	160	855.00
" 2d,	1760	William S. Palmer, *p.*	'62	'74	87	209	296	24	1	17	18	11	3	2	16	0	0	265	150	1,315.34
" 3d,	1833	Andrew J. Sullivan, *p.*	'78	'80	85	189	274	25	8	3	11	0	5	0	5	1	10	296	202	550.87
" Broadway,	1842	L. T. Chamberlain, *p.*	'69	'77	180	375	555	60	5	4	9	8	4	0	12	1	7	601	300	6,591.35

Norwich, Taftville,	1867	Albert C. Hurd,	'58	'77	42	68	110	34	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	1	9	200	90	60.00
" Park,	1874	Leonard W. Bacon, *p.*	'56	'79	63	157	220	15	3	14	17	6	4	0	10	1	5	245	193	6,109.92
Old Lyme,	1693	William B. Cary, *p.*	'71	'76	52	131	183	34	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	1	1	200	125	296.27
Old Saybrook,	1639	Wilson D. Sexton, *p.*	'81	'81	74	138	212	21	4	0	4	5	2	0	7	1	5	205	110	411.55
Orange, West Haven,	1719	Norman J. Squires,	'72	'81	93	132	225	18	0	0	0	7	8	9	24	0	7	289	170	211.51
" Orange,	1805	[Charles C. Otis, *Lic.*]		'81	57	83	140	10	0	2	2	4	4	0	8	0	0	140	92	41.19
Oxford,	1743	Frederick E. Snow, *p.*	'80	'80	34	63	97	14	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	2	1	133	58	37.43
Plainfield,	1705	Asher H. Wilcox,	'65	'77	23	66	89	17	4	2	6	0	1	0	1	2	0	75	100	151.35
" Central Village,	1846	William B. Clarke, [C. A. Littlefield, *Meth. Lic.*]	'55	'82	21	64	85	11	14	8	22	0	2	22	24	12	1	85	75	51.13
" Wauregan,	1856	Silenus H. Fellows,	'59	'59	22	59	81	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	7	200	55	163.32
Plainville,	1840	Alexander Hall, *p.*	'64	'73	118	232	350	12	8	4	12	5	7	0	12	8	3	365	206	940 66
Plymouth,	1740	Elias B. Hillard, *p.*	'55	'69	50	107	157	20	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	1	6	175	125	376.50
" Terryville,	1838	Leverett S. Griggs,	'64	'74	115	158	273	27	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	2	3	358	165	1,282.85
Pomfret,	1715	Hamilton M. Bartlett, *p.*	'78	'78	48	94	142	34	6	3	9	4	0	0	4	5	3	172	60	644.81
" Abington,	1753	Hamilton M. Bartlett,	'78	'80	19	52	71	25	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	60	50	67.00
Portland,	1721	John S. Bayne, *p.*	'69	'76	40	98	138	13	4	2	6	0	2	0	2	2	2	135	75	344.23
" Central,	1851	[C. A. Littlefield, *Met. Lic.*]		'81	24	59	83	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	70	50	0
Preston,	1698	George A. Bryan,	'49	'76	48	70	118	38	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	125	60	108.25
" Long Society,	1726				8	13	21	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	24	10.00
Prospect,	1798	William H. Phipps,	'66	'78	34	55	89	6	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	80	105	132.00
Putnam, Heights,	1715				11	32	43	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	18	12	0
" Putnam,	1848	Charles S. Brooks, *p.*	'69	'77	78	183	261	41	1	6	7	3	17	4	24	0	4	415	168	729.05
Redding,	1733	William J. Jennings, *p.*	'50	'79	33	71	104	4	0	6	6	2	2	8	12	0	0	83	73	108.80
" Georgetown,	1875	Franklin Countryman,	'74	'80	31	54	85	14	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	3	0	65	38	116.88
Ridgefield,	1712	William W. Leete, *p.*	'82	'82	78	136	214	13	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	3	130	85	296.55
" Ridgebury,	1769	[Wm. Parsons, *Bapt.*]	'56	'71	3	10	13	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	24	18	15.00
Rocky Hill,	1727				33	98	131	27	0	0	0	3	11	0	14	0	0	142	100	161.70
Roxbury,	1744	David E. Jones, *p.*	'71	'71	67	128	195	23	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	126	108	135.95
Salem,	1725	Jairus Ordway, *p.*	'48	'73	38	54	92	15	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	57	38	57.00
Salisbury,	1744	Cornelius L. Kitchel, *p.*	'70	'77	53	126	179	23	4	3	7	10	4	0	14	1	1	225	140	1,616.88
Saybrook, Deep River,	1834	William H. Knouse, *p.*	'59	'70	63	146	209	27	8	14	22	6	2	0	8	2	4	188	133	226.77
Scotland,	1735				51	89	140	35	0	1	1	6	0	0	6	0	0	100	93	107.12
Seymour,	1817	F. Stanley Root, *p.*	'81	'81	41	103	144	0	9	12	21	0	1	0	1	5	0	250	110	22.50
Sharon,	1740	James R. Bourne,	'59	'80	51	108	159	22	0	8	8	5	2	0	7	0	0	140	75	577.95
" Ellsworth,	1802	[Erwin C. Hull, *Pres.*]	'72	'80	47	52	99	11	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	112	45	67.75
Sherman,	1744	Edward P. Herrick, *p.*	'71	'76	53	85	138	14	2	1	3	4	1	0	5	2	0	100	150	178.16
Simsbury,	1682	*Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'81	55	93	148	12	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	150	75	117.33
Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason, *p.*	'67	'70	45	90	135	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	3	180	120	259.91
" Somersville,	1871	Charles L. Ayer,	'59	'74	22	32	54	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	80	60	350.24
Southbury,	1733	William Miller,	'45	'82	25	53	78	13	16	2	18	0	3	0	3	4	0	86	55	43.00
" So. Britain,	1769	Samuel J. Bryant, *p.*	'76	'76	58	90	148	10	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	2	140	70	174.10

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Southington,	1728	Milan C. Ayres,	'74	'80	103	216	319	27	5	2	7	6	5	0	11	0	2	264	268	$275.35
" Plantsville,	1865	Loren F. Berry, *p.*	'77	'77	121	182	303	17	10	8	18	3	2	0	5	4	6	300	180	4,370.61
South Windsor,	1698				26	72	98	8	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	51	65	91.00
" Wapping,	1830	Charles N. Flanders,	'74	'78	44	67	111	27	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	0	125	75	235.11
Sprague, Hanover,	1766	Nathaniel G. Bonney,	'64	'78	31	47	78	20	2	0	2	3	2	0	5	2	1	112	55	309.09
Stafford, West,	1764	William E. B. Moore,	'65	'79	29	43	72	14	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	80	53	209.25
" Stafford Springs,	1850				18	24	42	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	100	80	31.05
" Staffordville,	1853	Henry M. Vaill,	'61	'80	12	42	54	16	1	0	1	0	7	0	7	1	0	56	35	15.00
Stamford,	1634	Samuel Scoville,	'61	'79	97	192	289	36	37	20	57	2	11	4	17	9	5	250	190	1,302.78
" North,	1782	*Richard S. Billings,	'55	'80	28	60	88	17	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	60	50	24.00
" Long Ridge,	1842	Andrew McIntyre,	'58	'81	1	14	15	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	56	22	0
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Paul Couch,	'27	'63	32	63	95	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	43	99.72
" 2d,	1833	*Henry B. Mead,	'71	'80	49	132	181	30	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	1	0	125	75	1,077.07
" Pawcatuck,	1843	John P. Hawley, *p.*	'69	'81	84	132	216	45	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	148	120	382.46
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	Charles H. Oliphant,	'76	'79	54	102	156	35	5	7	12	2	1	1	4	1	0	137	71	105.32
Stratford,	1640				85	190	275	19	0	2	2	8	3	0	11	0	0	229	153	994.13
Suffield,	1698	[C. Symington, *Pres.*]	'78	'79	100	184	284	57	5	0	5	2	4	0	6	5	2	175	150	394.72
" West,	1743				22	46	68	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	54	25.43
Thomaston,	1837	Samuel M. Freeland, *p.*	'61	'81	124	168	292	17	2	5	7	4	11	0	15	1	6	200	210	1,950.59
" Eagle Rock,	1879	Elias B. Sanford,	'69	'78	8	20	28	1	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	100	55	23.37
Thompson,	1730	Aaron C. Adams,	'39	'80	53	99	152	33	0	0	0	3	4	1	8	0	0	108	76	380.89
Tolland,	1717	Charles N. Seymour, *p.*	'44	'74	23	45	68	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	51	104.93
Torrington, 1st,	1741	Frank F. Jorden,	'80	'81	40	69	109	12	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	100	75	5.50
" Torringford,	1764	Clarence H. Barber, *p.*	'80	'80	38	58	96	11	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	82	62	267.48
" 3d,	1832	Lavalette Perrin, *p.*	'43	'72	74	142	216	14	16	10	26	2	9	0	11	7	6	210	120	540.18
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin, *p.*	'65	'65	82	98	180	13	1	1	2	5	1	0	6	0	0	140	120	163.60
Union,	1738				16	24	40	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	40	23.80
Vernon,	1762	Bela N. Seymour,	'55	'79	46	86	132	10	3	8	11	1	5	0	6	2	0	120	72	194.98
" Rockville, 1st ch.,	1837	Joseph W. Backus, *p.*	'52	'79	67	154	221	20	5	5	10	3	4	0	7	2	3	350	180	294.75
" " 2d ch.,	1849	Samuel B. Forbes, *p.*	'57	'81	106	189	295	41	0	3	3	1	10	0	11	0	0	537	200	1,435.92
" Talcottville,	1867	*Theodore L. Day,	'72	'79	57	115	172	45	4	2	6	3	7	0	10	0	7	125	60	815.00
Voluntown and Sterling,	1723	John Elderkin,	'72	'81	10	22	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	34.78
Wallingford,	1675	Herbert M. Tenney, *p.*	'77	'77	117	218	335	32	29	6	35	0	3	0	3	11	1	200	175	467.97
Warren,	1756	Willis S. Colton,	'56	'77	55	65	120	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	148	60	200.94
Washington,	1742	*William Crawford,	'61	'82	93	157	250	15	4	7	11	1	0	0	1	2	0	284	118	523.14
" New Preston,	1757	*Foster R. Wait,	'79	'82	46	94	140	28	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	3	85	79	174.00
" New Preston Hill,	1757	Austin Isham,	'39	'78	25	32	57	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	72	45	20.00

Waterbury,	1691	Joseph Anderson,	'58	'65	113	273	386	40	16	9	25	6	3	5	14	12	2	255	323	1,249.83
" 2d,	1852	John G. Davenport, *p.*	'68	'81	191	355	546	51	44	19	63	5	7	0	12	14	9	530	361	3,953.23
Watertown,	1739	*Benj. D. Conkling,	'68	'81	54	120	174	14	2	2	4	5	1	0	6	0	1	200	115	507.08
Westbrook,	1726	Joseph A. Tomlinson,	'72	'80	63	107	170	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	150	115	277.53
West Hartford,	1713	Franklin S. Hatch, *p.*	'76	'76	100	200	300	38	0	7	7	11	6	0	17	0	2	236	176	5,403.83
Weston,	1757				28	48	76	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	100	0
Westp't, Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea, *p.*	'46	'61	78	100	178	8	11	1	12	3	1	0	4	0	5	140	95	395.67
" Westport,	1832	*William Hart,	'61	'80	64	110	174	18	0	1	1	3	4	0	7	0	0	151	70	118.00
Wethersfield,	1641	*Lewis W. Hicks, *p.*	'74	'81	91	253	344	25	0	0	0	6	5	0	11	0	4	353	175	1,148.28
Willington,	1727				20	39	59	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	55	46	31.21
Wilton,	1726	Frank Thompson, *p.*	'68	'81	53	108	161	15	1	1	2	5	1	0	6	0	0	160	100	567.32
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough, *p.*	'65	'70	32	57	89	24	1	4	5	2	4	0	6	0	0	90	60	45.59
" Winsted,	1784	Timothy J. Lee, *p.*	'79	'79	60	144	204	14	26	8	34	2	6	0	8	18	4	160	200	695.00
" West Winsted,	1854	Leavitt H. Hallock, *p.*	'67	'73	99	206	305	15	5	9	14	6	11	4	21	4	2	292	240	1,730.79
Windham,	1700				32	71	103	25	1	2	3	1	7	0	8	0	0	40	60	17.20
" Willimantic,	1828	*Samuel R. Free,	'69	'81	63	213	276	30	2	12	14	8	4	0	12	0	0	400	200	232.92
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson, *p.*	'61	'67	63	126	189	27	2	0	2	4	3	1	8	1	1	205	118	1,004.37
" Poquonock,	1841	William Howard,	'59	'80	36	65	101	35	2	0	2	3	7	0	10	0	0	140	80	48.34
Windsor Locks,	1844	John H. Goodell, *p.*	'74	'78	31	87	118	13	4	8	12	4	2	8	14	0	1	186	87	1,243.80
Wolcott,	1773	Frank G. Woodworth, *p.*	'80	'80	35	64	99	25	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	120	61	37.85
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin, *p.*	'51	'65	61	100	161	13	3	1	4	7	5	0	12	3	1	231	112	551.89
Woodbury,	1670	Anthony W. Colver,	'71	'79	70	142	212	21	1	4	5	5	4	0	9	9	0	158	112	96.93
" North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff, *p.*	'69	'71	92	142	234	4	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	1	2	280	148	177.27
Woodstock,	1690	F. E. M. Bacheler,	'54	'78	45	88	133	30	1	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	0	134	48	195.05
" West,	1747	*John P. Trowbridge,	'74	'82	31	58	89	19	1	2	3	3	1	4	8	1	1	65	50	47.10
" East,	1759	John Parsons,	'78	'78	49	79	128	34	0	3	3	3	2	0	5	0	0	108	46	116.11
" North,	1831	John Parsons,	'78	'78	29	79	108	25	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	60	53	124.50

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped.* — Fairhaven, 2d

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 127 with pastors; 125 with acting pastors; 27 vacant (including 18 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 297.

MINISTERS: 130 pastors; 123 acting pastors. Total, 253.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 18,877 males; 36,325 females. Total, 55,202, including 6,451 absent. Loss, 396.

ADDITIONS: 1,062 by profession; 1,096 by letter. Total, 2,158.

REMOVALS: 957 by death; 1,024 by dismissal; 172 by discipline. Total, 2,153.

BAPTISMS: 501 adult; 632 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 51,344. Loss, 1,055.

FAMILIES: 297 churches reporting (298 last year), 33,648. Gain, 385.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 297 churches reporting (298 last year), $257,622.60. Increase, $45,262.06. (Legacies, additional, $215,804.42.)

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Associations of Ministers, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Four Consociations of Churches and twelve Conferences send delegates to the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

DAKOTA.—November 1, 1881.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.			
Athol,	1881	E. H. Alden,	'64	'81	3	3	6	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		
Alexandria,	1881	John R. Reitzel,		'81	2	12	14			14	14							45	20	
Aurora,	1880	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	'80	2	7	9	1	1	0	1	0	2		2	0	0	40		$10 00
Bon Homme,	1870	Danforth B. Nichols,	'50	'80	8	13	21	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2		48	15	5.30
Belcher's Ford,	1881	Albert J. Canney,		'81																
Canton,	1870	Lucius Kingsbury, *p.*	'79	'79	15	32	47	3	5	0	5	0	3	0	3	2	2	65	29	32.00
Central,	1878	William P. Clancy,	'75	'81	2	6	8		0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	25	21	
Chamberlain,	1881	William H. Thrall,	'81	'81	7	6	13	2	0	13	13							30	7	2.00
Clark,	1881	Stephen G. Updyke,	'71	'81	3	6	9	0	0	9	9									10.00
Custer City,	1880	Doane R. Atkins,	'77	'81	5	6	11	4												
Deadwood,	1876	George O. Pelton,	'77	'80	18	34	52	10	0	5	5	0	10	1	11	0	11	125	120	300.00
Dell Rapids,	1873	Charles W. Shelton, *p.*	'81	'81	16	22	38	5	6	14	20	1			1	2	1	38	30	2.63
De Smet,	1880	Edward Brown,	'53	'80	10	10	20	0	1	11	12						2	30		20.00
Egan,	1881	Pliny B. Fisk,	'81	'81	3	3	6											25		
Elk Point,	1870						20													
Fargo,	1881	Orville C. Clark,	'76	'81	10	13	23	0	1	22	23					1	1	43	13	
Farmington,	1881	Edward C. Downs,	'72	'80	7	6	13	0	0	1	1	1	0		1			35	16	4.00
Fort Pierre,	1880	William B. Williams,	'69	'80	1	6	7	2										20	15	1.55
Fort Sully, Shiloh ch.	1876	Thomas L. Riggs,	'72	'72	12	11	23	3						1	1		3	40	21	11.88
Galena,	1876																			
Garden Prairie,	1880	Edward C. Downs,	'72	'80	7	6	13	4		1	1							30	12	3.50
Grove Hill,	1877	William S. Bell,	'81	'78	12	14	26	6					4		4			20	12	14.00
Groton,	1881				4	2	6	0		6	6									
Henry,	1881	Stephen G. Updyke,	'71	'81	6	10	16	0	0	16	16							50		18.00
Lake Preston,	1881	Smith Norton,	'59	'81	3	5	8											30		10.00
Lead City,	1878	Albert Bryant,	'65	'81	14	12	26	10					5	0	5					
Madison,	1881	Alden B. Case,	'81	'81	7	11	18	0	0	18	18							35		
Mandan,	1880	A. J. Pike.		'81	5	6	11		1	3	4					1		40		7.25
Milbank,	1881	George B. Nutting,	'51	'81			18													
Mitchell,	1881	John R. Reitzel,	'81	'81	9	18	27		4	28	32	0	4	1	5			35	24	
Pierre,	1880	William B. Williams,	'69	'80	5	3	8	1		8	8							35	18	2.50
Plankington,	1881	Philip E. Holp,	'81	'81	8	12	20			20	20			1	1			50		
Rapid City,†	1880	William H'y Atkinson,	'67	'81	4	11	15			5	5			4	4		1	65	50	
Redfield,	1881	Albert J. Canney,		'81			18													
Richland,	1870																			

Rome,	1881	John R. Reitzel,		'81	4	8	12	0	2	10	12							28	13	
Sioux Falls,	1871	John N. McLoney,	'75	'79	35	50	85		2	21	23	1	1		2			175	82	95.00
Spearfish,	1878	Jarvis Richards,	'80	'81	5	9	14	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		
Springfield,	1872	Charles Seccombe,	'59	'81	3	5	8											30		25 00
Tyndall,	1880	William B. Hubbard,	'81	'81	6	6	12			12	12							40	3	
Terraville,	? 1880	William P. Clancy,	'75	'81	0	5	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	
Valley City,	1881	David Wirt,	'49	'81	2	7	9													
Valley Springs,	1879	Henry G. Miller,		'81	13	16	29	0	8	7	15		4		4	3	1	40	24	
Volga,	1881	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	'80	5	7	12	1		12	12							30		
Vermillion, Cong. Ch. of Christ,	1870	George S. Bascom,	'70	'80	15	33	48	10	7	3	10	0	8	0	8	1	1	90	75	21.67
Wahpeton,	1881																			
Watertown,	1879	Stephen G. Updyke,	'71	'80	7	9	16	6		8	8							30		20.00
Webster,	1881				5	4	9											50	18	20.00
Yankton,	1868	Joseph Ward, *p.*	'69	'68	62	115	177	28	13	5	18	1	4	0	5	3	7	290	120	507.83

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Athol; Alexandria; Belcher's Ford; Chamberlain; Clark; Egan; Fargo; Farmington; Groton; Henry; Lake Preston; Madison; Mandan; Milbank; Mitchell; Plankington; Redfield; Rome; Terraville; Valley City; Volga; Wahpeton; Webster. *Dropped*, — Medary; Rockport. East Pierre is now Pierre.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 40 with acting pastors; 7 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 50.

MINISTERS; 3 pastors; 32 acting pastors; 1 other. Total, 36.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 370 males; 588 females. Total, 1,006, including 98 absent. Gain, 365.

ADDITIONS: 56 by profession; 280 by letter. Total, 336.

REMOVALS: 4 by death; 47 by dismissal; 8 by discipline. Total, 59.

BAPTISMS: 15 adult; 30 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,892. Gain, 819.

FAMILIES: 24 churches reporting (14 last year), 778. Gain, 60.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 23 churches reporting (10 last year), $1,144.11. Decrease, $123.76.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION: A GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — JANUARY 1, 1881.

Washington,	1865	Jere. E. Rankin, D. D. *p.*	'54	'70	261	379	640	55	12	22	34	10	14	0	24	2	20	815	'350	$1,803.00
" Lincoln Memorial,	1881	S. P. Smith, *p.*	'81	'81	10	12	22	0	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	5	7	200		
" Plymouth ch.,	1881	W. T. Peel, *p.*	'81	'81			170													
" Tabernacle,	1881	W. W. Hicks,		'81			60													
					271	382	892	55	22	23	45	10	14	0	24	7	27	1015	350	$1,803.00

Three new churches. Gain of Members, 522. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 189. Gain of Families (one church), 50. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions (one church), $18.00. Church expenses (one church), $11,838.00; increase, $2,508.00. Connected with NEW JERSEY.

FLORIDA.—December 1, 1881.

Churches. Place and Name.	Org.	Ministers. Name.	Ord.	C'd	Members. Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted. P.	L.	To.	Removed. Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	In.	Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Daytona,	1880	Charles M. Bingham,	'70	'80	12	18	30		11	5	16	0	0	0	0	4	3	75	34	$25.10
Jacksonville,	1876	E. H. Curtis,		'81																
					28	50	78	11	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	4	3	135	74	$25.10

GEORGIA.—October 1, 1881.

Atlanta, 1st,	1867	Evarts Kent,	'71	'81	93	112	205	31	47	5	52	5	5		10	35	8	265		
Belmont,	1873	Wilson Callen,	'81	'77	12	9	21		5		5	2			2			23		
Byron,	1873				13	14	27	2										25		
Cypress Slash, McIntosh p. o.	1879	Andrew J. Headen,	'79	'79	42	35	77		23		23			1	1	19		60		$19.00
Louisville,	1874	Wilson Callen,	'81	'77	4	13	17											28		
Macon,	1868	Stanley E. Lathrop,	'70	'78	22	39	61	7	9		9	1	1		2	6		185		29.30
Marietta,	1877	Edgar J. Penney, *p.*	'80	'80	8	12	20		7	6	13					2		50		
Midway, McIntosh p. o.,	1874	Floyd Snelson,	'71	'74	131	154	285	7	18		18	5	5	7	17	11	13	214		21.30
Miller's Station,	1872	L. A. Roberts,	'74	'81	16	14	30	3					2		2			40		
Savannah,	1869	Dana Sherrill,	'73	'81	27	60	87	10	23	1	24	4	2	3	9	23		200		41.19
" East,	1878	[John H. Stephens, *Lic.*]		'75	6	7	13	1	6		6	1			1			67		
Woodville,*	1871	J. H. H. Sengstacke, *p.*	'76	'75	32	38	70	2	25		25	2	2	12	16	9	2	131		18.03

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, none.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: 2 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate). Total, 12.
Ministers: 2 pastors; 6 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 11.
Church Members: 406 males; 507 females. Total, 913, including 63 absent. Gain, 67.
Additions: 163 by profession; 12 by letter. Total, 175.
Removals: 20 by death; 17 by dismissal; 23 by discipline. Total, 60.
Baptisms: 105 adult; 23 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 1,288. Gain, 34.
Families: not reported.
Benevolent Contributions: 5 churches reporting (3 last year), $128.82. Increase, $81.17.
Home Expenditures: 12 churches reporting (12 last year), $1,696.29. Decrease, $461.20.
Organization: The Georgia Congregational Conference, which includes also the two churches in South Carolina.

* P. O. 30 Harris st., Savannah.

ILLINOIS.—April 1, 1881.

Albany,	1842				9	9	18		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	
Aledo,	1869				15	36	51	4	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	3	3	67	35	11.76
Algonquin,	1850				7	10	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Alton, Ch. of Redeemer.	1870	Emery G. Chaddock,	'60	'81	53	95	148	26	1	1	2	2	6	3	11	0	8	300	95	837.34
Altona,	1857	Ephraim H. Baker,	'64	'79	12	35	47	2	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	1	95	25	36.10
Amboy,	1854	Stephen A. Norton,	'81	'81	57	105	162	13	7	3	10	4	30	0	34	4	2	181	95	239.19
Annawan,																				
Ashkum,.	1869	Charles G. Slater,	'64	'81	17	17	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	U'n	12	
Atkinson,	1863	Ardello P. Loomis,	'79	'80	18	28	46	6	7	6	13	1	0	0	1	3	2	50	30	5.26
Atlanta,	1854																			
Aurora, 1st ch.,	1838	Norman A. Prentiss,	'60	'73	90	200	290	31	1	5	6	7	3	2	12		1	265	130	314.04
" New England,	1858	William Windsor,	'58	'81	58	120	178	30	3	6	9	2	14	0	16	0	0	225	110	258.93
Avon,	1855	James D. Wyckoff,	'59	'80	12	17	29	3	0	4	4	3	2	0	5	0	0	80	25	40.00
Bartlett,	1874	Henry H. Monroe,	'61	'78	18	23	41	5	7	0	7	1	4	0	5	4	1	100	27	61.25
Batavia,	1835				51	114	165	35	0	2	2	1	8	0	9	0	0	135	80	159.22
Beardstown,	1845				25	50	75	25	3	2	5	4	12	0	16	0	0	200	90	20.00
Beecher,	1872	Sheldon A. Harris, *i.*	'81	'81	9	10	19	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	90	22	0
Beverly,	1850																			
Big Rock,	1877	George Hill,	'73	'79	17	23	40	0	12	0	12	0	3	2	5	2	0	55	17	5.72
Big Woods,	1842				7	9	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Blandinsville Mission,	1872																			
Bloomingdale,	1840				3	21	24	4	1	0	1	0	1	3	4	1	0		16	
Bloomington,	1873																			
Blue Island,	1860	William H. Brewster,	'35	'76	11	28	39	3	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	200	25	28.67
Bowensburg,	1856				32	49	81	11	1	2	3	2	6	0	8			100	40	13.00
Braceville,	1871	Griffith R. Evans, *i.*	'58	'71	6	8	14		4	4	8			1	1			60	20	
Braidwood,	1872	Griffith R. Evans, *i.*	'58	'71	9	16	25		2	1	3						6	60	25	
Brighton,	1867	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'77	15	32	47	7	5	3	8	0	3	0	3	2	1	50	20	85.60
Brimfield,	1847	James E. Storm,	'75	'81	40	50	90	15	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	75		
Bristol,	1836	Henry Buss,	'55	'78	12	34	46	10	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	4	80	35	15.50
Broughton,	1875	Victor E. Loba,	'79	'82	22	38	60	9	0	2	2							140	50	4.54
Buda,	1856	*Angus A. Robertson,			31	54	85	29	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	25	516.00
Bunker Hill,	1842	John L. Granger,	'66	'82	46	93	139	8	3	1	4	2	14	0	16	2	4	140	65	161.64
Byron,	1837	Mortimer Smith,	'79	'82	26	41	67	26	2	0	2	0	5	1	6		0	105	37	
Cable,	1879	William E. Holyoke,	'51	'82	11	21	32	1	8	2	10	0	1	0	1		8	120		30.00
Cambridge,	1851	Sam'l F. Dickinson, *i.*	'70	'76	51	96	147	18	4	13	17	2	1	0	3	1	1	160	85	58.12
Canton,	1842	William E. Smith,	'65		45	119	164	34	7	1	8	2	2	0	4	0	2	150	65	235.60
Champaign,	1851	William G. Pierce,	'61	'72	73	128	201	23	7	8	15	0	12	3	15	2	0	328	120	171.15
Chandlerville,	1836	John M. Bowers,	'66		13	23	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Chebanse,	1868	Calvin Selden,	'45	'82	16	30	46	12	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	110	26	8.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Chenoa,	1867	John A. Allen,	'46	'79	29	41	70	12	4	4	8					4		50	21	$38.40
Chesterfield,	1848																			
Chicago, 1st ch.,	1851	Edward P. Goodwin, *i.*	'59	'68	453	711	1164	130	25	57	82	11	71	3	85	21	19	1463	575	12,980.77
" Plymouth,	1852				204	392	596	71	11	35	46	7	12	72	91	2	6	800	340	2,658.01
" New England,	1853	Arthur Little, *i.*	'63	'78	204	305	509	100	6	17	23	4	16	0	20	1	6	577	180	18,494.03
" Union Park,	1860	Frederick A. Noble,	'61	'79	249	417	666	144	17	41	58	0	33	0	33	3	9	883	418	5,190.22
" Lincoln Park,	1867	Burke F. Leavitt, *i.*	'73	'76	115	194	309	140	10	11	21	4	8	0	12	0	7	395	200	1,203.32
" Tabernacle,	1866				130	320	450		20	20	40	12	12	0	24	20	30	1000	300	254.00
" Bethany,	1868	Charles A. Towle,	'69	'76	41	103	144	16	1	2	3	1	3	0	4	0	12	450	100	186.09
" Leavitt Street,	1868	George H. Peeke, *i.*	'60	'76	139	283	422	0	21	13	34	1	16	0	17	8	7	325	214	383.23
" South,	1870	Edward F. Williams,	'66	'74	39	100	139	17	4	16	20	1	5	0	6	0	3	250	200	773.02
" Clinton Street,	1872	Flavius J. Brobst,	'79	'81	33	58	91	28	5	19	24	2	1	0	3	0		375	112	209.70
" Un. Tabernacle,	1878	Alexander Monroe, *i.*	'78	'78	34	38	72	4	18	2	20	2	0	2	4	0	12	400	250	93.00
" *Welsh*,		*O. M. Jenkins,		'81																
Clement,	1859	Henry S. Fish,	'51	'81	17	23	40	11	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	60	18	8.00
Clifton,	1859				9	27	36	4	8	3	11	2	0	0	2	2	0	110	32	35.25
Crescent,	1869	James W. West,	'57	'71	14	31	45	4	2	1	3	0	3	0	3	1	0	40	18	
Creston,	1858				19	55	74	13	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	75	40	30.00
Crete,	1848	James F. Smith,	'73	'77	15	39	54	7	2	1	3	1	3	0	4	0	1	95	40	20.00
Crystal Lake,	1842	Reuben B. Wright,	'77	'80	19	42	61	13	0	0	0	4	0	9	13	0	0	70	40	14.50
Dallas City,	1859	Alexander B. Campbell,	'51	'81	23	42	65	23	0	2	2							200		
Danvers,	1862	Moses M. Longley,	'46	'77	25	32	57	0	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	2		70	20	66.47
De Kalb,	1854	[S. J. McKeep, *Pres.*]			11	34	45	7	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	1	3	60	17	17.00
Delaware, Kemper p.o.,	1870				10	21	31	5	3	0	3	1	4	0	5	2	0	50	11	20.00
Desplaines,	1867	H. M. Goodell,	'76	'80	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		123	25	7.32
Dover,	1838	Israel Brown,	'76	'80	36	45	81	20	6	0	6	0	3	0	3	5	1	80	25	172.16
Downer's Grove,	1866	Samuel Fay Stratton,	'68	'78	18	44	62	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	2		1	114	40	52.00
Dundee,	1841	Watson B. Millard,	'74	'77	45	78	123	15	0	4	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	90	80	89.28
Dwight,	1866	Albert Lee,		'82	30	50	80	24				0	8	0	8			110	20	34.50
Earlville,	1867	H. D. Wiard,	'73	'78	30	43	73	14	2	0	2	0	3	2	5	1	0	75	60	172.00
East Paw Paw,																				
East Wauponsie,																				
Edgewood,	1876																			
Elgin,	1836	Cornelius E. Dickinson,	'63	'67	106	245	351	33	2	13	15	3	8	2	13	1	3	425	200	1,383.76
Elmore,	1847																			
Elmwood,	1854	LeRoy Royce,	'54	'80	40	92	132	15	9	2	11	1	9	0	10	1	3	130	100	202.92
Englewood,	1878	George W. Colman,	'63	'81	20	34	54	7	0	7	7	0	4	0	4	0	1	114		240.07

Evanston,	1869	Andrew J. Scott, *i.*	'74	'79	60	120	180	25	6	16	22	0	6	0	6	3	6	160	80	818.20
Fall Creek, *German*,	1860	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'60	13	17	30	4	8	0	8	4	2	0	6		3	40	10	
Farmington,	1849	Orthello V. Rice,	'77	'80	51	92	143	19	0	5	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	138	52	505.64
Forrest,	1865	G. Lewis Roberts,	'64	'81	39	53	92	10	0	6	6	1	1	0	2			135	56	85.13
Fremont,	1838	Sylvester R. Dole,	'64	'80	46	71	117	36	0	1	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	100	40	64.00
Galesburg, 1st ch. of Ch'st,	'37	Alexander R. Thain,	'70	'77	144	261	405	81	6	11	17	2	13	0	15	2	0	250	145	719.28
" 1st Cong. ch.,	1855	Alfred A. Ellsworth,	'62	'76	124	197	321	40	9	7	16	2	2	0	4	4	4	225	150	1,019.14
Galva,	1855	Charles C. Harrah,	'70	78	46	104	150	9	10	4	14	2	6	0	8	5	0	200	75	198.83
Gap Grove,	1839																			
Garden Prairie,	1838																			
Geneseo,	1836	Albert Bushnell,	'73	'79	113	217	330	40	7	10	17	6	7	1	14	6	11	300	160	1,772.31
Geneva,	1849	Harry W. George,	'78	81	42	57	99	17		6	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	83	47	91.30
Glencoe,	1872	Hiram Day,	'44	'82	16	27	43		0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	68	33	51 70
Granville,	1853				42	71	113	6	2	3	5	2	4	0	6		1	186	66	196.74
Greenville,	1838				15	37	52	2	4	3	7	1	1	0	2	3	0	130	30	173.70
Gridley,	1862	Henry G. Pendleton,	'40	'74	31	39	70	13	2	3	5					1		80	29	75.24
Griggsville,	1837	Seth M. Wilcox,	'75	'78	49	98	147	11	1	2	3	4	6	3	13			154	82	466.89
Hamilton,	1849	Benj. A. Williamson,	'74	'81	17	49	66		1	0	1	1	0	0	1			80		7.00
Hampton,	1852	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	14	27	41	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	20	7.62
Harvard,	1858	[M. N. Clark, *Pres.*]	'77	'80	22	43	65	0	5	1	6	0	4	0	4		0	90	39	40.00
Hazelgrove,	1881	John A. Griffin,	'76	'79	7	8	15	0	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	45	25	
Hennepin,	1874	John P. Barrett,		'81	13	28	41	8		0	1	1	2	0	3	1		125	50	27.74
Henry,	1850	[J. S. Glendenning, *Pres.*]		'75	17	41	58	3	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	125	30	10.00
Highland,	1850	Louis Vülliet,	'76	'74	9	16	25	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2		15	107.00
Hillsboro',	1859				12	28	40	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40	14	10.00
Hinsdale,	1866	[John Ellis, *Meth.*]			18	32	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		10.50
Homer,	1833				14	21	35	5		0	1					1		75	23	31.13
Huntley,	1852				24	47	71	25	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	1	75	30	47.42
Illini, Harristown p. o.,	1868	Roger M. Sargent,	'52	'75	30	45	75	5		2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	140	45	27.00
Jacksonville,	1833	H. E. Butler. *i.*	'65	'81	70	149	219	50	4	5	9							160		77.50
Jefferson,	1861	John M. Williams,	'42	'75	29	59	88	18		0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	150	70	133.00
Joy Prairie, Conc'd p.o.,	1844	Allen D. Blakeslee,	'75	'81	33	43	76	16	4	0	4	1	1		2	4	0	48	28	238.33
Kewanee,	1855	Jean F. Loba,	'78	'78	74	142	216	39	1	0	1	0	6	0	6	1	1	290	110	864 60
La Grange,	1881	Julius C. Armstrong,	'74	'81	6	11	17											50	25	
La Harpe,	1836	Joseph Wolfe,	'75	80	16	37	53	4	3	3	6	2	4	1	7	1	2	112	31	34.50
Lamoille,	1840				30	67	97	10	7	3	10	2	2	0	4	6	0	80	30	99.96
Lanark,	1859	O. W. Cooley,	'48	'80	11	33	44	12	0		1	0	2	0	2	0	0	70	17	15.00
La Salle,	1852	George F. Bronson,	'51	'81																
Lawn Ridge,	1845	George R. Rawson,		'82	47	83	130	29	0	0	0	2	0	10	12	0	3	140	49	61.00
Lee Centre,	1843	Florenzo C. Cochran, *i.*	'80	'80	21	35	56	15	0	4	4	1	5	0	6	0	0	95	44	66.00
Lincoln,	1859																			
Lisbon,	1838	John C. Webster,	'37	'78	21	29	50	0				3	2	0	5			50	17	57.66

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lockport,	1838	Eugene B. Read,	'76	'80	10	45	55	6	0	8	8	1	3	0	4		2	145	50	$27.52
Loda, Merriam ch.,	1857	Samuel E. Busser,	'74	'80	26	52	78	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	40	50.00
Lombard,	1866	Charles Caverno,	'64	'74	31	62	93	21	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0		110	60	134.75
Ludlow,	1868	*Charles H. Cook,		'82	5	14	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4.00
Lyndon,	1836	Charles Machin,	'38	'74	17	48	65	11	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	60		18.65
Lyons,	1877				4	12	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		60		30.00
Lyonsville,	1843	Julius C. Armstrong, *i.*	'74	'73	49	63	112	17	1	1	2	2	4	0	6	0		125	75	194.08
Macomb,	1867				18	45	63	17										89	15	
Malden,	1857	Israel Brown,	'76	'80	39	40	79	25	0	3	3	4	7	0	11	0	1	94	35	44.50
Malta,	1858	[Chas. H. Wheeler, *Pres.*]	'67	'70	9	29	38	5	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	20	35.75
Marseilles,	1860	Albert Ethridge,	'57	'80	67	118	185	32	12	12	24	0	10	0	10	5	2	220	67	38.68
Marshall,	1841	Horace M. Burr,		'80	18	61	79	32	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	70		25.00
Mattoon,	1872				15	39	54	6	6	0	6	0	3	0	3	1	0	50	30	50.00
Maywood,	1871	[H. C. Granger, *Pres.*]	'77	'77	23	41	64	14	5	1	6	0	5	0	5	3	1			50.00
McLean,	1858																			
Melville,	1877	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'80	10	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	50	25	12.00
Mendon,	1833	Robert Kerr,		'81	65	85	150		28	4	32	1	2	0	3	25	5	175	80	500.00
Mendota,	1855																			
Metamora,	1843	*G. A. Jameson,		'82	26	28	54	6	15	0	15	1	0	0	1	12		50	15	2.70
Millburn,	1841	James M. Campbell,	'66	'81	33	69	102	23	1	0	1	2	6	0	8	0	1	293	76	147.87
Moline,	1844	Charles L. Morgan,		'81	101	189	290		1	11	12	3	8	0	11			250	175	1,749.22
Monee,	1861																			
Morris,	1848	John A. Montgomery,	'66	'73	30	73	103	20	5	1	6	0	3	0	3	1	1	229		149.05
Morrison,	1858				15	44	59	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	95		185.00
Morton,	1857																			
Mount Palatine,																				
Naperville,	1833	Julian H. Dixon,	'71	'79	35	57	92	17	9	7	16	1	1	0	2	6	4	100	60	117.52
Nebraska,	1858																			
Neponset,	1855	Angus A. Robertson,		'81	31	61	92	17	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	30	30.59
New Milford,	1869				12	15	27	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	6	18.00
Newtown, Adams p. o.,	1872				23	46	69	20	0	0	0	1	1	1	3				19	4.60
New Windsor,	1870	Robert L. McCord,	'61	'79	25	43	68	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	200	50	94.19
Nora,	1853																			
Normal,	1865	Samuel D. Cochran,	'42	'80	33	46	79	0	10	4	14	0	6	0	6	6	1	120		30.91
Oak Park,	1871	Edward D. Eaton, *i.*	'76	'80	93	161	254	54	8	14	22	1	10	0	11	3	9	320	150	1,511.62
Odell,	1862																			
Olive,	1879	Saywell Perkins,	'60	'78	8	19	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70		22.00

Olney,	1873	John B. Bidwell,	'74	'81	17	46	63	8	2	2	4	1	1	1	3	0	0	70	40	45.50
Onarga, 1st,	1864	D. W. Comstock,		'81	22	24	46	10	0	2	2	1	4	0	5			22	25	2.00
" 2d,	1879	James W. West,	'57	'79	16	31	47	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	47	23	15.50
Oneida,	1855	Horatio M. Case,	'71	78	62	88	150	12	0	0	0		1	0	2	0	0	150	55	98.32
Ontario,	1848	Henry M. Tupper,	'59	'72	22	38	60	8	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	82	25	131.55
Orange,	1872	Azariah Hyde,	'46	'82	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	6	22.00
Osceola,	1860																			
Oswego,	1846				29	42	71	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	150	75	
Ottawa,	1870	George B. Barnes,	'69	'78	78	167	245	39	8	9	17	2	8	0	10	1		293	130	681.44
Park Ridge,	1843	*James M. Lau Bach,		'81	4	21	25	12	0				0	0	0	0		0		
Paw Paw, Ind. Union,	1865	H. DeForest Wiard,	'73	'79																
Paxton,	1858	Micah S. Croswell,	'69	'80	37	50	87	18	0	4	4	1	5	0	6			70	45	78.65
Payson,	1836	[S. A. Wallace, *Pres.*]	'70	'70	54	96	150	25	3	1	4	3	4	0	7	1		160	60	669.61
Pecatonica,	1854	Hiram W. Harbaugh,	'79	'79	6	19	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	28.69
Peoria, 1st,	1834	{ Asahel A. Stevens,	'48	'70	117	243	360	30	23	32	55	5	4	0	9	14	21	550		617.58
		{ J. Homer Parker,	'73	'80																
Peru,	1853	Lathrop Taylor,	'43	'80	17	58	75	7	2	4	6	1	4	0	5		1	150	65	53.51
Pittsfield,	1837	William W. Rose,	'62	'77	52	120	172	29	1	0	1	1	5	0	6	1		112	86	77.75
Plainfield,	1843	Adelbert E. Allaben,	'72	'79	31	72	103	2	4	3	7	2	0	0	2	0	2	100	50	93.85
Plymouth,	1836	Lyman B. Keen,	'79	'81	39	42	81	10	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	1		112	30	24.20
Poplar Grove,	1863	[V. F. Clark, *Lic.*]		'81	16	29	45	3	3	1	4	1	3	0	4	1	0	40	16	17.00
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	62	83	145	9	1	3	4	2	4	0	6	0	1	125	88	101.13
Princeton,	1831	Richard Edwards,	'73	'75	96	19	287	30	4	4	8	2	9	0	11	2	0	310	150	935.58
Prospect Park,	1862	*J. O. Harvig,			5	20	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Providence,	1841	Henry Wilson, *i.*	'76	'82	17	31	48	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	90	50	60.61
Quincy, *German.*	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	58	8	10	18	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	225	4	
" 1st, Union,	1869				75	176	251	25	0	2	2	5	4	0	9			225		305.25
Rantoul,	1858	*Charles H. Cook,		'82																
Ravenswood,	1870	William A. Lloyd,	'62	'70	49	55	104	4	1	6	7	0	3	0	3	1	2	632	60	101.06
Richmond,	1843				18	42	60	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	31		
Ridge,		Saywell Perkins,	'60	'60	9	14	23	4	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	40		11.00
Riley,	1860				5	11	16	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	23	10.41
Rio,	1872	Robert L. McCord,	'61	'79	7	24	31	8	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	65		58.76
Roberts,	1875	J. B. Johnston,	'73	'81	19	31	50	3	9	10	19	0	1	0	1	3	0	60	48	5.00
Rock Falls,	1875	Rufus Apthorp,	'61	'80	33	45	78	26	0	3	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	125	50	7.50
Rockford, 1st ch.,	1837	Wilder Smith, *i.*	'62	'72	83	148	231	0	6	3	9	2	6	0	8	0	0	275	150	772 17
" 2d ch.,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70	177	341	518	0	66	12	78	4	9	0	13	30	0	291		2,000.42
Rockton,	1838	Aretas F. Loomis,	'76	'81	21	45	66	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	3	60		
Roodhouse,	1873	George L. Dickinson,	'76	'81	8	10	18	7	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	25	10.00
Roscoe,	1858	*Prof.* H. M. Whitney,	'69	'76	13	29	42	1	3	1	4	3	2	0	5	1	5	50	25	45.50
Rosemond,	1856	William H. Smith,	'79	'81	27	44	71	8	0	1	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	50	30	38.35
Roseville,	1851	Rufus B. Guild,	'64	'81	26	49	75	5	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	2	70	40	160.87

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Round Grove,	1875	*Victor E. Loba,	'79	'81	6	9	15													
Rutland,	1858				9	17	26	4				2	12	0	14			90		
Sandoval,	1859	Henry S. Fish,	'51	'81	25	45	70	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	70	30	$22.50
Sandwich,	1853	George W. Crofts,	'65	'77	65	113	178	34	4	8	12	3	4	0	7	1	0	270	75	279.84
Saunamin,	1861																			
Seward,	1841	Eugene F. Wright,	'73	'76	32	51	83	22	7	2	9	0	1	0	1	7	0	110	60	305 65
Seward,	1870	Andrew W. Chapman,	'59	'60	18	18	36	6	0	0	0						1	55	50	67.35
Shabbona,	1876	Wm. G. Dickinson,	'73	'78	47	55	102	8	1	3	4	0	3	0	3	0	5	150	60	152.81
Sheffield,	1854	Frederick M. Abbott,	'80	'81	25	64	89	21	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	100	40	397 00
Shirland,	1847	George B. Hubbard,	'48	'78	18	20	38	8	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	50	50	38.00
South Chicago,	1874	*G. H. Bird,		'81																
South Danville,	1872	John A. Griffin,	'76	'78	10	16	26	0	1	0	1	2	12	0	14	0	0	160	60	38.50
Springfield,	1867	Roswell O. Post,	'75	'81	53	98	151	26	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	210		315.00
St. Charles,	1837	Salathiel D. Belt,	'71	'80	26	70	96	16	0	6	6	1	7	0	8	0	0	122	34	130.98
Sterling,	1857	Samuel W. Boardman, *i.*	'57	'79	79	159	238	38	0	0	2	2	26	1	29			300	150	150 37
Stillman Valley,	1858	Arthur E. Arnold,		'82	32	67	99	13	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	1	0	130	38	148.31
Streator,	1881	J. H. Shay,	'71	'81	20	30	50											60		
Sublette,	1871				31	50	81	29	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	0	0	120	35	
Summer Hill,	1834	Charles E. Marsh, *i.*	'68	'68	40	72	112	16	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	125	31	37.53
Sycamore,	1840	Horatio N. Burton,	'57	'80	51	113	164	12	12	10	22	6	9	0	15	8	2	156	76	539 61
Thawville,	1860	J. B. Johnston,	'73	'82	19	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	100	42	12.30
Tonica,	1857	Edward D. Bailey,	'75	'79	25	58	83	7	0	0	0	0	4	1	5			75	30	25.00
Toulon,	1846	John C. Myers,	'60	'78	67	98	165	20	1	1	2	2	3	0	5	0	2	135	95	114.99
Tremont,	1843	Arthur M. Thome,	'66	'81																
Turner Junction,	1856	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'81	30	72	102	37	3	4	7	2	3	0	5	0	1	134	63	66.15
Udina,	1848	Henry M. Skeels,	'76	'81	12	24	36	1	0	0	0	4	3	1	8	0	0	65	20	42.54
Union,	1855																			
Verona,	1879				5	14	19	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1				10	2.70
Victoria,	1849	Ephraim H. Baker,	'64	'79	24	33	57	11	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	30	40	16.48
Viola,	1858				7	12	19	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0			2.35
WabashCo., Belmont p.o.	1864	Patterson W. Wallace,	'65		28	29	57	4	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	14	0	45		18.00
Wataga,	1855	William R. Butcher,	'69	'80	19	42	61	9	6	0	6	2	1	0	3	1	2	75	25	9.00
Waukegan,	1843	Amos J. Bailey,	'71	'80	32	77	109	29	0	5	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	130	40	80 68
Wauponsie Grove,	1864	*A. K. Fox,		'82	25	42	67	23	1	2	3	1	4	0	5			90	30	67.57
Waverly,	1836						189	35	6	10	16	2	3	0	5	5	3	165		1,541.00
Wayne Station,	1871	Salathiel D. Belt,	'71	'80	9	27	36	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	30	35.36
West Point,	1867																			

West Rockford, *a*	1879	Henry M. Perkins,	'72	'80	7	14	21	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1		50	20	4.75
Wethersfield,	1839																			
Wheaton,	1860	*A. G. Hubbard,		'82	23	20	43	8	1	1	2	1	19	0	20	0	0	60	24	101.30
Wilmette,	1875	*J. A. Parr,		'82	10	15	25	4	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	2	2	66	20	44 30
Winetka,	1874	Samuel T. Kidder, *i.*	'78	'80	23	28	51	17	1	1	2	1	4	0	5	0	1	80	30	132.00
Winnebago,	1846	Moses F. Sargent,	'78	'78	41	55	96	27	1	1	2	2	5	0	7	1	0	60	60	117.72
Winslow,	1878				16	28	44	10	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	12	10.00
Woodburn,	1838	Frederick H. Smith,		'82	35	60	95	13	0	1	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	100	25	127.22
Woodstock,	1865	J. D. Wells,		'82	28	57	85	28	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	100	18	49.64
Wyanet,	1866	Henry Wilson, *i.*	'77	'76	35	44	79	13	24	0	24	2	5	0	7	13	2	215	40	30 00
Wyoming,	1873	William Walters,	'73	'73	20	56	76	4	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	4	80	50	37.73
Wythe, Warsaw p. o.,	1859	Henry M. Perkins,	'72	'80	33	25	58	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	25	37.30

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Chicago, Tabernacle; Chicago, Union Tabernacle; Chicago, *Welsh;* Hazelgrove; La Grange; Streator. *Dropped*, — Big Rock, *Welsh;* Carbon Cliff; Plano; Prairie City.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 26 with pastors; 145 with acting pastors; 75 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 246.

MINISTERS: 24 pastors; 130 acting pastors; 95 others. Total, 249.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 7,899 males; 14,588 females. Total, 22,842, including 3,233 absent. Gain, 431.

REMOVALS: 263 by death; 830 by dismissal; 125 by discipline. Total, 1,218.

ADDITIONS: 741 by profession; 719 by letter. Total, 1,460.

BAPTISMS: 542 adult; 311 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 30,255. Loss, 470.

FAMILIES: 180 churches reporting (186 last year), 11,194. Gain, 816.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 188 churches reporting (199 last year), $74,455.20. Increase, $12,463.83.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 189 churches reporting (193 last year), $276,944.05. Decrease, $15,600.38.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis. Marshall, Olive, Ridge, and Wabash County are connected with INDIANA.

a Warsaw p. o.

INDIANA, CONCLUDED FROM PAGE 104.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 2 with pastors; 18 with acting pastors; 10 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 31.

MINISTERS: 2 pastors; 13 acting pastors; 7 others. Total, 22.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 533 males; 1,079 females. Total, 1,612, including 134 absent. Loss, 6.

ADDITIONS: 55 by profession; 63 by letter. Total, 118.

REMOVALS: 16 by death; 44 by dismissal; 22 by discipline. Total, 82.

BAPTISMS: 18 adult; 8 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,057. Loss, 132.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 30 churches reporting (21 last year), $1,437.00. Increase, $205.78.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 19 churches reporting (20 last year), $27,404.00. Increase, $12,594.83.

ORGANIZATION: Three Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Marshall, Olive, Ridge, and Wabash County, Ill., and East Gilead, Michigan.

INDIANA. — MAY 1, 1881.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Angola,	1869	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'77	15	54	69	0	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	75		$45.00
Brazil,	1865				1	6	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Bremen,	1874	*Lay Reader.*			8	20	28	8	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	60		35.00
Cardonia,	1879	James Hayes, *p.*	'79	'79	14	40	54	10	0	11	11	1	2	1	4	0	3	150		21.00
Cincinnati,	1875				2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		2.00
Coal Creek,	1880	William H. Thomas,		'80	6	9	15	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		3.00
Elkhart,	1869	M. W. Darling,	'78	'79	23	46	69	12	8	6	14	0	4	0	4	2	0	93		134.00
Ft. Wayne, Plymouth,	1870	Joel M. Seymour,	'73	'77	25	68	93	15	11	8	19	0	2	0	2	1	1	190		78.00
Francisco,	1852				4	6	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0.00
Fremont,	1874	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'77	7	31	38	2	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	72		15.00
Hart Township,	1856	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	8	10	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		10.00
Indianapolis, Plymouth,	1857	Oscar C. McCulloch,	'70	'77	42	83	125	19	2	8	10	4	2	20	26	2	0	125		465.00
" Mayflower,	1869	Nathaniel A. Hyde,	'58	'72	37	75	112	15	2	7	9	0	4	0	4	2	2	160		114.00
Jamestown,	1872	Charles W. Carrick,	'81	'80	9	9	18	3	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	50		7.00
Kokomo,	1863	Robert McCune,	'49	'81	39	96	135	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120		24.00
Lanesville,	1876				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			14.00
Liber,	1854				2	9	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			8.00
Michigan City,	1835	Edward H. Smith,	'69	'80	52	93	145	43	6	14	20	2	0	0	2	0	0	150		254.00
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	13	21	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		19.00
Ontario,	1840	Elijah Cash,	'78	'80	8	14	22	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	80		35.00
Orland,	1836	Elijah Cash,	'78	'80	18	32	50	5	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	50		80.00
Peru,	1877				10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00
Pleasant Grove,	1855	Levin Wilson,	'49		4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00
Pleasant Lake,	1879	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'77	4	11	15	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	2	0	52		150.00
Solsberry,	1868				26	20	46		6	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	125		27.00
Terre Haute, 1st,	1834	Charles P. Croft, *p.*	'73	'81	106	231	337	60	0	0	0	3	8	0	11	0	0	120		8.00
" Plymouth,	1875	*Layman.*			3	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		2.00
Vigo, West,	1849	Horace M. Burr,		'80	8	17	25	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	19	0	0	30		17.00
" South,	1854				25	27	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		2.00
Westchester,	1840	Marshall W. Diggs,	'57	'79	5	5	10	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	30		10.00
Winchester,	1869				2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0.00

SUMMARY. — *See preceding page.*

INDIAN TERRITORY. — October 1, 1881.

Choctaw Nation:																					
Caddo,	1876	Edward Morris,	'41	'76																	
McAllister,	1878	"	'41	'78																	
Savanna,	1879	"	'41	'78																	
Stations:																					
Chapel Hill,		Edward Morris,		'79																	
Durant,		"		'75																	
Cherokee Nation:																					
Vinita,	1879	Joseph W. Scroggs,	'79	'79	11	31	42	5	13		13	1			1	3	2	140			$85.51

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: none with pastors: 4 with acting pastors; none vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 4.
Ministers: 2 acting pastors; no others. Total, 2.
Church Members: 26 males; 54 females. Total, 80, including 8 absent. Gain, 7.
Additions: 13 by profession; none by letter. Total, 13.
Removals: one by death; none by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, one.
Baptisms: 3 adult; 2 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 352. Gain, 20.
Families: not reported.
Benevolent Contributions: one church reporting (one last year), $85.51. Increase, $81.20
Home Expenditures: not reported.
Organization: In Red River Association.

IOWA. — May 1, 1881.

Alden,	1867	T. J. Reid,		'80	19	49	68	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	40	$11.10
Algona,	1858	William H. Burnard,	'54	'75	36	86	122	10	5	5	10	0	1	0	1	1	0	100	80	43.00
Almoral,	1866	John R. Barnes,	'65	'81																3.04
Ames,	1865	William P. Bennett,	'70	'80	56	80	136	22	2	9	11	0	14	7	21	1	6	155	60	117 71
Amity, Coll. Spri'gs p.o.,	1865	Henry Avery,	'60	'78	37	43	80	4	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	80	25	93.00
Anamosa,	1846	John B. Fiske,	'55	'72	53	83	136	20	0	1	1	0		0	0	0	0	110		270.85
Anita,	1870				30	40	70	4	4	10	14	0	0	1	1	0	0	112	41	43.15
Atlantic,	1869	Edwin S. Hill, *p.*	'67	'69	54	83	137	16	2	13	15	0	12		12	0	2	200		307.73
Avoca,	1870	G. G. Perkins,	'57	'80																
Beacon,	1865	Isaac C. Hughes,		'81																
Bear Grove,	1874	Charles Little,	'47	'75	6	18	24	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1			12	25.10
Beaver,	1874				1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	35	30	
Belknap,	1875				12	11	23	4	0	2	2							60	10	13.25

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Belle Plaine,	1868	Orson C. Dickerson, *p.*	'57	'79	21	55	76	7	8	6	14	0	1	18	19	1	0	135		$49.25
Bellevue,	1847				2	12	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		70.10
Belmond,	1867	John D. Sands,	'48	'69	17	33	50	3	14	0	14	1	3	0	4	8	2	120	72	57.56
Bentonsport,	1843																			
Big Rock,	1866	Alpheus Graves,	'41	'81	25	34	59	9	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	71	24	100.60
Blackhawk,	1862																			
Blencoe,	1877	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'77																
Bloomfield,	1870				9	16	25		0	2	2	1	1	0	2			40	12	23.35
Bluffton,	1879																			
Boone,	1877																			
Boonesborough,	1866																			
Bowen's Prairie,	1853	Harvey Adams,	'43	'75	6	14	20	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0		38	72.15
Bradford,	1855	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'80	15	30	45	15	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	60	12.73
Brighton,	1842	M. M. Thompson,	'68	'79	11	21	32	2	0	3	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	30	10.08
Britt,	1879	Reuben R. Wood,	'46	'79	5	6	11	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	4	6.78
Buffalo,	1870	Loren W. Brintnall,	'55	'79	13	15	28	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0		18	
Burlington,	1838	William Salter, *p.*	'43	'43	88	199	287	42	3	7	10	5	1	0	6	3	3		150	1,869.16
Burr Oak,	1862																			
Cass,	1856	George Ritchie,	'53	'80	32	33	65	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	1		0	73	26	21.79
Cedar Falls,	1860	Charles Gibbs,	'58	'70	30	69	99	5	0		6	0	3	0	3	0	5	140	50	206.00
Cedar Rapids,	1879	Samuel J. Rogers,		'81	21	36	57	5	6	27	33	1	9	0	10	1	0	82	30	32.00
Central City,	1858	Palmer Litts,	'64	'77	58	80	138	17	1	6	7	0	1	1	2	1	0		87	102.00
Centre Point,	1873				19	46	65	10	6	3	9	1	2	0	3	1	0	70	45	36.00
Chapin,	1858	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	4	10	14	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	
Charles City,	1858	[A. G. Brande, *F. W. B.*]			75	115	190	27	4	7	11	2	1	0	3	2	0	200	22	17.65
Cherokee,	1870	James B. Chase,	'65	'80	27	63	90	10	16	10	26	1	15	5	21	12	0	100	65	69.26
Cherokee County,	1881	James B. Chase,	'65	'80	7	9	16	0	9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	10	
Chester Centre,	1865	George H. White,	'56	'72	79	74	153	25	4	2	6	0	7	0	7	2	3	153	60	591.15
Cincinnati,	1869				22	24	46	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1			75	21	41.75
Clarion,	1872	John D. Sands,	'48	'69	9	11	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	30	35	12.07
Clay,	1843	M. M. Thompson,	'68	'79	36	40	76	14	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	100	40	89.50
Clear Lake,	1870	William A. Cutler,	'68	'81																
Cleveland,	1878	M. J. Cadwalader,		'81																
Clinton,	1866	William L. Bray,	'61	'75	107	63	170	25	7	2	9	1	13	13	27	2	2	240		274.50
Colesburg,	1846	Philo Gorton,		'81																
Columbus City, *Welsh*,	1845				49	39	88	2	1	1	2	0	1		2	0	0	70	30	17.75
Concord,	1855																			

Corning,	1870	G. A. Coleman,																		
Cottonville,	1851																			
Council Bluffs,	1853	Cyrus Hamlin,	'68	'77	48	111	159	21	6	20	26	1	4	0	5	6	2	145	87	
Crawfordsville,	1842	Loveland T. Rowley,	'50	'72	20	26	46	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13.36
Cresco,	1856	Alex'r S. McConnell,	'68	'76	47	81	128	7	2	7	9	2	4	4	10	1	0	100	80	67.42
Creston,	1873	Nathan H. Whittlesey,	'75	'75	45	91	136	24	11	15	26	0	3	0	3	5	1	130	130	436.25
Cromwell,	1870	Dallas D. Tibbets,		'81	33	32	65	16	1	0	1	1	9	0	10	4	0			10.00
Danville,	1839	Joseph D. Baker,	'41	'78	47	75	122	41	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	35	14.15
Davenport, *German*,	1857	Frederick W. Judiesch,	'60	'74	26	40	66	14	5	0	5	1	3	0	4	0	11	75	18	63.00
"	1861	James G. Merrill, *p.*	'67	'72	102	190	292	28	4	9	13	1	12	0	13	3	6	450	140	2,016.00
Decorah,	1854				38	111	149	19	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	209	100	276 06
Denmark,	1838	Eliphalet Y. Swift,	'44	'68	62	94	156	26	2	5	7	4	15	4	23	0	6	130	64	756.00
Des Moines,	1857	Alvah L. Frisbie, *p.*	'60	'71	115	203	318	38	30	29	59	3	5	0	8	13	2	235		1,684.67
De Witt,	1842	Jesse F. Taintor, *p.*	'78	'80	38	116	154	47	5	4	9	1	3	0	4	3	1	107	160	192.74
Dubuque,	1839	Joel S. Bingham, *p.*	'46	70			262	50	1	5	6	3	0	0	3	9	0	207		459.41
" *German*,	1853	Herman Ficke,	'68	'70	8	23	31	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	200	15	10.00
Dunlap,	1859	Harlow S. Mills,	'77	'77	47	66	113	12	7	7	14	0	2	0	2	3	2	160	75	537 81
Durango,	1848	Francis Fawkes,	'67	'78	8	10	18	1	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	3	60	20	4.75
Durant,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	78	15	34	49	10	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	73	25	103.26
Dyersville,	1859																			
Earlville,	1859	John R. Barnes,	'65	'81																77.46
Eddyville,	1845																	75		
Edgewood,	1858	Philo Gorton,			10	21	31	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0			
Eldon,	1880	Benjamin St. John,	'80	80	14	23	37	1	6	6	12					5	5	75	11	22.00
Eldora,	1868	J. R. Knodell,	'79	'79	40	57	97	29	1	7	8	0	4	0	4	0	2	90	44	172.20
Elkader,	1855				1	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	6	27.00
Elk River,	1854	Oliver Emerson,	'40	'61	9	18	27	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	60		29.75
Emmettsburg,	1872	G. M. Spencer,	'81	'80	8	24	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54		
Exira,	1859	Joseph A. Hallock,	'38	'79	14	19	33	0	1	3	4	1	5	6	12	0	0		24	12.00
Fairfax,	1863	Amos Jones,	'76	'79	22	38	60	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0			107.88
Fairfield,	1839	M. Everett Dwight,	'69	'79	39	87	126	12	0	4	4	1	6	0	7	0	1	125	110	89.50
Farmersburg,	1853				11	16	27	5	0	5	5	1	2	3	6	0	0	35	15	10.75
Farmington,	1840																			
Farragut,	1875	Samuel J. Beach,	'75	'78																
Fayette,	1855																			
Flint Creek, *Welsh*,	1851				5	9	14													7.00
Fontanelle,	1859	P. R. Adams,	'72	'80	16	24	40	2	9	4	13	0	11	0	11	5	0	70	20	27.30
Forest City,	1871	James D. Mason,	'67	'76	13	16	29	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	75	26.35
Fort Atkinson, *German*,	1867	Henry Hess,	'64	'66	20	19	39	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	2		20	20.00
Fort Dodge,	1869				30	65	95	20	2	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	110	60	85.00
Franklin,	1848																			
Garden Prairie,	1870	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	28	26	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		31	20.38

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Garnavillo,	1844				4	17	21	4	0	1	1	0	3	2	5	0	0	80	14	$32.31
Genoa Bluffs,	1856	Marmaduke D. Archer,	'58	'74	13	22	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	17	127.00
Georgetown,	1860	M. J. Cadwalader,		'81	22	20	42	0										60	16	
Gilbert,	1880	William P. Bennett,	'70	'80	5	4	9	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4		25	37.00
Gilman,	1870	Frederick H. Magoun,	'78	'78	30	58	88	15	10	1	11	1	4	0	5	6	0	103	36	120.95
Given Station,	1835	Isaac C. Hughes,		'81																
Glasgow,	1852				2	4	6													3.00
Glenwood,	1856				67	93	160	20	18	7	25	0	2	0	2	8	0	200	43	133.08
Golden Prairie,	1869	D. N. Bordwell,	'58	'79	14	36	50	4	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	75	40	
Gomer, Red Oak p. o.	1872	T. D. Thomas,	'81	'81																
Gowrie,	1875	D. G. Youker,	'76	'76	5	9	14	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4	11.00
Grand River,	1868				5	10	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	35	7	8.60
Grand View, *German*,	1857	Andrew Kern,	'71	'78	25	22	47	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	35	19	55.00
Green Mountain,	1857	Henry L. Chase,	'64	'70	54	73	127	29	1	2	3	3	3	5	11	0	0		58	496.50
Greenwood Centre,	1876	*William Spell,	'56	'71	10	5	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Grinnell,	1855	J. M. Sturtevant, jr., *p.*	'60	'77	238	342	580	52	26	6	32	3	20	0	23	8	18	340	125	721.24
Grundy Centre,	1878	A. J. Belknap,	'76	'80	8	19	27	6	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0		15	7.70
Hampton,	1857	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	25	37	62	1	0	5	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	150	65	148.00
Harlan,	1878	Eugene L. Sherman,	'72	'81	22	32	54	2	10	5	15	0	1	0	1	5	0			52.10
Hastings,	1878	George W. Dungan,	'80	'80	19	19	38	5	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	108	20	20.42
Hickory Grove,	1867																			
Highland,	1871	Bradford B. Lane,		'74	15	12	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	23	10	11.58
Hillsborough,	1853	Loveland T. Rowley,	'50	'77	11	15	26	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	14	21.45
Humboldt,	1871	John H. Gurney,	'50	'81																
Independence,	1867	Roswell Foster,																		
Iowa City,	1866	Fergus L. Kenyon,	'64	'78	35	95	130		9	7	16								58	647.62
Iowa Falls,	1856	T. J. Reid,		'80	27	51	78	2	2	3	5	3	2	3	8	2	0	130	50	61.58
Jamestown,	1858				40	50	90	14	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	1	15	100	60	30.60
Kelley,	1875	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	7	8	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			9.50
Kellogg,	1868	Addison A. Baker,	'54	'80	21	36	57	21	1	3	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	85	28	53.88
Keokuk, 1st ch.,	1854	Thomas G. Grassie, *p.*		'80	68	136	204	35	3	6	9	1	5	0	6		4	147	100	577.58
" Luther Cong.ch.,	1876																			
Keosauqua,	1844	D. M. Breckenridge, *p.*	'69	'79	31	48	79	11	22	11	33	0	6	11	17	11		107	50	99.75
Lakeville,	1870				4	5	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14		
LaMotte,	1851																			
Lansing,	1853				16	23	39	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	20		27.75
Lansing Ridge, *German*,	1865				34	26	60	5	9	0	9	1	5	0	6	0	4	60	25	39.50

Lawler,	1871	Thomas Kent,	'65	'78	3	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5		1	50	20	7.89
LeMars,	1867				38	58	96	4	2	8	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	185	70	93.00
Lewis,	1855	Charles Little, *p.*	'47	'75	27	48	75	8	2	4	6	2	2		4	2	3	125	60	81.22
Lima,	1857				5	10	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
Lincoln,	1878	Richard H. Thomas,	'79	'81	11	15	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		18	30.00
Logan,	1870	Cyrus H. Eaton,		'81	11	19	30	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	12	44	24.92
Lost Nation,	1872	[G.J.E. Richards, *Pres.*]	'76	'78	5		16	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		11	3.00
Lucas Grove,	1858																			
Lyons,	1839	Sidney Crawford, *p.*	'70	'75	46	110	156	24	1	0	1		9	1	11	1	1	200	110	397.00
Magnolia,	1855	—— Sabin,			52	66	118	27	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	123	35	108.45
Manchester,	1856	Burnett T. Stafford,																		192.89
Manson,	1868	D. G. Youker,			18	28	46	0	2	1	3	0	6	1	7	0	0	0		29.00
Maquoketa,	1843	Silas F. Millikan,	'60	'75	44	97	141	14	0	5	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	175	80	277.88
Marion,	1848	William A. Waterman,	'68	'75	72	154	226	57	19	2	21	4	2	0	6	17	0	120		217.29
Marshalltown,	1868	George C. Lamb,	'74	'81	47	91	138	23	0	5	5	3	6	2	11	0	0		100	150.95
Mason City,	1858	Ezra C. Moulton,	'75	'77	40	70	110	20	3	3	6		2	6	9	0	3	100	80	51.13
McGregor,	1857	Charles C. Cragin,	'70	'75	37	92	129	33	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	250	80	329.66
Meriden,	1880	James B. Chase,	'65	80	10	12	22	0	16	6	22	0	0	0	0	2	3	35	12	
Miles,	1880	Alexander Parker,	'63	'79	6	9	15	0	1	1	2									34.95
Mitchell,	1857	David J. Baldwin,	'65	81	24	41	65	10	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	0	0	75	25	5.00
Mitchellville,	1878				10	18	28	1	2	4	6	0	4	0	4	0	1	100	36	10.00
Mondamin,	1875	C. N. Lyman,	'62	'80	16	18	34	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2		0	65	25	
Monona,	1855																			
Monroe,	1865																			
Monticello,	1860	David Jenkins,	'76	'79	21	70	91	8	0	1	1	1	0	0	1					67.00
Montour,	1855	Calvin C. Adams,	'50	'76	19	48	67	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1		30	46.30
Moriah,	1878																			
Mound Prairie,	1871																			
Mount Hope,	1875																			
Mount Pleasant,	1841	Joel G. Sabin,	'53	'81	31	61	92	10	0	1	1	2	10	0	12	0	0	50	40	14.00
Murray,	1875				10	16	26	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0		0	0	15	18.65
Muscatine, *German*,	1854				19	21	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	45	13	43.50
"	1843	Alden B. Robbins, *p.*	'43	'43	86	154	240	30	0	6	6	3	13	0	16	0	1	350	81	676.00
Nashua,	1866	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'80	12	18	30	2	2	5	7	0		0	1	0	0	100	50	22.85
Nevin,	1858	G. M. Orvis,																		
Newburg,	1880	Frederick H. Magoun,	'78	'81	8	14	22	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	30	15	
Newell,	1872	Asa Countryman,	'77	'80	11	18	29	2	3	14	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	100	25	15.00
New Hampton,	1858				34	58	92	8	8	9	17	0	5	0	5	7	0	125	95	5.75
New Providence,	1865	J. R. Knodell,	'79	'80	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	4	24.36
Newton,	1856	Jonathan E. Bissell,	'77	'81																85.24
New York,	1866																			
Nora Springs,	1856				7	12	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	15	5.20

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Oakfield,	1880	Joseph A. Hallock,	'38	'79	8	12	20	2	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Ogden,	1869	William M. Brooks,	'76	'81	36	35	71	27	4	5	9	1	5	0	6	1	2		29	$96.00
Onawa,	1858	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'71	10	47	57	4	0	0	0	0	0	0			2	100	50	102.85
Orchard,	1877	James Alderson,	'46	'81	21	29	50	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	85	25	46.35
Osage,	1858	Truman O. Douglass, *p.*	'68	'68	73	174	247	35	39	8	47	6	9	0	15	24		260	130	264.26
Oskaloosa,	1844	James E. Snowden,	'61	'71	64	87	151	10	0	7	7	0	25	15	40		2	130	50	220.93
Otho,	1855				28	37	65	8	2	7	9	0	2	0	2	0	1	80		45.00
Otisville,	1860	W. F. Harvey,	'66	'81	5	3	8	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0		2	
Otley,	1870																			
Ottumwa,	1846	Andrew W. Archibald, *p.*	'76	'80	28	93	121	15	3	8	11	0	9	26	35	1	4	100	70	291.31
Parkersburg,	1869	Uriah W. Small,		'81	14	36	50	5	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	1	70		5.00
Percival,	1861				15	19	34	4	0	0	0									
Pilgrim, Creston p. o.	1875	H. W. Knapp,	'82	'81	30	34	64	7	3	2	5	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	20	236.00
Pine Creek, *German*,	1858				13	23	36	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	8	16.08
Polk City,	1858				13	23	36	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	36	25 50
[Portlandville,	1881	William S. Bell,		'81	3	10	13	0	2	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	7	2.00
Postville,	1853	Charles S. Newhall,	'72	'80	33	66	99	16	1	3	4	1	0	2	3	1	0	140	32	63 81
Prairie City,	1868	John W. Ferner,	'76	'79	52	50	102	36	6	4	10	8	17	2	27	2	2	45	30	36.25
Preston,	1856	Alexander Parker,	'63	'79	7	10	17	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	60		17.78
Quasqueton,	1853	William S. Potwin,		'80	24	52	76	12	6	2	8	2	8	0	10	0	0	100		11.00
Red Oak,	1870	John Allender,	'69	'76	34	60	94	12	3	3	6	2	1	2	5	2	2	100	89	1,423.68
Reinbeck,	1877	Richard H. Thomas,		'81	8	12	20	5	2	4	6	0	3	0	3	1	2		25	73.00
Rock Falls,	1856				7	25	32	6												
Rockford,	1858	Charles F. Dikeman,	'66	'79	36	60	96	24	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	3	100	60	20.25
Rock Rapids,	1878	J. E. McNamara,		'80	2	7	9	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	6	
Rockwell,	1873	Charles W. Wiley,	'75	'81	11	14	25	0	5	5	10	1	3	0	4	2	0	140	10	21.18
Rome,	1866				3	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	20		
Sabula,	1845				8	25	33	11	0	0	0	1			1	1		65		52.00
Salem,	1853	Loveland T. Rowley,	'50	'72																
Sergeant's Bluff,	1876				8	19	27	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	50		29.65
Shelbyville,	1877																			
Sheldon,	1872	Edward Southworth,	'67	'78	14	21	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70		21.75
Shenandoah,	1877	John O. Stevenson,	'75	'80	35	41	76	10	6	12	18	2	3	0	5	1	1	80		256.50
Sherrill's Mount, *Ger.*,	1849	Jacob Reuth,	'69	'75	18	19	37	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	23	75.00
Sibley,	1872	Thomas Pell,		'81	26	33	59	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70		2.00
Sioux City,	1857	J. R. Chalmers,	'74	'79	59	124	183	14	13	12	25	0	2	0	2	6	3	225		104.37
Sioux Rapids,		A. M. Beman,	'80	'78																

Sloan,	1879	A. M. Beman,	'80	'79	15	19	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65			
Spencer,	1872	John M. Cumings,	'77	'79	15	28	43	1	1	10	11	0	4	0	4	0	2	75	75		51.00
Spirit Lake,	1872	A. M. Beman,	'80	'81	3	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3				8		
Stacyville,	1857	William H. Barrows,	'68	'77	45	52	97	16	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	120	50		107.80
Sterling,	1854				5	6	11	0				2	0	0	2						
Storm Lake,	1880	[George E. Morton, *Lic.*]		'81	12	17	29	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	43			
Strawberry Point,	1872	Philo Gorton,																			34.03
Stuart,	1871	G. W. Reynolds,	'80	'80	33	61	94	11	0	7	7	0	6	0	6	0	0	210	60		195.50
Tabor,	1852	John Todd,	'44	'52	126	170	296	60	2	5	7	4	20	4	28	0	0	100			392.03
Tipton,	1844	A. W. Thompson,	'80	'80	11	30	41	0	1	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	0	90	45		16.01
Toledo,	1854	H. W. Parker,		'80	21	37	58	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0				
Traer,	1856	Charles H. Bissell,	'62	'75	61	85	146	17	0	2	2	3	9	0	12	0	3				349 80
Troy Mills,	1865	W. S. Potwine,		'80																	12.00
Ulster,	1858	Charles F. Dikeman,	'66	'79	10	11	21	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5		
Union,	1871	Charles W. Wiley,	'73	'81																	
Valley,	1868																				
Warren,	1875	Cyrus H. Eaton,	'50	'80	9	18	27	4	4	3	7	0	6	0	6	2	0	50	7		3.00
Waterloo,	1856	Clayton Welles,	'72	'80	68	141	209	30	3	11	14	0	15	0	15	4	3	185	150		327.16
Waucoma,	1874	Thomas Kent,	'65	'78	28	27	55	3	22	2	24	0	1	0	1	10	2	102	45		37.00
Waverly,	1865	Albert M. Case,	'71	'70	26	69	95	12	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	120	64		62.61
Wayne,	1854	Loveland T. Rowley,	'50	'72	10	19	29	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	40	12		26.45
Webster,	1866	James E. Morse,	'71	'72																	
Webster City,	1855	John E. Wheeler,	'69	'79	78	126	204	23	6	8	14	3	1	0	4	4	0	135	130		128.00
Wentworth,	1868				2	7	9	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	36	5		14.00
Williamsburg,																					
Wilton,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	23	43	66	10	1	4	5	1	2	0	3	1	2	80	27		672.95
Winthrop,	1865	Loren W. Brintnall,	'55	'79	44	67	111	12	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	104	47		106.65
Wittemburg,	1865	Thomas Merrill,	'42	'80	35	40	75	12	2	0	2	1	7	0	8	1	0	70	35		86.96
Wooster,	1866																				

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Cherokee County; Emmettsburg; Meriden; Rock Rapids; Sloan; Storm Lake. *Dropped*, — Casey; Guthrie Centre; Lehigh; Seneca.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 162 with acting pastors; 63 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate). Total, 236.

MINISTERS: 11 pastors; 130 acting pastors; 55 others. Total, 196.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,668 males; 9,697 females. Total, 15,365, including 1,977 absent. Loss, 147.

ADDITIONS: 583 by profession; 576 by letter. Total, 1,159.

REMOVALS: 147 by death; 596 by dismissal; 190 by discipline (including 118 dropped). Total, 933.

BAPTISMS: 256 adult; 205 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 16,907. Loss, 1,988.

FAMILIES: 187 churches reporting (178 last year), 6,754. Gain, 845.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 164 churches reporting (186 last year), $23,298.57. Increase, $930.93.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KANSAS.—September 1, 1881.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Adel,	1880	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	3	4	7	2										28	18	$4.00
Alcona, Nicodemus p. o.,	1879	C. B. Messer,	'55	'79	6	8	14												12	
Alcyone,	1881	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79																
Alma,	1875	John Scott,	'70	'80																
Altoona,	1871	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'77																
Anthony,	1879	Truman D. Childs,	'73	'80	14	28	42	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	120		8.50
Appanoose,	1879	J. S. Embleton,		'81																
Arispe,	1877	[Geo. N. Hammond, *Lic.*]		'81																
Arvonia,	1869	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'78	8	10	18	5	4		4		4	3	7	1	3	60	18	20.46
" *Welsh*,	1870	Henry Davies,	'67	'77	26	42	68		5	3	8		7		7	1	7	50	40	19.00
Ash Rock, Stockton p.o.,	1878	Russell S. Osborne, *i.*	'77	'80	7	11	18		5	2	7		1	5	6	1		35	40	10.00
Atchison,	1858	Francis T. Ingalls, *i.*	'70	'72	57	95	152	50		8	8		5		5			150	100	66.00
Bala,	1871	Ivan M. Jones,	'72	'77	18	17	35											30	20	15.00
Barker's, Union ch.,	1871	Frank B. Olds,	'70	'81																
Bavaria,	1871	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	15	35	50	21	2	6	8	2	1		3		2	75	28	13.05
Belfield,	1874	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'80	8	6	14	5											6	
Belle Prairie,	1878	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'80	7	10	17		7	6	13	2	5		7	3	1	45	10	
Bethany, Osborne p. o.,	1876	M. Henry Smith,			13	7	20	1				1	3		4				20	
Bethel,	1880	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'81	5	11	16		3	13	16					2		29	16	
Bloomington,	1875	F. G. McHenry,	'71	'81																
Blue Rapids,	1872	Edward Skinner,	'77	'79	22	34	56	9	6	3	9	1	11		12	3		120	40	22.50
Blue Ridge,	1871																			
Brookville,	1873	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	27	31	58	23	4	3	7	1	9	6	16	3	1	100	30	50.45
Buffalo, Wilson co.,	1874	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'77																
Buffalo Park,	1880	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	6	7	13	6										36	17	3.00
Buffalo Township,	1878	F. G. McHenry,	'71	'81	5	6	11	3											6	
Bull's City,	1876	Joel Harker,																		
Burlington,	1872				18	32	50	1	9	3	12					4		86	50	60.50
Capioma,	1871				18	25	43	7		2	2	1	4		5			58		
Carbondale,	1878	Franklin G. Sherrill,	'50	'79	11	17	28		2	8	10	1	2		3			50	20	29.33
Cawker City,	1871	James Campbell,	'68	'79	13	17	30	6	2	2	4							55	60	13.60
Cedarville,	1876	Louis M. Bonnett,	'56	'80																
Centre Ridge,	1868																			
Centralia,	1869	Albert B. Cochran,	'82	'81	18	36	54	4	2	5	7							55	25	22.72
Chapman,	1881	R. Davenport Parker,	'58	'81	2	9	11									2		75	7	

Chase,	1877	John J. Eckles,	'58	'80																
Cheyenne Valley,	1879				14	10	24	3											16	
Cimarron,	1881	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'80	5	9	14	1		14	14							40	30	
Clear Creek,	1870	John J. Wilson,	'78	'76	18	21	39	7	2	2	4						1	14	18	10.50
Clifton,	1880																			
Collyer,	1881	[Allen S. Bush, *Lic.*]		'81																
Cora,	1875	Henry W. Conry,	'73	'81																
Corvallis,	1880	William L. Camp,	'75	'81																
Cottonwood Falls,	1878	William B. Fisher,	'80	'81	8	12	20	3		1	1		2		2					10.00
Council Grove,	1863	Lauren Armsby,	'46	'73	13	28	41	4		2	2	1			1			120	30	37.00
Crooked Creek,	1880				8	7	15		1	3	4		2		2			30	16	99.75
Delmore,	1878	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'78	6	10	16	0	1	0			0	0	0	0	0	90	25	9.00
Detroit,	1881	R. Davenport Parker,	'58	'81	2	4	6											40	4	
Dial,	1881	Richard B. Foster, *i.*	'72	'80	8	5	13		2	11	13					2		30	20	
Diamond Springs,	1869	Harvey Jones,	'55	'81	11	19	30	2	1	3	4	1			1			25	15	131.00
Dora,	1872	James Cooper,		'81	5	11	16	6										70	20	3.76
Douglas,	1871	Joseph B. Ives,	'77	'76																
Dover,	1872	Henry F. Smith,	'64	'81																
Downs,	1879	M. Henry Smith,		'81																
Dry Creek, *Welsh*,	1877	Henry Rees,	'47	'71	36	40	76		1	1	2				1		4	125	38	40.00
East Branch,	1881																			
Ellis,	1878	[Allen S. Bush, *Lic.*]		'81																
Elm Creek,	1872																			
Elm Dale,	1879	Alex. L. De La Vergne,	'77	'77	13	16	29	11					6	4	10			30	8	2.40
Emporia, 1st ch.,	1871	Richard Cordley, D.D.,	'58	'78	50	70	120	13	2	11	13	1	3		4	2	2	177	105	137.92
" 2d, *Welsh*,	1858	Henry Rees,	'47	'68	46	58	104	3		12	12	1	2		3		2	85	51	8.00
Eureka,	1868	Henry C. Scotford,	'78	'80	40	58	98	20	2	12	14	3	3	1	7		2	148	75	7.36
Everett Township,	1878	Quintus C. Todd,	'79	'80	10	13	23	6										35	15	
Exeter,	1876	[N. Emmerson, *Lic.*]		'76																
Fairview, Brown co.	1872	Dwight Dunham,		'81																
Fairview,	1881	Louis M. Bonnett,	'56	'81																
Fort Scott,	1869	Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'80	36	51	87	38	1	6	7		7		7		1	70	31	29.00
Fredonia,	1871	Isaac R Prior,	'72	'80	21	54	75	19	11	3	14		2		2			125	44	
Galesburg,	1881	Emanuel Richards,																		
Galva,	1880	Henry Hoddle,	'59	'81	21	28	49	4	2	4	6	0	6	3	9	1	2	70		13.29
Garden City,	1879	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'79	3	13	26	12	1	1	2		1					60	40	23.00
Garfield,	1872	Martin G. Dean,		'81	10	13	23	7	4	2	6								20	
Gaylord,	1881	William L. Camp,	'75	'81		9	10		4	6	10							40		1.80
Geneva,	1857	Quintus C. Todd,	'79	'80	16	19	35	1	2		2	1			1	2		90	40	
Good Intent,	1877																			
Goshen,	1877	Whitman H. Knight,	'81	'81	8	8	16	2		1	1							40	9	5.00
Great Bend,	1873	O. A. Palmer,	'73	'81	35	50	85	36	3	9	12	2	4	0	6	0	1	125	50	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Greeley,	1874	James Brunker,	'74	'77																
Hamlin,	1872	Dwight Dunham,		'81	10	17	27	1										76	20	$1.47
Hays City,																				
Hiawatha,	1869	John B. Richardson, *i.*	'80	'80	12	48	60	13	3	5	8	1	2		3		5	269	50	47.30
Highland,	1865	Daniel Kloss,	'60	'77	22	48	70	8	9	4	13	1	2	3	6	3	3	122	33	75.18
Hill City, Un. ch.,	1879	Norton R. George,	'53	'79	13	11	24	4	11	3	14					8			17	10.00
Hodgman Centre,	1880	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'80	4	5	9												19	
Independence,	1871	William A. Bosworth,		'81																
Iowa Union, Phillipsburg p. o.,	1875	B. N. Turner,		'81	16	25	41	5	5		5							70	32	5.00
Junction City,	1863	Marcus D. Tenney,	'75	'82	5	3	8												6	5.00
Kanwaka,	1856	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'80	2	6	8	3										40	30	13.25
Kenneth,	1880	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	4	3	7	2										23	21	3.50
Kinsley,	1874	Samuel Wood,	'78	'81																
Kirwin,	1875	Thomas F. Norris,	'78	'80	18	30	48	12	12	9	21		4		4	9		60	40	12.00
Laban Creek, Beloit p.o.,	1877	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'80	13	15	28	15					2		2			40	20	1.15
La Crosse,	1880	Charles S. Newbomb,	'80	'82	10	13	23	5	2	3	5						2	50	10	5.00
Lawrence, Plymouth ch.,	1854				145	212	357	67	6	8	14	4	9		13	1	3	308	100	128.24
" Pilgrim ch.,	1866	Frank B. Olds,	'70	'79	10	25	35	10	1	2	3	1	11		12			40	20	5.00
" 2d,	1862	[Henry R. Pinckney, *Lic.*]		'80	11	19	30	3		5	5						2	62		
Leavenworth, 1st ch.,	1858	William H. Thomas,	'56	'81	86	105	191		5	14	19							175		250.00
" 5th Av.,	1866	Robert Brown,	'61	'66																
" 3d,	1867																			
Linwood,	1872	Frank B. Olds,	'70	'81	16	19	35	5										50	40	
Little River,	1876	Samuel Dilley,			12	12	24	1	1	3	4	0	1	4	5	0	0	110	20	14.18
Louisville,	1868	[William S. Crouch, *Lic.*]		'79	22	36	58	6		6	6	2			2			80	40	
Lowell, Stockton p. o.,	1878	Floyd E. Sherman, *i.*	'79	'79	3	2	5						1		1			30	10	0.80
Madura, Wakefield p. o.	1875	William T. Blenkarn,	'69	'79	38	41	79	9	2	9	11	1	6	5	12	1	1	80	36	55.39
Manhattan,	1856	Elihu H. Votaw,	'73	'81	58	85	143	15	3	11	14	4	16	5	25	2	1	150	70	128.30
Maple Hill,	1875	Pliny S. Smith,	'64	'81	8	19	27	1	1	8	9						3	100	25	26.00
Mayflower, Jamestown p. o.,	1879				8	9	17		2	5	7	1		3	1					11.45
McPherson,	1873	George S. Bradley,	'59	'80	25	31	56	0	4	20	24	1	12	11	24	0	0	100	45	19.75
Medford,	1877																			
Milford,	1868	Merchant S. Riddle,	'73	'80	25	24	49	7	1	7	8	2	4		6		7	100	34	160.71
Monitor,	1877																			
Mound Branch,	1880				6	6	12	4										100	60	8.60

Mound City,	1867																			
Mt. Ayr,	1880	F. G. McHenry,	'71	'81	6	8	14		6	8	14					3	1	72	26	
Mount Vernon, Clay co.,	1879	William C. Sauford,	'75	'81																
Mount Vernon, Bradford p. o.,	1881	C. B. Messer,	'55	'81	7	10	17	2	5	12	17					5		40	14	2.00
Mulberry, Beloit p. o.,	1877	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'80	10	16	26		2	7	9							65	20	2.00
Muscotah,	1866	Thomas S. Roberts,	'76	'78	12	17	29	2	4	3	7	1	1		2		1		40	17.18
Neodesha,	1871																			
Neosho Falls,	1875	Quintus C. Todd,	'79	'80	11	18	29	2					1		1			65	35	
New Harmony, Cedarville p. o.,	1880	Russell S. Osborn,	'77	'80	10	10	20			2	2			1	1		1	35	12	4.25
New Malden,	1872	Thomas S. Roberts,	'76	'78	9	10	19						4		4	2		33	13	14.50
Nickerson,	1879	Joseph F. Bacon,		'81																10.32
Northampton, Nicodemus p. o.,	1881	Floyd E. Sherman, *i.*	'79	'79	14	17	31			4	4					11	1	40	20	1.50
Oneida,	1880																			
Olathe,	1865	Benjamin F. Worrell,	'51	'81	42	38	80	22	1		1	2	6		8	1		130	40	13.71
Onaga,	1868	John J. Wilson,	'78	'81	10	11	21											50		12.00
Osage City,	1875	Henry Davies,	'67	'77	4	13	17		1	1	2		9		9				8	12.00
Osawatomie,	1866	Samuel L. Adair,	'41	'55	7	11	18	3										62		63.40
Osborne,	1872	Richard B. Foster, *i.*	'72	'72	31	32	63	17		4	4		7	2	9	1		100	60	41.32
Oswego,	1868	Emerson F. Smith,	'75	'81	11	14	25	2		5	6	1	5		6	1	2	30	20	
Ottawa,	1870	James G. Dougherty,	'70	'76	20	53	73	14	4	11	15		1		1	1		135	60	38.75
Paola,	1867	L. Payson Broad,	'73	'77	19	47	66	8	10	6	16	4	5		9	8	1	100	60	10.00
Parsons,	1873	Charles Hartley,	'52	'81																
Petersville,	1869																			
Pittsburg,	1879																			
Pleasant Hill,	1879																			
Pleasant Prairie,	1880	[*Miss* E. E. Newman, *Lic.*]			5	6	11										2	35	10	3.00
Pleasant Prairie,	1880	Whitman H. Knight,	'81	'81	6	12	8		4		4							50	18	2.78
Pleasant Valley,	1876	Alex. L. De La Vergne,	'77	'76	6	6	12	10												
Plum Creek,	1873																			
Plum Creek, Kirwin p.o.,	1879	Thomas F. Norris,	'78	'81	7	8	5	6					4		4			45	16	
Plymouth,	1881	Lyman Hull,	'72	'81	10	7	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	15	
Prairie View,	1881	B. N. Turner,																		
Quindaro,	1858																			
Reading,	1875				9	12	21	3	3		3		4		4	3		35	8	8.31
" *Welsh ch.*,	1871	Henry Davies,	'67	'80	7	9	16		2		2				1		2		6	
Reno Centre,	1873	Lyman Hull,	'72	'80																8.00
Ridgeway,	1862	Franklin G. Sherrill,	'50	'79	7	7	14		1	2	3							50	30	21.15
Rosedale,	1877	Wheeler M. Wellman,		'81	5	7	12													
Rose Vale,	1876	M. Henry Smith,																		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Rush Centre,	1876	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'80	8	6	14	8		1	1								20	$9.75
Russell,	1872	Charles H. Seaver,	'77	'80	22	33	55	21		4	4	1	11		12		3	75	65	88.13
Sabetha,	1871	Alfred C. Hogbin,	'72	'80	36	62	98	9	4	12	16	1		3	4			245	80	46.00
Salt Creek, Milo p. o.,	1879	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'80	12	7	19		6	2	8					4		60	20	2.55
Scatter Creek,	1877																			
Sedan,	1878																			
Sedgwick City,	1872	M. M. Tracy,		'81	25	27	52	31	0	1	1	1	18	0	19	0	2	70	18	
Seneca,	1866	G. C. Lockridge,	'77	'81	13	30	43	6		1	1	1	1	0	2					
Severy, Gould p. o.,	1880				8	10	18	4		4	4							110	95	4.28
Shiloh,	1877																			
Smith Centre,	1876	Henry W. Conry,	'73	'81																
Spearville,	1880				3	8	11						2		2			41	24	
Spring Creek,	1875	Ammi R. Mitchell,	'55	'81	10	12	22											52	15	
Spring Hill,	1879				12	11	23	3		3	3	1	9	1	11				10	13 50
Spring Side,	1876	Ammi R. Mitchell,	'53	'81	9	16	25	2	1		1		3		3			63	18	9.25
Stafford,	1880	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'81	3	4	7						2		2			45	15	
St. Charles,	1878	J. W. Allenbaugh,	'80	'81	3	9	12	2	3	1	4	2			2	1		80	52	2.25
Sterling,	1872	William D. Williams,	'69	'79	56	86	142	8	20	20	40	0	3	0	3	8	6	125	95	244.00
St. Mary's,	1870	Pliny S. Smith,	'64	'81	7	13	20	5	1	2	3							54	12	10.00
Stockton,	1870	Floyd E. Sherman, *i.*	'79	'78	22	21	43	9	17	8	25		2		2	10	3	100	50	28.23
Tiblow,	1817																			
Tonganoxie,	1868	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'81	8	18	26	3	2	1	3	1			1			60	26	24.25
Topeka, 1st,	1855	Linus Blakesley,	'65	'70	118	188	306	61	9	52	61	5	25		30	1	19	635	160	612.00
" 2d,	1866																			
" North,	1870	Samuel D. Dunlap,	'77	'77	26	32	58	13	9	6	15	1	6	3	10	3	4	100	120	41.40
Udall,	1881	James Brunker,	'74	'76	8	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55		13.00
Union,	1876																			
Valley,	1881	Lyman Hull,	'74	'76																
Valley Falls,	1858	Freder'k A. Armstrong,	'72	'81	21	28	49	18					5	5	10			100	35	33.00
Village Creek,	1878																			
Wabaunsee,	1857	Heman Geer,	'48	'79																
Wakeeney,	1880	Allen S. Bush,	'81	'79	4	8	12	4						2	2			26	17	3.00
Wakeman,	1881	Norton R. George,	'53	'81	8	9	17		2	15	17					2		34	9	
Waushara,	1869				17	25	42	3	3	5	8			1	1	2		104	27	28 75
Waverly,	1880	Thomas G. Jones,		'82	6	8	14	4						2	2			50	37	22.35
Wellsville,	1871	George P. Claflin,	'59	'82																
West Branch, Pipe C'k,	1880				5	13	18	1				1	4		5	7		85	37	12.15

West Cedar,	1880	Louis M. Bonnett,	'56	'80																	
Western Park,	1875				16	24	40	5	8	2	10	2	5	1	8	3		80	60	18.45
Westmoreland,	1875	[Geo. N. Hammond, *Lic.*]		'82																	
White City,	1876	Wilson D. Webb,	'48	'79	18	35	53	6	2	6	8	1		2	3		4	90	30	37.00
White Cloud,	1867	Daniel Kloss,	'60	'77	6	11	17			3	3							70	10	6.00
Winfield,	1871																				
Wyandotte,	1858	Robert M. Tunnell,	'69	'75	23	71	94	12	1	3	4	1	10		11	1		100	60	148.65
Wyandotte Forest,	1874	Wheeler M. Wellman,		'81	9	13	22		2	1	3									
Yates Centre,	1872																				

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Adell; Alcona; Alcyone; Anthony; Bethel; Buffalo Park; Chapman; Cimarron; Collyer; Detroit; Dial; East Branch; Fairview, Smith Co.; Galesburg; Gaylord; Hays City; Hodgman Centre; Kenneth; Little River; Mt. Ayr; Mount Vernon; Northampton; Oneida; Pleasant Prairie; Plymouth; Prairie View; Spearville; Stafford; Valley; Wakeeney; Wakeman; West Branch; West Cedar. *Dropped*, — East Pleasant Valley; Empire (merged in Galva); Fairfield; Glen Sherrold; Harlan; Lakin; Lincoln Township; Monmouth; Nemaha Valley; North Fork; Peru; Phillipsburg; Prairie Home (merged in Udall); Allegan is now Chase; Ashland is now Galva; Bushnell is now Udall; Gould is now Severy.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 8 with pastors; 130 with acting pastors; 59 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 197.

MINISTERS: 8 pastors; 94 acting pastors; 38 others. Total, 140.

CHURCH MEMBERS:* 2,401 males; 3,484 females. Total, 5,885, including 956 absent. Loss, 543.

ADDITIONS: 300 by profession; 514 by letter. Total, 814.

REMOVALS: 68 by death; 294 by dismissal; 110 by discipline. Total, 472.

BAPTISMS: 131 adult; 108 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 9,694. Loss, 11.

FAMILIES: 163 churches reporting (number not given last year), 3,945. Gain, 1,156.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 136 churches reporting (113 last year), $3,953.00. Increase, $523.37.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 153 churches reporting (127 last year), $89,512.23. Increase, $57,589.60.

ORGANIZATION: Eight Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

* Only 140 churches reported.

KENTUCKY. — MARCH 31, 1881.

Newport, York st.,	1877	Samuel L. Loomis, *p.*	'80	'80	30	56	86	2	10	2	12	1	4	0	5	2	2	150	50	$53.00

The churches reported as connected with the STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS have furnished no reports for several years, and this year the clerk fails to answer in any way. Last year his reply disclaimed particular Congregational connection, but the churches were inserted for that time. Ceasing to report, in addition to the reply of last year, leaves the compiler unable to claim them as Congregational churches. These churches were: — Berea, Big Hill (Clover Bottom p. o.), Cabin Creek, Camp Nelson, Hillsdale (Germantown p. o.), and Williamsburg.

Loss of members in Kentucky, 356. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 373. No report of Benevolent Contributions last year. For Home Expenditures this year, $1,000.00. Newport is connected with OHIO.

LOUISIANA. — April 1, 1881.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Abbeville,	1872	Charles E. Smith,	'77	'77	7	13	20							1	1		1			
Algiers, Mt. Zion,	1872	James Craig,	'72	'72	43	110	153													
Grand Bayou,	1880	[Squire Williams, *Lic.*]		'81	13	14	27		11		11	1		3	4	11	2			
Gretna,	1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'68	100	200	300		1	0	1	5	5	10	20		25	60		
Harangville, St. Peter's,		W. Putney Ward,	'69	'79	8	20	28		11		11	1		5	6	5	6	25		
Lafourche Crossing,	1872	William Reed,	'79	'78																
L. Peigneur, St. Peter's,	1874	Charles E. Smith,	'77	'77	24	33	57					1		1	2	5		36		
Little Pecan,		William Butler,	'70	'81	12	18	30													
Lockport,	1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'79	24	50	74		11		11			10	10	10	11			
Napoleonville,		J. K. Jones,			14	20	34		4		4	2			2		2	15		
New Iberia, St. Paul's,		W. R. Polk,	'80		55	77	132		22		22	2		5	7	6	10	45		
New Orleans, 1st,	1866				19	27	46													
" Morris Brown,	1869	Isaac H. Hall,	'77	'75	25	85	110		4		4	2	1	9	12	6	10	60		
" Spain Street,	1871	Henry A. Ruffin,	'77	'75	15	57	72		10		10	1		2	3	2	6	50		
" Central,	1872	Walter S. Alexander,	'61	'76	65	139	204		34	1	35	4	4	2	10	12	9	200		
Petteance, St. John's,		William Butler,	'70	'80	13	17	30		6		6						6	27		
Terrebonne, St. Mark's,	1870	Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	52	95	147		1		1	7		3	10	7	13	58		
" Station,	1872	Daniel Clay,	'70	'81	16	22	38		7		7	4		20	24	7	6			
" Bayou Dularge,	1880	Humphrey Williams,	'81	'81	14	22	36		3	0	3	3		13	16	15	4	30		

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Grand Bayou; Terrebonne, Bayou Dularge. *Dropped*, — none.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: 17 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate). Total, 19.
Ministers: 12 acting pastors; 5 others. Total, 17.
Church Members: 521 males; 1,022 females. Total, 1,543, including (?) absent. Loss, 51.
Additions: 125 by profession; one by letter. Total, 126.
Removals: 36 by death; 23 by dism'l; 107 by discipl'e. Total, 176.
Baptisms: 97 adult; 112 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 650. Loss, 146.
Families: not reported.
Benevolent Contributions: not reported.
Home Expenditures: not reported.
Organization: The Southwestern Congregational Association. Most of the churches are assisted by the American Missionary Association.

MAINE. — MAY 1, 1881.

Abbot,	1875	James B. Hawes,	'75	'80	12	17	29	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	15	$7.00
Acton,	1781	William S. Thompson,	'60	'69	21	36	57	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	74	46	61.00
Albany,	1803				16	33	49	19	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	80	30	25.00
Alfred,	1791	George Michael,	'74	'81	19	58	77	23	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	0	96	50	132.00
Alna,	1796				7	26	33	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	2.00
Amherst and Aurora,	1830				12	43	55	9	5	1	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	57	5.00
Andover,	1800	Charles Dame,	'39	'81	29	51	80		0	0	0	2	1	2	5	0	0	50	50	41.00
Anson,	1804				13	25	38	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	12	5.00
[" North,	1881																			
Athens,	1867				11	23	34	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	75	75	0
Atkinson,	1842				1	3	4		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Auburn, High Street,	1826	Anson P. Tinker, *p.*	'73	'73	137	264	401	90	7	5	12	4	5	0	9	4	1	275	180	1,117.00
" West,	1844				41	64	105	33	1	3	4	3	2	0	5	1	0	60	50	31.00
" Sixth Street,	1875	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	'75	28	35	63	16	4	1	5	2	0	0	2	4	0	160	150	5.00
Augusta,	1794	Henry E. Mott, *p. e.*	'78	'81	77	206	283	51	6	3	9	9	7	0	16	2	2	250	283	1,168.00
Baldwin,	1821				11	28	39	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	70	0
Bangor, 1st,	1811	Charles J. H. Ropes,	'77	'81	78	199	277	43	2	4	6	4	9	2	15	1	0	219	175	681.00
" Hammond St.,	1833	Henry L. Griffin, *p.*	'73	'81	114	242	356	74	4	3	7	10	11	0	21	2	1	300	240	1,232.00
" Central,	1847	George W. Field, *p.*	'53	'64	107	216	323	40	1	2	3	2	6	0	8	0	0	475	300	2,393.00
" East,	1878	[A. W. Main, *Lic.*]		'81	21	23	44	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	15	0
Bath, Winter Street,	1795	John O. Fiske, D D., *p.*	'43	'43	77	235	312	91	2	0	2	1	3	1	5	1	3	203	138	1,328.00
" Central,	1835	Wm. R. Richards, *p.*	'79	'79	40	94	134	43	0	5	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	95	104	1,003 00
Belfast,	1796	John A. Ross, *p.*	'54	'73	22	82	104	28	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	90	131	252.00
" North,	1846				8	24	32	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	50	20	0
Benton,	1858	Gustavus W. Jones,	'69	'80	12	43	55	18	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	35	50	25.00
Bethel, 1st,	1799	Stephen L. Bowler, *p.*	'53	'79	50	108	158	23	10	2	12	4	2	0	6	8	2	162		113.00
2d,	1849	David Garland, *p.*	'49	'49	15	30	45	24	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	30	178.00
Biddeford, 1st,	1730				7	33	40	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		0
" 2d,	1805	George H. Wilson, *p.*	'76	'80	72	202	274	79	2	2	4	4	1	0	5	1	1	250	163	360.00
" Pavilion ch.	1857	Edward Chase, *p.*	'63	'76	34	120	154	40	1	0	1	5	5	0	10	1	0	180	60	105.00
Bingham,	1805				19	27	46	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	60	75	17.00
Blanchard,	1833	Rufus W. Emerson,	'56	'77	20	26	46	17	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	40	15	32.00
Bluehill,	1772	[J. C. M. Johnson, *Lic.*]		'81	30	62	92	15	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	55	52	40.00
Boothbay, 1st,	1776	Richard W. Jenkins,	'74	'78	10	27	37	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	20	40	26.00
" 2d,	1848	Richard W. Jenkins,	'74	'78	26	46	72	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	100	63.00
Bremen,	1829	John J. Bulfinch,	'60	'78	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Brewer, 1st,	1800	Clar'ce A. Beckwith, *p.*	'78	'78	55	145	200	38	2	2	4	3	3	0	6	1	0	355	160	249.00
" Village,	1843				30	74	104	16	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	132	93	39.00
Bridgton,	1784	Osgood W. Rogers,	'76	'78	46	124	170	40	7	3	10	3	0	0	3	7	0	150	100	151.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Bridgton, South,	1829	William B. Hague, *p*	'80	'80	32	63	95	20	5	2	7	1	2	0	3	4	0	80	50	$36.00
" North,	1832	Nehemiah Lincoln, *p.*	'72	'72	15	43	58	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	50	75.00
Bristol,	1796				21	45	66	6	5	0	5	5	0	0	5	5	0	55	120	10.00
Brooksville, West,	1826	Alfred E. Ives,	'38	'81	46	66	112	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	130	60	6 00
Brownfield,	1804	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	'57	'74	16	30	46	12	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	60	36	18.00
Brownville,	1819	Charles L. Nichols, *p.*	'61	'72	57	115	172	40	3	0	3	2	4	0	6	1	2	125	100	207.00
Brunswick,	1747	William P. Fisher, *p.*	'73	'79	59	184	243	70	4	11	15	7	5	0	12	5	3	196	190	789.00
Bucksport,	1803	William Forsyth, *p.*	'70	'70	36	102	138	23	0	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	160	100	384.00
Burlington,	1827				5	24	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	35	0
Buxton, North,	1763	William A. Merrill,	'52	'81	11	31	42	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	20	3 00
" South,	1763	William A. Merrill,	'52	'81	28	66	94	26	0	2	2	5	8	0	13	0	0	65	80	5.00
Calais,	1825	Charles G. McCully,	'60	'76	55	197	252	43	2	1	3	5	1	0	6	1	2	290	175	223.00
Camden,	1805	Wellington R. Cross, *p.*	'65	'76	36	102	138	28	4	1	5	2	0	1	3	3	0	160	55	10.00
Cape Elizabeth, 1st,	1734	Edwin A. Harlow, *p.*	'63	'71	15	49	64	15	4	2	6	2	2	0	4	4	0	150	175	19.00
" " Ligonia,	1869				27	50	77	4	6	3	9	0	29	1	30	0	1	90	24	29.00
Caribou,	1869	Richard S. Whidden, *p.*	'79	'79	11	22	33	3	0	4	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	130		10.00
Carroll and Springfield,	1846				4	8	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		0
Casco,	1864	Isaac H. Libbey,	'78	'80	8	7	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	10.00
Castine,	1820	Lewis J. Thomas. *p.*	'78	'78	19	72	91	22	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	125	62	179.00
Cherryfield,	1833	Edgar M. Cousins, *p.*	'80	'80	16	27	43	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	75	55	74.00
Clinton,	1858				2	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0			0
Cooper,	1826				2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Cornish,	1840	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	18	41	59	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70		21.00
Cumberland,	1793	Trueman S. Perry,	'73	'74	43	93	136	23	2	2	4	2	1	0	3	2	0	125	100	233 00
Dedham,	1841	[W. Haynes, *Lic.*]		'81	22	34	56	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	12.00
Deering, 1st,	1765				2	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
" Woodford's,	1872	S. W. Adriance, *p.*	'77	'80	34	72	106	20	1	4	5	0	4	0	4	0	0	175	140	191.00
Deer Isle, 1st,	1773	Edward S. Palmer,	'56	'82	46	125	171	17	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	3	125		40.00
" 2d,	1858	Hiram Houston,	'50	'68	10	20	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		0
Denmark,	1829				7	39	46	11	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	68	25	9.00
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier, *p.*	'60	'60	42	71	113	30	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	5	140	74	147.00
Dexter,	1834	Thomas M. Davies,	'69	'81	14	40	54	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	48	45	12.00
Dixfield,	1846				1	6	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0		2.00
Dixmont and Plymouth,	1861	William G. Wade,		'81	4	5	9	2	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		0
Durham,	1776	Richard Wickett,	'77	'79	11	21	32	7	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	60		16.00
Eastport, Central,	1819	George W. Kelly,	'72	'77	18	77	95	21	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	60	30	54.00
Edgecomb,	1783	Charles G. Holyoke,		'81	17	68	85	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	40	44	0

Elliot,	1721	David S. Hibbard,	'60	'78	13	42	55	8	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	50	65	27.00
Ellsworth,	1812	Chas. W. Huntington, *p.*	'81	'81	39	135	174	40	5	0	5	3	0	1	4	5	2	140	110	162 00
Falmouth, 1st,	1754	Arthur N. Ward, *p.*	'79	'79	24	83	107	25	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	75	82	650.00
" 2d,	1830	William H. Haskell,	'63	'69	24	67	91	34	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	1	80	100	650.00
Farmington,	1814	Albert W. Moore, *p.*	'73	'79	84	172	256	36	6	5	11	0	7	0	7	3	0	200	120	163.00
" Falls,	1859	Caleb L. Rotch, *p.*	'79	'79	7	25	32	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	90	41	24.00
Fort Fairfield,	1844	Edward P. Eastman, *p*	'71	'82	27	33	60	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	130	70	15.00
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822	Daniel A. Morehouse, *p.*	'65	'80	75	173	248	49	3	0	3	2	6	0	8	3	0	230	106	802.00
Frankfort,	1851	Merrill Blanchard,	'81	'80	3	28	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	80	20 00
Freedom,	1858				9	23	32	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	12	11.00
Freeport,	1789	Preston B. Wing, *p.*	'80	'80	25	93	118	30	2	2	4	2	1	0	3		0	130	128	50.00
" South,	1857	Collins G. Burnham,	'79	'80	23	65	88	17	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	1	60	60	108.00
Fryeburg,	1775	Javan K. Mason, D.D.,	'49	'77	41	87	128	34	0	3	3	5	0	4	9	0	0	80	75	78.00
Gardiner,	1835				39	117	156	41	0	8	8	3	2	0	5	0	0	90	100	262.00
Garland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer, *p.*	'48	'48	35	64	99	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	50	245.00
Gilead,	1818	Thomas P. Williams, *p.*	'79	'79	6	24	30	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	21	11.00
Gorham,	1750	Henry S. Huntington, *p.*	'66	'77	71	178	249	61	2	2	4	5	5	0	10	2	0	250	215	801.00
Gray,	1803	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'77	24	37	61	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	50	55	30.00
Greenville,	1869	Charles Davison,	'73	'73	15	31	46	11	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	75	65	169 00
Hallowell,	1790	Charles A. White, *p.*	'73	'78	38	129	167	44	2	10	12	2	5	0	7	1	1	204	140	460.00
Hampden,	1817	Charles D. Crane,	'74	'81	22	69	91	32	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	1	0	125	70	166.00
Harpswell,	1753	Elijah Kellogg,	'44	'71	26	51	77	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	36	17.00
Harrison,	1826	Nehemiah Lincoln, *p.*	'72	'72	18	28	46	11	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	1	0	60	20	24 00
Hiram,	1826				2	14	16	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	35	24.00
Holden,	1828	[William Haynes, *Lic.*]		'81	22	47	69	8	2		3	1	2	0	3	1	0	130	50	18.00
Houlton,	1833	Benjamin P. Snow,	'70	'81	18	32	50	14	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	130	60	58.00
Industry,	1808				16	19	35	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	30	15.00
Island Falls,	1859	[Geo. W. Stearns, *Lic.*]		'81	15	22	37	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	60	22	6.00
Isle au Haut,	1857				1	10	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		19.00
Jackson and Brooks,	1812	William G. Wade,		'81	24	46	70	12	3	0	3	3	4	0	7	2	0	60	25	10.00
Jonesport, Union Cong.	1877				13	27	40	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	52	43	25.00
Kenduskeag,	1834				24	27	51	32	1		2	4	2	0	6	0	0	70	11	8.00
Kennebunk, Union,	1826	George A. Lockwood, *p.*	'70	'80	23	75	98	23	5	1	6	1	2	0	3		0	100	60	209.00
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'74	28	50	78	16	5	0	5	4	0	0	4	5	0	45	35	26.00
" South,	1838	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'74	17	54	71		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	59	65.00
Kittery,	1714				7	26	33	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	40	25	12.00
Lebanon,	1764	Benjamin Dodge,	'48	'77	14	40	54	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	41	100.00
Lee,	1863				2	6	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Lewiston, Pine Street,	1854	George S. Dickerman, *p.*	'68	'74	108	252	360	110	6	4	10	6	3	0	9	3	12	200	225	629 00
Limerick,	1795	David L. Jones,	'76	'79	29	42	71	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	40	47	28.00
Limington,	1789	Eddy T. Pitts, *p.*	'82	'82	31	75	106	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	64	0	29.00
Lincoln,	1831	[William Rand, *Lic.*]		'81	8	7	25	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	23	33	0

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lisbon,	1839				0	8	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			0
Litchfield,	1811	Josiah T. Hawes,	'28	'65	20	39	59	17	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	30	$55.00
Lovell,	1798	Lewis Goodrich,	'50	'78	40	84	124	33	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	100	62	34.00
Lyman,	1801	George F. Tewksbury,	'38	'76	32	57	89	24	0	0	0	5	2	1	8	0	0	75	45	50.00
Machias, Centre St.,	1782	Daniel Greene,	'79	'79	99	169	237	43	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	410	130	199.00
" East,	1826	Frederic E. Shaw,	'78	'78	11	61	72	23	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	109	75	58.00
Machiasport,	1831	Richard H. McGown, *p.*			26	34	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	75	16.00
Madison,	1826	Thomas G. Mitchell,	'46	'51	31	43	74	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	30	12.00
" East,	1858	[O. J. Hancock, *Bapt.*]		'79	7	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	18	5.00
Marshfield,	1871				17	31	48	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	0
Mechanic Falls,	1840	Frederick E. Emrich, *p.*	'75	'77	10	39	49	19	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	60	28	0
Mercer,	1822	[Fred. G. Chutter, *Lic.*]		'78	10	22	32	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	21	19.00
Minot Centre,	1791	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	'79	40	73	113	48	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	23	73.00
" West & Hebron,	1802				9	13	22	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		0
Monmouth,	1853				21	43	64	12	25	1	26	2	1	0	3	1	0	40	40	15.00
Monson,	1821	James B. Hawes,	'75	'80	38	54	92	31	2	0	2	4	6	0	10	2	3	60	40	90.00
Naples,	1858				6	22	28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.00
Newcastle, 1st,	1799				6	10	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
" 2d,	1844	Charles E. Andrews, *p.*		'81	72	124	196	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	80	0
Newfield, West,	1801	Jonathan Edwards,	'76	'79	14	19	33	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	2	85	60	16.00
New Gloucester,	1765	Francis D. Kelsey, *p.*	'74	'80	72	130	202	37	2	6	8	8	0	0	8	2	6	170	150	347.00
New Portland, North,	1869	Richard M. Peacock,	'79	'81	3	9	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	0
New Sharon,	1801	Caleb L. Rotch, *p.*	'79	'79	37	73	110	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	50	23.00
New Vineyard,	1828				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	12	0
Norridgewock,	1797	Benj. Tappan, D.D., *p.*	'38	'58	27	70	97	39	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	110	66	174.00
Northfield,	1836				10	18	28	4	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	25	0
North Yarmouth,	1806	Henry H. Osgood,	'75	'80	46	58	104	18	0	6	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	97	93	116.00
Norway, 1st,	1804				12	24	36	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	10	15.00
" 2d,	1853	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'81	34	68	102	35	1	0	1	2	5	0	7	1	0	120	67	86.00
Oldtown,	1834	Henry A. Freeman, *p.*	'80	'80	22	61	83	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	110		37.00
Orland,	1850	William Forsyth,	'70	'78	19	56	75	16	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	180	35	100.00
Orono,	1826				33	102	135	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	152	42	43.00
Orrington, East,	1834				28	53	81	25	6	0	6	2	0	0	2	4	0	77	50	7.00
Otisfield,	1797	Isaac H. Libbey,	'78	'80	18	37	55	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	35	30	8.00
Oxford,	1826	Frederick E. Emrich,	'75	'79	16	35	51	19	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	50	35	0
Parsonsfield,	1795	Jonathan Edwards,	'76	'81	4	4	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Passadumkeag,	1845				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		0

Patten,	1840	[George W. Stearns, *Lic.*]		'81	15	35	50	0	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	2	0	50	25	17.00
Pembroke,	1835				6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25	10.00
Perry,	1822				14	54	68	35										60	30	
Phillips,	1822	John B. Wheelwright,	'51	'81	4	10	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Phipsburg,	1765	Henry C. Robinson,	'81	'81	27	55	82	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	60	0
Pittston,	1812	David L. Davis, *p.*	'80	'79	7	21	28	6	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	5	0	47	43	8.00
Poland,	1825	Frederick E. Emrich,	'75	'78	7	16	23	6	0	1		0	2	0	2	0	0	45	15	0
Portland, 2d Parish,	1787	Chas. A. Dickinson, *p.*	'79	'79	110	372	482	101	39	21	60	9	3	1	13	20	6	566	300	1,069.00
" High St.,	1831	William H. Fenn, *p.*	'59	'66	106	291	397	67	2	3	5	4	7	0		0	3	287	205	3,721.00
" 4th (Abys'n),	1835	John G. Wilson,	'51	'80	3	10	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0
" Bethel,	1840	Francis Southworth, *p.*	'57	'66	33	39	72	24	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	4	100	20	322.00
" State St.,	1852				122	234	406	35	3		4	7	2	0	9	2	3	305	210	8,642.00
" St. L'rence St.	1858	Abiel H. Wright, *p.*	'66	'71	75	118	193	47	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	3	2		80	129.00
" West,	1862				18	46	64	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	50	21.00
" Plymouth,	1869	Dwight M. Seward, D.D. *p.*		'36	'81	72	162	234	45	0	0	0	8	8	0	16	0	0	163		526.00
" Williston,	1873	Frank E. Clark, *p.*		'76	76	72	192	264	12	38	13	51	3	5	0	8	27	8	375	263	855.00
Pownal,	1811	Richard Wickett,		'77	'79	15	38	53	21	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	1	0	70	40	15 00
Presque Isle,	1865					7	18	25	0		2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	63	30	11.00
Princeton,	1858	George E. Chapin,		'79	'81	32	44	76	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	40	39.00
Richmond,	1827	William C. Curtis,		'63	'68	8	38	46	6		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	45	80	95.00
Robbinston,	1811	Daniel C. Smith,		'61	81	23	54	77	14	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	0	56	50	25.00
Rockland,	1838	John J. Blair,		'74	'76	13	96	109	31	7		8	2	1	0	3	6	0	152	100	227.00
Rockport,	1854	Wellington R. Cross,		'65	'82	22	49	71	13	0	0										
Rumford,	1803					7	9	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	12	27.00
Saco,	1762	Charles E. Stowe, *p.*		'78	'81	50	140	190		0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	125	180	214.00
Sandy Point,	1839	Daniel W. Hardy,		'74	'81	29	43	72	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	40	9.00
Sanford,	1786	Henry J. Stone,		'79	'77	14	27	41	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	100		5.00
" South,	1786	Henry J. Stone,		'79	'77	5	20	25	8	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0		0
Sangerville,	1828					2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0		0
Scarborough,	1728					21	39	60	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	90	40	229.00
Searsport, 1st,	1815	Benjamin B. Merrill, *p.*		'76	'76	47	116	163	41	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	140	180	308.00
" 2d,	1855	Daniel W. Hardy,		'74	'81	5	28	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	26	10.00
Sedgwick & Br'sville,	1793	Henry B. Hart,		'69	'80	9	16	25	3	0	0	0	0	1	0		0	0	60		7.00
" Village,	1847					6	7	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Shapleigh,	1821					2	3	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Sherman,	1861	Isaac C. Bumpus,		'81	'80	39	69	108	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	75	13.00
Sidney,	1829					4	7	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Skowhegan, Island Av.	1860					62	151	213	53	0	0	0	2	5	5	12	0	0	260	18	400.00
Solon, South,	1806					1	7	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30		0
"	1842	Richard M. Peacock,		'79	'79	15	19	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	40	26.00
Somesville,	1876	Albert N. Jones,		'72	'79	7	21	28			1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	40	15.00
South Berwick,	1702	George Lewis, *p.*		'65	'74	21	93	114	33	11	0	11	2	2	0	4	8	0	112	82	529.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad.	In.			
South Paris,	1812	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'81	52	114	166	42	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	125	65	$49.00
St. Albans,	1830	William S. Sewall,	'39	'54	5	16	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	8	27.00
Standish,	1834				4	34	38	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	60	45 00
Strong,	1810	E. S. Wilder,		'81	35	57	92	26	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	120	51	25.00
Sumner,	1802	Gilman Rice. *p.*	'81	'79	20	38	58	15	1	0	1	1	5	0	6	1	0	60	20	10.00
Sweden,	1817	Lewis Goodrich,	'50	'78	12	21	33	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	35	15	21.00
Temple,	1805	Arthur G. Fitz,	'75	'80	23	42	65	17	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	53	33	21.00
Thomaston,	1809	Charles H. Pope, *p.*	'65	'78	24	110	134	23	21	6	27	0	7	0	7	20	0	185	75	241.00
Topsfield,	1861				4	11	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		8	0
Topsham,	1789	[William Sewall, *Lic*]		'81	24	80	104	29	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	70	60	23.00
Tremont (Mt. Desert),	1792	Albert N. Jones,	'72	'79	17	55	72		0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	160	150	12.00
Turner,	1803	Edwin S. Tingley,	'71	'77	36	57	93	11	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	52	80.00
Union,	1803	Flavius V. Norcross,	'60	'60	20	63	83	10	3	0	3	3	2	0	5	2	0	110	92	31.00
Upper Stillwater,	1859				1	13	14	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	5.00
Upton,	1861				2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		0
Vassalboro,	1818	[F. G. Chutter, *Lic.*]		'81	2	11	13	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	50	64.00
Veazie,	1838				14	25	39	28	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0			
Waldoborough, 1st,	1807	Edward C. Crane,	'79	'81	24	86	110	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	90	66.00
" 2d,	1856				4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Warren, 2d,	1828	Jeremiah E. Pond, *p.*	'58	'79	63	127	190	45	3	0	3	4	1	0	5	2	0	121	100	77.00
Washington,	1817	Flavius V. Norcross,	'60	'81	4	9	13	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	25	0
Waterford,	1779	Jehiel S. Richards,	'77	'80	23	61	84	28	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	0	75	50	102.00
" North,	1865	Jehiel S. Richards,	'77	'80	19	42	61	12	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	1	40	45	53.00
Waterville,	1828	Ezra N. Smith,	'72	'77	66	120	186	71	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	2	0	140	51	159.00
Weld,	1809	Henry Farrar,	'67	'79	17	26	43	17	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	32	20	37.00
Wells, 1st,	1701	Alpha Morton,	'44	'80	49	78	127	42	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	70	65	46.00
" 2d,	1831	Henry T. Arnold, *p.*	'71	'80	44	77	121	17	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	0	0	110	75	116.00
Westbrook, Saccarappa,	1832	Edward E. Bacon, *p.*	'77	'81	37	102	139	8	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	200	140	25.00
" Warren,	1869	Edward S. Tead, *p.*	'78	'78	64	39	103	24	5	6	11	0	4	0	4	2	4	170	150	356.00
Whiting,	1833				6	22	28	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	29	0
Whitneyville,	1836	Richard H McGown,	'82	'81	20	28	48	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			15.00
Wilton,	1819	Arthur G. Fitz,	'75	'80	31	61	92	34	2	4	6	2	1	0	3	2	1	65	40	85.00
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall, *p.*	'37	'54	15	47	62	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	32	43.00
Winslow,	1828	Gustavus W. Jones,	'69	'86	28	64	92	35	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	57	44	84.00
Winterport,	1820	Merrill Blanchard,	'81	'80	4	36	40	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	100	55.00
Winthrop,	1776	William F. Obear, *p.*	'68	'81	54	109	163	32	0	3	3	4	1	0	5	0	0	113	105	105.00
Wiscasset,	1773	William A. DePew, *p.*	'72	'79	22	60	82	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	116	80	131.00

Woolwich,	1765	Henry O. Thayer,	'66	'67	29	78	107	13	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	116	42	73.00
Yarmouth, 1st,	1730	Joseph Torrey, D. D. *p.*	'60	'75	85	183	268	40	5	5	10	9	1	0	10	2	12	150	180	656.00
" Central,	1859	Francis W. Sanborn, *p.*	'78	'78	21	39	60	5	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	68	60.00
York, 1st,	1672	David B. Sewall,	'42	'75	22	77	99	18	6	0	6	3	0	1	4	5	0	85	75	148.00
" 2d,	1732	Joseph Freeman,	'44	'69	10	33	43	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	64	38	34.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 65 with pastors; 101 with acting pastors; 72 vacant (including 13 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 238.
MINISTERS: 61 pastors; 81 acting pastors; 63 others. Total, 205.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,312 males; 14,769 females. Total, 21,081, including 4,545 absent. Loss, 319.
ADDITIONS: 389 by profession; 232 by letter. Total, 621.
REMOVALS: 389 by death; 339 by dism'l; 28 by discipl'e. Total, 756.
BAPTISMS: 254 adult; 110 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,854. Gain, 690.
FAMILIES: 203 churches reporting (192 last year), 13,957. Gain, 835.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 235 churches reporting (228 last year), $41,101.00. Increase, $757.00.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 185 churches reporting (163 last year), $178,797.00. Increase, $1,516.00.
ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Conferences of Churches; united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

MARYLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1881.

Baltimore,	1865	Theodore J. Holmes, *p.*	'59	'75	66	86	152	12	10	1	11	0	2	0	2	0	3	222	64	$1,746.00
Frostburg,	1873				31	39	70	0	16	8	24	2	2	3	7	2	4	100	10	9 00
					97	125	222	12	26	9	35	2	4	3	9	2	7	322	74	$1,755.00

CHANGES: none in list. Gain of members, 33. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 47. Gain in families, 4. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $11.00. For Home Expenditures, $4,386.00; increase, $74.00. Value of church and buildings, $35,000.00 and $3,025.00.

MASSACHUSETTS.—JANUARY 1, 1881.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Abington, 1st ch.,	1712	Robert W. Haskins, *p.*		'81	62	102	164	14	5	0	5	4	2	0	6	5	2	275	100	$365.09
" North, 4th ch.	1839				20	59	79	23	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	0	90	210	13.00
Acton,	1832	Franklin P. Wood, *p.*	'71	'72																181.65
Adams,	1840	Lewis V. Price,	'73	'76	104	204	308	53	19	11	30	0	4	0	4	1	13	360	140	361.00
Agawam, Feeding																				
" Hills p. o.	1762	Aaron W. Field,	'72	'79	14	39	53	13	2	2	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	75	50	38 02
" Cong. ch.,	1819	Allen Hazen, D.D.,	'46	'80	60	97	157	48	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	65	62	212.68
Alford,	1846	J. Jay Dana,	'35	'77	7	28	35	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	35	30	103.00
Amesbury,	1831	Pliny S. Boyd, *p.*	'65	'71	95	209	304	48	0	2	2	4	1	0	5	0	0	310	195	453.84
Amherst. 1st ch.,	1739	Forrest F. Emerson, *p.*	'65	'79	134	306	440	65	7	25	32	5	5	2	12	2	6	342	220	1,428.11
" East st., 2d ch.,	1782	George E. Fisher, *p.*	'60	'79	47	109	156	30	5	6	11	3	6	0	9	2	0	181	192	54 91
" College ch.,	1826	*Pres.* J. H. Seelye, *p.*	'53	'77	150	42	192	51	3	12	15	0	15	0	15	0	0		21	938.97
" North, No. ch.,	1826	George H. Johnson, *p.*	'77	'79	94	176	270	45	0	4	4	0	7	0	7	0	1	225	137	786.31
" ch. of South,	1858	Charles S. Walker, *p.*	'71	'81	53	96	149	21	1	1	2	2	4	0	6	1	0	150	100	70.00
Andover, South ch.,	1711	James H. Laird, *p.*	'64	'77	86	270	356	93	1	6	7	7	3	0	10	1	5	232	200	2,460.70
" West ch.,	1826	Austin H. Burr, *p.*	'75	'80	81	148	229	52	2	4	6	2	3	0	5	2	1	100	60	519.63
" Free Christian ch.,	1846	F. B. Makepeace, *p.*	'73	'81	83	228	311	45	5	15	20	4	2	0	6	3	14	244	130	10,293.97
" Ballardvale, Un.,	1854				10	46	56	11	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	2	6	103	50	50.00
" Theo. Sem. ch.,	1865	*Professors.*			58	73	131	15	7	8	15	1	6	0	7	2	1	274	62	1,385.75
Arlington,	1842	E. B. Mason, D.D., *p.*		'82	53	130	183		4	1	5	4	2	0	6	3	2	194		
Ashburnham, 1st ch.,	1760	Daniel E. Adams,	'60	'76																134.11
" 2d ch.,	1860				6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	21	
Ashby,	1776	Frank E. Mills, *p.*	'78	'78	58	88	146	33	1	3	4	3	2	0	5	1	1	200	100	132.68
Ashfield,	1763	Jonathan Wadhams,	'71	'78	60	112	172	17	2	1	3	6	0	0	6	1	1	160		400.12
Ashland,	1835	Thomas Morong, *p.*	'54	'78																
Athol,	1750	Henry A. Blake, *p.*	'76	'76	77	199	276	39	1	4	5	2	8	2	12	1	4	318	185	589.13
Attleboro', West, 1st ch.,	1712	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	27	62	89	27	14	1	15	1	2	0	3	13	0	138	87	186.55
" 2d ch.,	1748	Wm. A. Spaulding, *p.*	'76	'79	87	230	317	22	9	11	20	5	3	0	8	6	4	454	305	2,032.28
" Falls, 3d ch.,	1874	George O. Jenness,	'61	'80	11	38	49	4	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	3	0	180	100	151.96
Auburn,	1776	Newell A. Prince,	'48	'79	44	101	145	28	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	150	100	193.67
Ayer,	1861	Henry M. Holmes,	'65	'78	20	52	72	12	2	5	7	0	3	0	3	2	0	124	60	165.41
Barnstable, West,	1616	Henry A. Goodhue, *p.*	'63	'63	23	47	70	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	72	65	60.00
" Centreville,	1840	Rufus Emerson,	'63	'80	16	58	74	19	0	2	2	5	2	0	7	0	1	64	50	
" Hyannis,	1854				5	21	26	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	100	40	
Barre, Evan. Cong. ch.,	1827	Joseph F. Gaylord, *p.*	'67	'79	80	158	238	48	32	10	42	2	2	0	4	19	2	260	150	686.88

Becket, 1st ch.,	1758	Irem W. Smith,	'58	'77	19	26	45	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	
" North,	1849	Irem W. Smith,	'58	'79	55	87	142	3	3	1	4	3	2	0	5		0	89	50	
Bedford,	1730	Howard A. Hanaford, *p.*	'74	'81	50	116	166	36	0	0	0	1	3	5	9	0	2	190	100	152.48
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lyman, *p.*	'71	'71	88	172	260	42	4	5	9	4	9	1	14	3	3		180	472.22
Belmont, Waverley,	1865	William H. Teel, *p.*	'68	'78	16	29	45	8	0	0	0	1	2		3			98	72	269.50
Berkley, 1st ch.,	1737																			
Berlin,	1779				41	72	13	34	1	0	1	2	9	2	13	1	0	119	85	50.00
Bernardston,	1824	Leroy M. Pierce,	'70	'73	22	50	72	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	90	40	115.25
Beverly, North, 2d ch.,	1715				6	19	25	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80		36.00
" Dane street ch.,	1802	Samuel W. Eddy, *p.*	'81	'81	100	192	292	7	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	410		712.64
" Washington st. ch.	1837	William H. Davis, *p.*	'77	'77	48	166	214	14		20	31	1	1	0	2	8	0	250	200	357.00
Billerica,	1829	John Haskell,	'50	'79	22	45	67	6	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	2	0	83	40	101 57
Blackstone,	1841				14	42	56	33	1	2	3	3	6	1	10	0	0	75	90	
Blandford,	1735	Daniel B. Lord, *p.*	'68	'80	38	73	111	34	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	0	2	150	60	190.68
Boston: —																				
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1632				61	98	259	65		7	7	1	3		4			236	60	387.79
Old South ch.,	1669	J. M. Manning, D.D., *p.*	'54	'57	111	235	346	40	4	16	20	3	5	2	10	2	1	230		14,881.55
Dorchester, 2d ch.,	1808	Edw'd N. Packard, *p.*	'70	'79	114	270	384	60	3	14	17	6	9	0	15	1	6	370	275	10,177.26
Park street ch.,	1809	J. L. Withrow, D.D., *p.*	'63	'76			864	300	10	39	49	7	9	0	16			514		7,816.87
Union ch.,	1822				121	291	412	97	2	17	19	10	6	2	18	1	4	250	167	6,754.33
South, Phillips ch.,	1823	Robert R. Meredith, *p.*	'64	'78	134	308	442	58	21	11	32	2	6	0	8	13	9	658	235	4,609.11
Berkeley street ch.,	1827	William B. Wright, *p.*	'62	'67	147	267	414	110	5	8	13	5	8	1	14	4	4	506		1,400.00
Brighton,	1827				81	171	252	51	14	3	17	3	6	0	9	7	2	295		300.00
Dorchester, Village ch.	1829	Solomon P. Fay, *p.*	'49	'81	44	106	150	22	0	4	4	1	3	0	4	0	2	158	75	880.90
Charlestown, Winthrop ch.,	1833	Alex. S. Twombly, *p.*	'59	'72	143	332	475	132	3	7	10	10	11	0	21	2	6	645		3,552.54
Highlands, Eliot ch.,	1834	A. C. Thompson, D.D., *p.*	'42	'42	122	284	406	95	3	14	17	15	7		23	2	7	379	275	3,142.47
		B. F. Hamilton, *p.*	'65	'71																
Central ch.,	1835	Jos. T. Duryea, D.D., *p.*	'59	'79	97	248	345			23	34	4	11	0	5	2	1	486		13,234.86
W. Roxbury, So. ch.,	1835	Edw'd Strong, D.D., *p.*	'42	'72	36	99	135	20	0	12	12	1	1	0	2	0	4	191	110	2,340.00
East, Maverick ch.,	1836				151	352	503	167	3	1	4	3	10	0	13	3		473	253	409.99
Mount Vernon ch.,	1842	S. E. Herrick, D.D., *p.*	'63	'71			588		3	30	33	11	13		25					
Shawmut ch.,	1845	Edwin B. Webb, D.D., *p.*	'50	'60	211	405	616	65	6	14	20	10	27	10	47	0		824	216	11,226.42
Jamaica Plain, Central ch.,	1853	George M. Boynton, *p.*	'63	'80	132	239	371	112	6	14	20	1	11	0	12	3	12	348	230	7,329.36
Highl's, Immanuel ch.	1857				101	204	305	37	6	15	21	1	11	0	12	3	0	412	262	2,491.07
Neponset, Trinity ch.,	1859	Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'77	28	63	91	19		2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	135	70	74.91
South, E street ch.,	1861	Simeon S. Hughson,	'50	'78	70	155	225	94	14	1	15	2	9	0			1	226		
Dorch'ster. Pilgrim ch.	1867	John W. Ballantine, *p.*	'79	'82	18	45	63	10	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	108	40	86.42
Highl'ds, Highland ch	1869	Wm. R. Campbell, *p.*	'81	'81	93	189	282	50	13	13	26	2	7	2		9	8	556	295	1,491.97
" Walnut av. ch.,	1870	Albert H. Plumb, *p.*	'58	'72	74	176	250	32	3	9	12	6	15	1	22		6	342	120	1,503.02
" Holland ch.,	1873				18	26	44	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	32	50.94

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Olivet ch.,	1876	Daniel M. Stearns, *p.*	'80	'80	48	91	139	55	19	19	38	2	7	0	9	4	3	212	27	
Jamaica Plain,—																				
Boylston ch.,	1879	S. Sherb'ne Mathews, *p.*	'74	'79	22	58	80	4	8	6	14	1	2	0	3	5	2	325	119	$106.37
Boxborough,	1784	William Leonard,	'44	'81	24	31	55	15	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	50		35.05
Boxford, 1st ch.,	1702	William P. Alcott, *p.*	'68	'81	35	89	124	34	0	1	1	2	5	2	9	0	0		54	
" West,	1736	Charles L. Hubbard, *p.*	'68	'79	24	50	74	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	75	90	186.74
Boylston, Centre,	1743	Henry S. Kimball,	'66	'77	44	92	136	35	26	4	30	3	1	0	4	17	5	150	100	122 00
Bradford, 1st ch.,	1682	John D. Kingsbury, *p.*	'56	'66	132	275	407	39	3	1	4	3	2	0	5	1	0	471	250	985.15
Braintree, 1st ch.,	1707	Thomas A. Emerson, *p.*	'69	'74	38	138	176	17	7	3	10	5	1	0	6	2	0	315	200	865.84
" South,	1829	Edwin Smith,	'65	'79	19	44	63	11	5	2	7	5	0	0	5	3	0	150	165	157.64
Bridgewa'r, Cent'l Sq. ch.	1821	Joseph C. Bodwell, *p.*	'72	'80	59	106	165	44	2	2	4	6	0	0	6	0	0	214	130	350.46
" Scotland,	1836	Charles W. Wood,	'39	'78	23	38	61	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	3	83	36	59.33
Brimfield, 1st ch.,	1724																			260.15
Brockton, 1st ch.,	1740	Hiram L. Kelsey, *p.*	'65	'78	96	146	242	26	3	1	4	8	0	0	8	0	1	238	290	245.84
" Campello,	1837	John T. Blades, *p.*	'76	'80	82	140	222	21	0	3	3	4	3	0	7	0	0	334	275	
" Porter Evan. ch.,	1850	Franke A. Warfield. *p.*	'71	'82	108	219	327	30	4	4	8	6	1	0	7	1	0	461	330	621.47
Brookfield,	1756	Charles E. Stebbins,	'59	'76	43	99	142	61	11	2	13	1	5	1	7	7	0	130	48	714.70
Brookline, Harvard ch.,	1844	Reuen Thomas, *p.*	'58	'75	129	233	362	54	10	12	22	2	3	0	5	2	11	589	180	6,901.57
Buckland,	1785	Alpheus C. Hodges, *p.*	'81		45	79	124	16	0	0	0	1	1	8	10	0	1	125	52	11.60
Burlington,	1735	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	17	41	58	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	37.00
Cambridge, 1st ch.,	1636	Alex. McKenzie, D.D. *p.*	'61	'67	148	324	472	50	5	21	26	9	8		17	2	15	400	270	
" Port, 1st ch.,	1827	James S. Hoyt, D.D., *p.*	'58	'76	167	354	521	133	0	11	11	18	12	0	30	0	9		280	3,026 97
" North Ave. ch.,	1857	Charles F. Thwing, *p.*	'79	'79	137	285	422	130	14	24	38	7	9	0	16	6	3		260	949.32
" Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1865	George R. Leavitt, *p.*	'65	'70	172	339	511		3	14	17	7	7	2	16	1	17	602		2,315 35
" " Chapel ch.,	1872	[Thomas Bickford.]			47	88	135	37	2	7	9	1	10	0	11	0	5	299	37	147.52
Canton, Evan. Cong.,	1828																			
Carlisle,	1830	James Walker,	'76	'79	8	43	51	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	48	
Carver, North,	1733				19	35	54	14	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	50		20.00
Charlemont, 1st ch.,	1788	Charles L. Guild,	'64	'81	30	71	101	12	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	5	0	90	55	29.50
" East,	1845	Charles L. Guild,	'64	'77	23	45	68	28	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	40	30	
Charlton,	1761																			79.35
Chatham, 1st ch.,	1720	Isaiah P. Smith,	'64	'79	20	76	96	16	6	0	6	2	1	0	3	5	0	128	50	116.28
Chelmsford, No., 2d ch.,	1824	John H. Vincent,	'79	'81	28	56	84	14	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	100	90	113.00
" Central ch.,	1876	Charles C. Torrey,	'78	'80	11	37	48	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	85	32 00
Chelsea, 1st ch.,	1841	Judson Titsworth, *p.*	'73	'78																3,219.94
" Central ch.,	1851	Chas. P. H. Nason, *p*	'74	'74	126	339	465		13	9	22	10	4	5	19	3	6	537	310	856.77
" 3d ch.,	1877	Silas P. Cook, *p.*	'69	'79	40	63	103	8	4	9	13	0	4	0	4	3	3	268	75	

Chester, Centre, 1st ch.,	1868	Loring B. Marsh,	'59	'77	15	22	37	1	0	0	0	2		0	3	0	0	35	32	
" Depot, 2d ch.,	1844	Alwin E. Todd,	'75	'80	22	47	69	15	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	150	80	21.00
Chesterfield,	1764																			
Chicopee, 1st ch.,	1752	Wm. E. Dickinson, *p.*	'60	'76	31	54	85	12	0	0	0	3		0	4	0	0	82	54	295.71
" Falls, 2d ch.,	1830	Samuel J. Austin, *p.*	'57	'77	70	25	195	47	2	10	12	1	2		3			165	90	293.84
" 3d ch.,	1834	William L. Gaylord, *p.*	'60	'76	59	161	220	22	1	7	8	2	3	0	5	0	2	338	150	915.54
Chilmark,	1700				9	10	19	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		12	
Clinton, 1st Evan. ch.,	1844	Charles Wetherby, *p.*	'59	'79																1,099.54
Cohasset, 2d Cong. ch.,	1824	Granville Yager, *p.*	'76	'78	21	91	112		7	0	7	2	0	0	2	2	0	125	90	386.92
" Beechwood,	1863	Edward C. Hood,	'74	'75	8	22	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	100	75	10.00
Coleraine,	1750	David A. Strong, *p.*	'49	'67	13	39	52	11	0	1		2	0	0	2	0	0	55	54	62.50
Concord, Trinity ch.,	1826	Henry M. Grout, D. D.,	'58	'72	57	112	169	40	0	5	5	2	2		4	0	5	135	125	533.44
Conway,	1768	Albert B. Cristy,	'79	81	52	137	189		4	6	10	11	14	0	25	0	0	190	120	468.22
Cummington, East,	1839	Henry B. Blake, *p.*	'45	'80	44	72	116	16	0	4	4	1		1	3	0	6	124	75	
" West,	1840	Samuel H. Amsden,	'56	81	13	31	44	7	0		1	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	40	
Dalton,	1785				38	73	111	17	2	10	12	1	3	0	4	0	7	170	92	532.94
Dana, Centre,	1852	Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66	'77																10.25
Danvers, Centre, 1st ch.,	1689	Charles B. Rice, *p.*	'59	'63	64	148	212	11	4	0	4	3	2	0	5	3	0	215	176	540.97
" Maple st. ch.,	1844	Walter E. C. Wright, *p.*	'68	'75	93	209	302	45	0			8	6	0	14	0	4	458	260	869.16
Dartmouth, South,	1807				10	35	45	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	75	128.00
Dedham, 1st ch.,	1638	Charles M. Southgate, *p.*	'70	'75	79	204	283	60	5	10	15	8	8	0	16	2	13	366	78	6,340.80
" Islington,	1880	Charles B Smith,		80	3	12	15											35	20	40.00
Deerfield, South,	1818	Henry W. Eldredge,	'76	'80	80	170	250	30	10	6	16	6	12	0	18	3	6	100	115	539.18
" Orth. Cong. ch.	1835	R. Crawford, D. D., *p.*	'40	58	20	44	64	9	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	63	40	81.98
Dennis, South,	1817	Austin Dodge,	'66	'81	19	39	58	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	150	
" Union ch.,	1866				15	34	49	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	65	50	
Dighton, 1st Cong. ch.,	1710	Edson J. Moore,	'61	80	32	49	81	22	2	5	7		0	0	1	1	0	52	33	
Douglas, 1st ch.,	1747	William W. Dow,	'66	'74	25	33	58	13	1	0			1	0	2	1	2	40	34	53.00
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs, *p.*	'46	'66	65	150	215	34	1	0		5	1	0	6	1	0	150	121	331.72
Dover, 2d Cong. ch.,	1839	John W. Brownville,	'73	'80																
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong. ch.	1721	Samuel Bowker,	'45		12	43	55	14	1	8	9	2	2	0	4	1	0	105	60	50.00
" Central ch.,	1847	Elias Nason,	'52	'77	22	25	47	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		50	35	49 97
Dudley,	1732																			38.50
Dunstable,	1757	Bernard Copping, *p.*	'79	'79	20	44	64	8	0	0	0		1	0	2	0	0	100	40	104.14
Duxbury, Pilgrim ch.,	1843				13	59	72	2	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	139	75	
E. Bridgewater, Un. ch.,	1826	Perley M. Griffin,	'73	'80	45	75	120	15	0		0	5		0	6	0		140	50	
Easthampton, 1st ch.,	1785	{ Aaron M. Colton, *p.*	'40	'53	95	240	335	22	5	2	7	14	3	2	19	5	4	320	150	
		{ William F. Bacon, *p.*	'67	'80																
" Payson ch.,	1852	Alex. R. Merriam, *p.*	'77	'77	133	329	462	70	7	16	23	5	28	0	33	2	15		260	
Easton,	1745	William H. Dowden,	'63	'81	53	106	159	36	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	1	291	100	107.00
Edgartown,	1642	J. Emerson Swallow,	'48	'81	40	45	85	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0		44	
Egremont, South,	1816	Allen F. DeCamp,	'74	'77	33	82	115	13	2	2	4	1	3	4	8	0	2	140	59	397.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Enfield,	1790	Edward C. Ewing, *p.*	'63	'67	81	170	251	43	4	9	13	4	7	8	19	1	4	286	149	$1,138.23
Erving, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1832	William R. Dugan,	'80	'80	15	36	51	20	0	7	7	0	2	0	2	0	0			6.75
Essex, 1st ch.,	1681	Francis H. Boynton, *p.*	'64	'79	39	103	142	13	0	8	8	5	2	0	7	0	1	213	130	207.30
Everett,	1861				50	93	143	17	2	10	12	2	7	1	10	1	5	242	76	142.00
Fairhaven,	1794	William Carruthers, *p.*	'58	'78	44	133	177	28	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	0	140		122.00
Fall River, 1st ch.,	1816	W. W. Adams, D.D., *p.*	'60	'64	49	158	207	43	6	4	10	8	4	0	12	4	2	230	142	3,214.89
" Central ch.,	1842	Michael Burnham, *p.*	'70	'70																
" 3d ch.,	1874	Calvin Keyser, *p.*	'75	'75	9	15	24	5	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	1	0	120		
Falmouth, 1st ch.,	1708	Henry K. Craig, *p.*	'55	'71	55	137	192	44	0	4	4	2	8	0	10	0	2	140	125	494 50
" East,	1821				20	40	60	7	2	0	2	2	2	1	5	2	0	60	34	48.00
" North,	1833	Isaac Dunham,	'35	'78	30	51	81	14	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	58	48	85.00
" Waquoit,	1849				25	58	83	16	2	2	4	7	0	0	7	2	0	55	45	18.75
" Wood's Holl,	1880				4	10	14	3	3	11	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	20	
Fitchburg, Calvinist ch.	1768	S. Leroy Blake, *p.*	'64	'80			415	61	1	8	9	1	3	2	6	0	4	220	225	1,623.83
" Rollstone ch.	1868	George R. W. Scott, *p.*	'68	'75	109	22	330	54	8	13	21	7	8	2	17			300	225	1,401.50
Foxborough,	1779	Webster Woodbury,	'68	'81	67	186	253	65	2	2	4	5	8	0	13	0	1	200	150	
Framingham, Plym. ch.	1701	L. R. Eastman, jr., *p.*	'62	'71	89	228	317	27	7	2	9	8	5	0	13	4	1	257	160	1,926.14
" Saxonville, Edw. ch.	1835	Samuel Bell,	'69	'79	34	93	127	25	1	3	4	1			1			90		250.98
" South,	1873	William R. Eastman, *p.*	'62	'80	39	100	139	13	2	12	14	0	7	0	7	2	0	195	140	1,775.13
Franklin,	1737	George E. Lovejoy, *p.*	'73	'80	71	181	252	32	0	3	3	3	6	0	9	0	0	250	150	
" South,	1855	Phineas C. Headley,	'49	'79	7	15	22	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	20	20	
Freetown, Assonet p. o.,	1807	George F. Walker,	'63	'80	12	27	39	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	38	26	38.02
Gardner, 1st ch.,	1786	William D. Herrick, *p.*	'60	'74	71	175	246	19	1	8	9	9	4	0	13	1	3	330	250	641.77
Georgetown,	1732	Levi Rodgers, *p.*	'71	'81	36	105	141	36	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	170		248.97
" Orth. Memo. ch.,	1864	David D. Marsh, *p.*	'68	'68	46	103	149	27	1	2	3	3	4	2	9	0	0	170	120	381.00
Gill,	1793	Alexander R. Plumer,	'54	'80	14	31	45	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	2.00
Gloucester, West,	1716	Alexander C. Childs,	'53	'80	12	18	30	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	18.50
" Evan. Cong. ch.,	1829	Frank G. Clark, *p.*	'69	'79	46	135	181	21	6	4	10	7	8	2	17	4	7	340	245	1,703.35
" Lanesville,	1830	Samuel B. Andrews,	'68	'75	37	87	124		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175		35.00
Goshen,	1780																			
Grafton,	1731	John H. Windsor, *p.*	'58	'68	61	160	221	37	2	2	4	1	7	1	9	2		210	104	540.04
" Saundersville,	1860				18	43	61	16	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	70	64	50.00
Granby,	1762				84	136	220		17	0	17	5	0	0	5	7	1	160	90	521.37
Granville, East,	1747	Egbert N. Munroe, *p.*	'81	'81	20	31	51	10	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	66	35	
" West,	1786				22	34	56	16	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	70	35	
Great Barrington, 1st ch.,	1743	Evarts Scudder, *p.*	'59	'67	64	144	208	36	0	3	3	6	9	0	15	0	2	180	150	771.57
" Housatonic,	1841	Charles W. Mallory, *p.*	'74	'74	51	91	142	28	1	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	4	225	100	521.52

Greenfield, 1st ch.,	1754	Wellington Newell,	'56	'77	22	63	85	27	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	1	120	50	41.67
" 2d ch.,	1817	Erastus Blakeslee, *p.*	'80	'80	69	189	258	80	3	12	15	6	7	0	13	0	6		175	820.53
Greenwich,	1749	Edward P. Blodgett, *p.*	'43	'43	38	86	124	28	1	1	2	2			3			144	122	76.91
Groton,	1664	Benjamin A. Robie, *p. e.*	'66	'74	58	144	202	47	2	0	2	3	2	0	5		2	183	125	680.43
Groveland,	1727	Augustus C. Swain, *p.*	'73	'81	37	92	129	20	0	5	5	4	2	0	6	0	2			49.97
Hadley, 1st ch.,	1659	Rowland Ayres, D.D., *p.*	'48	'48	60	120	180	21	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	170	97	194.69
" North, 2d ch.,	1831	John W. Lane, *p.*	'60	'77	56	85	141	26	1	0	1	3	5		8		1	106	80	63.57
" Russell ch.,	1841	E. S. Dwight, D.D., *p.*	'44	'64	31	69	100	12	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	1		58	304.39
Halifax,	1734	James Wells,	'49	'80	20	36	56	3	0	3	3	4		0	5	0	0	75	65	34.50
Hamilton,	1714	Temple Cutler,		'81	46	74	120	30	0	0	0	1		0	2	0	0	100	95	
Hampden,	1785	Edward P. Root, *p.*	'76	'76	39	77	116	37	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	75	64	57.52
Hanover, 1st ch.,	1728				10	30	40	2	0	0	0	2		0	3	0	0	75	50	
" Four Corners, 2d,	1854				14	30	44	9	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	3	1	50	27	22.70
Hanson,	1748	Joshua S. Gay,	'48	'78	7	20	27	9	0	0	0	2		0	3	0	0	72	52	30.75
Hardwick, 1st Calv. ch.,	1736	G. B. Richardson, *p.*	'57	'81	26	51	77	12	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	3	0	125	81	39.14
" Gilbertville,	1867	Willard D. Brown, *p.*	'70	'70	29	70	99	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	150	60	412.34
Harvard,	1733	Frederick A. Reed,	'48	'80	16	60	76	17	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	100	54	263.20
Harwich,	1747	Rufus B. Tobey, *p.*	'80	'80	9	28	37	6	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	130	60	29.73
" Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1855				0	30	40	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	45	16.00
Hatfield,	1670	Robert M. Woods, *p.*	'77	'77	88	164	252	26	0	4	4	6	0	0	6			160	150	
Haverhill, West ch.,	1735	John N. Lowell, *p.*	'77	'80	50	67	117	24	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	87	56	120.62
" 4th ch.,	1744	John Bragdon,	'73	'79	8	26	34	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	48	17.00
" Centre,	1833	Henry E. Barnes, *p.*	'62	'76	86	241	327	12	26	17	43	8	3	0		18	0	354		2,969.61
" North ch.,	1859	R. H. Seeley, D.D., *p.*	'43	'60	107	265	372	35		5	16	1	4	0	5	4	3		230	1,969.02
Hawley, East, 1st ch.,	1778	Henry Seymour,	'43	'70	25	45	70	13	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	65	28	36.50
" West,	1825				19	29	48	4	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	33	17.51
Heath,	1785	[Isaac W. Peach, *Lic.*]		'80	9	12	21	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	20	25	
Hingham, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1847	Edward C. Hood,	'74	'75	21	44	65	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			125	53	103.81
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Flint, D.D., *p.*	'67	'67	80	134	214	46		5	6	1	0	0	1	1	2	248	131	1,723.05
Holbrook, Winthrop ch.,	1856	Herbert A. Loring, *p.*		'81	62	131	193	5	4	0	4	3	1	0	4	2		227	53	399.00
Holden,	1742				59	2	171	40	2	4	6	4	5	0	9	2	0	125	180	
Holland,	1765	Solomon Bixby,	'53	'78	15	37	52	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1		0	80	42	48.00
Holliston, 1st ch.,	1728	George M. Adams, *p.*	'51	'73	115	262	377	61	15	9	24	6	5	0		11	0	362	245	1,142.42
Holyoke, 1st ch.,	1799				31	45	76	12	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	60	41	50.00
" 2d ch.,	1849	John L. R. Trask, *p.*	'67	'67	124	273	397	29	5	6	11	2	9	2	13	4	4	735	240	1,524.86
Hopkinton,	1724	Jeremiah E. Fullerton,	'70	'81	77	165	242	54	3	1	4	4	5	0	9	3		363		477.15
Hubbardston,	1770	John F. Norton,	'44	77																124.91
Huntington, 1st ch.,	1778	[W. D. Clapp, *lay pr.*]		'77																
" 2d ch.,	1846	Henry A. Dickinson,	'63	'77																
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis, *p.*	'62	'67	123	229	352	50	9	27	36	1	16	0	17	6	7	435	250	1,164.08
" Clarendon Hills,	1880	Samuel D. Hosmer,	'56	'79	8	8	16	0	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	100	40	28.61
Ipswich, 1st ch.,	1634	Edwin B. Palmer, *p.*	'59	'76	39	138	177	25	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	160	75	944.28

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ipswich, South ch.,	1747	T. Frank Waters, *p.*	'76	'79	37	120	157	19	0	2	2	2	0	1	3	0	0	115		$409.42
" and Rowley, — Linebrook,	1749	Benjamin Howe, *p.*	'45	'71	22	33	55	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	35	36	43.25
Kingston, Mayflower ch.	1828				17	68	85	12										100	60	55.00
Lakeville,	1725	Ebenezer Dawes,					100	9	2	0	2	2	5	0	7	2	1	106	60	155.14
" Union Grove,	1877				5	8	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	
Lancaster,	1839				40	86	126	34	2	5	7	4	3	0	7	1	0	151		427.97
Lanesborough,	1764	William F. Avery,	'55	'77	4	17	21	0	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	50	38	62.55
Lawrence, Law. st. ch.,	1847	Joshua Coit, *p.*	'60	'74	123	255	378	79	0	2	2	5	5	0	10	0	9	315	313	2,634.37
" Central ch.,	1849	Thomas M. Miles, *p.*	'70	'80	109	177	286	40	5	4	9	1	4	0	5	2	4	230	110	225.00
" Eliot ch.,	1865	Edw'd P Hooker, D.D., *p.*	'61	'81	88	191	279	41	42	14	56	3	6	0	9	23	2	194	195	562.41
" South ch.,	1868	Clark Carter, *p.*	'68	'73	34	68	102	25	6	4	10	3	1	0	4	5	1	120	105	72.00
" Tower Hill ch.,	1877	Vaola J. Hartshorne,	'65	'80	31	64	95	20	3	9	12	1	6	0	7	0	3	155	50	
" Riverside ch.,	1878	William E. Wolcott, *p.*	'81	'81	23	41	64	5	4	5	9	1	3	0	4	2	1	200	90	50 90
Lee,	1780	Lyman S. Rowland, *p.*	'64	'77	159	309	468	78	9	0	9	4	3	0	7	7	8	375	225	3,200.00
Leicester, 1st ch.,	1718	Amos H. Coolidge, *p.*	'57	'57																664.76
Lenox,	1769	R. DeWitt Mallary, *p.*	'80	'80	54	94	148	24	4	5	9	6	2	0	8	0	1	225		303.73
Leominster,	1822	G. H. De Bevoise, *p.*	'65	'80	113	211	324	54	7	13	20	7	4	0	11	5	3	388	175	596.53
" North,	1874				21	33	54	6	0	4	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	140	65	118.75
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark,	'42	'73																30.05
Lexington, Hancock ch.,	1868	Edward G. Porter, *p.*	'68	'68	34	70	104	25	2	9	11	1	3	0	4	2	2	150	80	617.52
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	H. J. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'60	41	65	106	20	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	1	85	60	493.89
Littleton,	1840				25	40	65	9	6	2	8	0	6	0	6	4	0		35	478.56
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding, *p.*	'50	'50	49	91	140	6	0	2	2	6	1	0	7	0	4	100	75	670.74
" East,	1829	Albert I. Dutton, *p.*	'63	'69	42	70	112	15	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	80	68	113.75
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	34	55	89	6	24	5	29	2	0	0	2	16	0	116	70	76.67
" 1st ch.,	1826	Smith Baker, D.D., *p.*	'60	'71	211	596	807	218	32	17	49	11	17	0	28	20	10	588	315	2,747.17
" Eliot ch.,	1830	John M. Greene, D.D., *p.*	'57	'70	120	277	397	135	8	7	15	4	5	0	9	4	3	427	184	8,113.59
" John st. ch.,	1839	E. B. Foster, D.D., *p.* Jos. B. Seabury, *p.*	'41 '75	'66 '75	93	276	369	70	4	1	5	7	6	0	13	3	2	247	151	338.57
" Kirk st. ch.,	1845				231	439	670	80	15	14	29	4	4	0	8	7	11	500	370	7,194.94
" High st. ch.,	1846	Owen Street, *p.*	'42	'57	66	129	195	15	1	2	3	4	4	0	8	0	2	360	170	594.02
" French ch.,	1877	Thomas G. A. Coté, *p.*	'71	'77	59	48	107	0	16	0	16	0	3	0	3	18	6	100	36	285.00
Ludlow, 1st ch.,	1790	Samuel V. McDuffie,	'69	'74	35	89	124	24	0	0	0	1	7	0	8		1	129	70	238.50
" Mills,	1867				10	25	35	2	2	7	9	2	2		4	1	1	100	75	
Lunenburg,	1835	Horace Parker,	'61	'80	36	63	99	21	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	75	60	
Lynn, 1st ch.,	1632	Walter Barton, *p.*	'64	'76	70	195	265	38	3	8	11	6	6	0	12	1	0	287		834.43

Lynn, Central ch.,	1850				68	189	257		6	8	14	3	5		8	5	2	392	215	2,821.10
" Chestnut st. ch.,	1860	Sereno D. Gammell, *p.*	'63	'80	40	132	172	29	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	1	280	150	18.79
" North ch.,	1869	James L. Hill, *p.*	'75	'75	69	199	268	23	5	8	13	2	5	0	7	3	0	240	210	232.16
Lynnfield, Centre,	1720				17	49	66	15	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	105	60	76.43
Lynnfield, 2d ch.,	1854				7	20	27	6		2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	25	6.50
Malden, 1st ch.,	1649	J. W. Wellman, D.D., *p.*	'51	'74	157	276	433	76	5	15	20	5	6	0	11	4	6	474	247	2,807.31
" Maplewood,	1874	Alfred S. Hudson,	'67	'76	19	42	61	9	5	2	7	0	4	0	4	4	1	214	57	52.97
" Linden,	1876				7	15	22	4	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	124	45	17.91
Manchester, Or. Cong. ch.	1716				48	132	180	29	4	1	5	5	0	0	5	2	0	250	168	426.66
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, *p.*	'56	'56	73	130	203	19	2	1	3	5	1	2	8	0	7	240	128	
Marblehead, 1st ch.,	1684	John H. Williams, *p.*	'73	'73	58	232	290	10	2	2	4	4	2	0	6	2	4	325	240	361.00
Marion,	1703				43	76	119	17	0	1	1	2	0	1	3	0	0	150	105	272.08
Marlborough, Union ch.,	1666				83	194	277	40	0	4	4	4	2	0	6	0	0	363	196	668.28
Marshfield, 1st ch.,	1622	Ebenezer Alden, *p.*	'43	'50	26	66	92	5	4	2	6	1	1	0	2	4	0	135	135	263.93
" East, 2d ch.,	1835				16	25	41	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	68	38	3.50
Mattapoisett,	1736	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'78	32	92	124	32	2	2	4	1	4	1	6	1	0	145	109	75.00
Maynard,	1852	Charles E. Milliken,	'60	'79	78	170	248	64	3	12	15	0	8	0	8	2	1	298	170	503.00
Medfield, 2d ch.,	1828	George H. Pratt,	'66	'79	24	86	110	29	4	2	6	2	3	1	6	2	9	80	80	
Medford, Mystic ch.,	1847	T. Parsons Sawin, jr., *p.*	'71	'81	87	243	330	33	1	11	12	5	5	0	10	1	4	384	180	1,279.26
" West,	1872				31	52	83	15	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	6	4	154	93	44.10
Medway, East, 1st ch.,	1714	Ephraim O. Jameson, *p.*	'60	'71	34	81	115	16	0	1	1	7	4	0	11	0	0	204	121	
" West, 2d ch.,	1750	James M. Bell, *p.*	'58	'76	76	176	252	30	12	2	14	3	5	0	8	11	0	200		
" Village,	1838	Rufus K. Harlow *p.*	'68	'72	54	137	191	36	0	2	2	4	3	1	8	0	2	150	140	
Melrose,	1858	Albert G. Bale, *p.*	'68	'68	73	153	226	35	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	309	14[illegible]	1,058.62
" Highlands,	1875	John G. Taylor,	'73	'76	20	48	68	18	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	125	50	35.50
Merrimac,	1726	Wm. H. Hubbard, *p.*	'74	'76	114	212	326	16	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	0		220	707.01
Methuen, 1st ch.,	1729				79	175	254	31	1	3	4	6	3	2	11	1	0	281	170	227.33
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1694	Nathan T Dyer, *p.*	'78	'78	92	146	238	30	0	0	0	7	6	0	13	0	0	200	160	139.97
" North,	1748	Ephraim W Allen,	'43	'77	44	100	144	25	0	0	0	5	9	1	15	0	1	169	102	552.50
" Central ch.,	1847	Henry M. Grant, *p.*	'63	'79	92	185	277	26	6	7	13	4	5	0	9	2	0	370	222	359.33
Middlefield,	1783	Samuel E. Evans,	'67	'81	45	72	117	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	110	58	297.37
Middleton,	1729				48	100	148	17	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	130	120	72.00
Milford, 1st ch.,	1741	Oliver S. Dean, *p.*	'64	'77	72	215	287	40	4	9	13	6	7	0	13	3	0	350	204	
Millbury, 1st ch.,	1747	George A. Putnam, *p.*	'60	'72	45	127	172	38	2	8	10	3	2	0	5	2	2	116	143	503.00
" 2d ch.,	1827	John L. Ewell, *p.*	'71	'78	51	122	173	33	4	15	19	3	3	0	6		3	175	118	490.31
Milton, 1st ch.,	1678	Calvin G. Hill, *p.*	'72	'81																
" East, 2d ch.,	1843	George P. Gilman,	'72	'81																
Monson,	1762	Ezra Hoyt Byington, *p.*	'59	'80	77	168	245	42	1	0	1	1	9	0	10	1	0	248	200	1,176.08
Montague, 1st ch.,	1752	Henry C. Alvord, *p.*	'79	'79	58	105	163	25	1	1	2	5	4	0	9	1	0	120	125	
" Miller's Falls,	1872	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'76	19	42	61	18	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	3	60	41	72.00
" Turner's Falls,	1875	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'76	11	19	30	6	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	2	140	41	67 00
Monterey,	1750	William A. Fobes,	'55	'81	57	89	146	36	1	0	1	1	2	1	4	0	0	135	30	81.37

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Montgomery,	1797				2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mount Washington,	1874																			
Nantucket,	1728				18	203	221	32	0	0	0	7	4	0	11	0	0	130	117	
Natick, 1st ch.,	1802	Francis N. Peloubet, *p.*	'57	'72	144	282	426	37	2	9	11	5	4	0	9	2	6	695	315	$1,498.10
" So., John Eliot ch.	1859				17	46	63	19	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	2	90	45	100.06
Needham, Ev. Cong. ch.	1857				29	48	77	23	1	1	2	0	15	0	15	1	2	87	40	100.00
New Bedford, 1st ch.,	1696	Samuel C. Bushnell, *p.*	'79	'79	24	38	62	26	7	5	12	2			2			50	50	100.00
" North ch.,	1807	Albert H. Heath, *p.*	'68	'76	131	341	472	89	8	6	14	10	9	0	19	0	2	468	400	1,608.18
" Trinitarian ch.	1831	Matthew C. Julien, *p.*	'72	'72	54	118	172		2	2	4	3		0	3		3	271	196	1,681.51
New Braintree,	1754				11	45	56	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	48	39.00
Newbury, 1st ch.,	1635	L. Withington, D.D., *p.*	'16	'16	46	132	178	36	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	1	1	165		392.72
		Omar W. Folsom, *p.*	'72	'72																
" Byfield,	1706				46	71	117	27	0	0	0	6	5	0	11	0	4	70	108	106.63
Newburyport, North ch.	1768	Charles P. Mills, *p.*	'80	'80	53	179	232	21	0	5	5	9	6	0	15	0	0	190		272.70
" 4th ch.,	1793	James H. Ross, *p.*	'78	'78	60	131	191	13	12	1	13	10	0	0	10	5	3	161		428.68
" Belleville,	1808	Daniel T. Fiske, D.D., *p.*	'47	'47	75	175	250	36	0	4	4	10	8	2	20	0	2	359	220	1,526.08
" Whitefield ch.	1850	S. J. Spalding, D.D., *p.*	'46	'51	49	140	189	36	3	1	4	2	1	0	3	2	1	163	156	487.64
New Marlboro', 1st ch.,	1744	[Simeon T. Frost, *Lic.*]		'79	28	73	101	24	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	141	60	2.26
" Southfield,	1794				13	26	39	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
" Mill River,	1871	[Simeon T. Frost, *Lic.*]		'79	26	51	77	15	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	90	50	69.28
New Salem,	1845	Samuel W. Clarke,	'74	'81	17	44	61	9	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	40	12.60
Newton, Centre, 1st ch.,	1664	D. L. Furber, D.D., *p.*	'47	'47	100	165	265	50	3	7	10	5	14	0	19	1	4	185	110	2,306.50
" West, 2d ch.,	1781	Henry J. Patrick, *p.*	'54	'60	104	193	297	65	5	13	18	4	6	0	10	3	3	275	150	474.62
" Eliot ch.,	1845	W. Calkins, D.D., *p.*	'62	'80	157	295	452	61	15	32	47	6	7	0	13	4	14	450	250	10,584.76
" Auburndale,	1850	Calvin Cutler, *p.*	'62	'67	89	133	222	33	4	5	9	0	6	2	8	0	16	286	116	2,565.19
" North Village,	1866	Samuel E. Lowry, *p.*	'67	'67	27	55	82	35	3	2	5	1	3	14	18	1	3	162	62	115.99
" Newtonville,	1868	E. Frank Howe, *p.*	'62	'76	50	106	156	24	3	18	21	3	5	0	8	1	3	192	150	403.01
" Highlands,	1872	George G. Phipps, *p.*	'68	'78	29	44	73	9	4	3	7	0	2	0	2	1	2	165	113	607.89
Norfolk,	1839				8	31	39	5	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	50	35	
North Adams,	1827	Theodore T. Munger, *p.*	'56	'77	208	233	441	148	4	8	12	3	12	0	15	1	1	400	290	832.82
Northampton, 1st ch.,	1661				103	279	382		5	10	15	10	2		12		9			
" Edwards ch.	1833	Henry M. Tyler,	'72	'80																
" Florence ch.	1861	Elisha G. Cobb, *p.*	'60	'66	95	189	284	80	2	6	8	4	2	0	6	2	2	300		
North Andover, Ev. ch.,	1834				61	114	175	47	8	5	13	7	2	0	9	5	2	204	115	634.93
Northborough,	1832				37	103	140	21	3	6	9	1	8		9	3		156	100	350.00
Northbridge, 1st ch.,	1782	Richard M. Burr,	'80	'81	18	61	79	29	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	60	53	28.00
" Whitinsville,	1834	John R. Thurston, *p.*	'59	'71	90	153	243	39	0	5	5	1	12	0	13	0	8	284	222	12,687.63

" Rockdale,	1879	Richard M. Burr,	'80	'81	5	11	16	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	35		
North Brookfield, 1st,	1752	Sedgwick P. Wilder, *p.*	'80	'80	116	221	337	43	0	2	2	13	6	0	19	0	0	303	270		1,248.95
" Union ch.,	1854	John W. Hird, *p.*	'79	'79	29	66	95	7	1	2	3	2	1	2	5	0	1				100.00
Northfield,	1825	Ellis R. Drake, *p.*	'68	'80	52	78	130	18	5	3	8	2	2	0	4	5	2	250	70		81.41
North Reading,	1720	George E. Allen, *p.*	'58	'80	16	63	79	13	0	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	0	85	40		30.26
Norton,	1832	James P. Lane, *p.*	'61	'81	14	59	73	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	06	75		779.57
Norwood,	1736	Ellis Mendell,	'79	'78	43	99	142	39	3	0	3	4	10	0	14		2	140	50		355.71
Oakham,	1773	Albert R. Shaw,	'76	'81																	28.46
Orange, North,	1843	[Edward Squires,]	'81		9	20	29	5	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	0		18		10.00
" Central ch.,	1846				48	108	156	14	0	0	0	5	3		9	0	0	203	135		55.02
Orleans,	1646				24	100	124	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	162		
Otis,	1779	James C. Seagrave,	'51	'78	21	62	83	22	0		1	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	60		31.00
Oxford,	1721				53	128	181	22	1		2	1	4	0	5		0	220	112		911.12
Palmer, Th'dike, 1st ch.,	1733	Charles H. Ricketts,	'80	'80	25	41	66	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0		105	46		
" 2d ch.,	1847				61	119	180	28		3	4	1	10	0	11		0	180	180		594.82
Paxton,	1767	[John E. Dodge, *Lic.*]		'80	41	83	124	22	4	3	7	0	3	2	5	2	0	121	100		15.00
Peabody,	1713	Willard G. Sperry, *p.*	'78	'78	73	217	290	25	13	7	20	11	2	2	15	2	2	330	275		2,167.74
" Rockville,	1874	John W. Colwell,	'75	'81	18	50	68	10	3	0	3	0	4		4	2		156	60		
Pelham,	1837	William K. Vaill,	'66	'72	8	20	28	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	42		1.00
" Packardville,	1869	William K. Vaill, *p.*	'66	'71	10	19	29	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	38		
Pepperell,	1747	William G. Shoppe, *p.*		'80																	
Peru,	1770	[James F. Allen, *Meth.*]		'80	36	42	78	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	83	31		47.50
Petersham,	1823	Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66	'78																	23.58
Phillipston,	1785	George J. Pierce,	'72	'81	48	98	146	30	0	0	0					0	0	125	75		236.92
Pittsfield, 1st ch.,	1764	Jonathan L. Jenkins, *p.*	'55	'77	143	361	504	97	13	4	17	4	10	0	14	7	9	400			4,911.12
" 2d ch.,	1846	Samuel Harrison,	'50	'72	14	37	51	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	20		20.00
" South ch.,	1850	Charles H. Hamlin,	'76	'79	106	263	369	67	4		5		4	0	5	0	0	275	230		630.99
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark,	'41	'58	50	72	122	22	0	0	0	6	1	0	7	0	0	146	80		
Plymouth, South, 2d,	1738	Thomas S. Robie,	'59	'79	20	36	56	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	67		26.62
" ch. of Pilgrimage,	1801	Geo. A. Tewksbury, *p.*	'63	'70	82	230	312	45	6	9	15	4	0	0	4	3	2	536	275		720.85
" Chiltonville, 4th ch,	1818				34	67	101	30	0	0	0		2	0	3	0	0				
" " 5th ch.,	1862	—— Denham,		'80	26	50	76	18	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	30	35		
Plympton,	1698	Benjamin F. Grant,	'76	'80	15	59	74	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	80		
Prescott,	1823	Augustus Alvord, *p.*	'65	'81	20	28	48	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	30		37.35
Princeton, Centre, 1st ch.	1764	George M. Howe, *p.*	'74	'74	50	93	143	13	11	5	16	2	2	0	4	6	3	160	100		132.25
Provincetown,	1769	Elbridge P. McElroy,	'70	'78	18	62	80	1	0	1		0	0	0	0	0	0		60		
Quincy, Evan. Cong. ch.	1832	Edward Norton, *p.*	'64	'74	38	119	157	14	2	6	8	2	2	0	4	2	6	325	190		578.50
" Wollaston ch.,	1876				19	20	39	11	0	0	0		2	0	3	0	0	158	50		26.97
Randolph, 1st ch.,	1731	John C. Labaree, *p.*	'63	'65	44	115	159	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	202	180		884.66
Raynham,	1731	David Bremner,	'55	'79	40	77	117	30	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	140	80		52.07
" North,	1875				9	21	30	2	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	3	0	85			300.00
Reading, Old South ch.,	1770				52	142	194	30	13	2	15		4	0	5	10	0	150	135		1,537.27
Reading, Bethesda ch.,	1849	Frank S. Adams, *p.*	'80	'80	102	210	312	35	26	16	42	6	3	0	9	18	5	329	73		3,285.49

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Rehoboth,	1721	George H. Tilton,	'73	'78	77	110	187	33	3	1	4	4	0	0	4	2	0	150	80	$146.00
Revere,	1828	Joseph P. Bixby, *p.*	'62	'79	18	43	61	10	3	6	9	0	0	1	1	1	0	190	111	24.89
" Beachmont,	1881																			
Richmond,	1765	[Tufton W. Curtiss,]	'42	'69	32	66	98	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	50	10.00
Rochester, Centre, 1st ch.	1703	William R. Joyslin,	'64	'78	21	61	82	28	4	0	4	5	0	0	5	3	0	73	50	234.06
" North,	1753				14	24	38	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	30	68.09
Rockland,	1813	Leonard Z. Ferris, *p.*	'65	'80	77	172	249	31	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0		163	809 84
Rockport, 1st ch.,	1755	Rowland B. Howard, *p.*	'60	'80	81	175	256	25	0	12	12	5	4	0	9	0	1	200	150	150.00
" Pigeon Cove,	1874	Samuel B. Andrews,	'68	'78	8	21	29	7	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	150	55	
Rowley,	1639	Charles C. Bruce, *p.*	'78	'78	56	115	171	31	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	1	6	95	100	55.00
Royalston, 1st ch.,	1766	Wilbur Johnson, *p.*	'65	'74	51	101	152	42	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	125	90	2,126.30
" South, 2d ch.	1837	Pliny F. Barnard,	'47	'81	36	68	104	19	0	0	0	4	3	3	10	0	0	100	80	100 00
Rutland,	1720	George S. Dodge, *p.*	'72	'77	82	130	212	54	4	11	15	6	5	0	11	4	0	180	195	135 53
Salem, Tabernacle ch.,	1629	DeWitt S. Clark, *p.*	'68	'79	53	265	318	37	12	7	19	7	4	0	11	6	0	370	297	3,497.44
" South ch.,	1735	Edward S. Atwood, *p.*	'56	'64	75	275	350		3	1	4	5	6		11	3	4	400		2,752.00
" Crombie st. ch.,	1832	Hugh Elder, *p.*	'68	'68	52	204	256	46	14	2	16	6	4	0	10	7	3	257		
Salisbury, Rocky Hill,	1718				1	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	25	
" Union ch.,	1835	William F. Slocum, *p.*	'78	'78	24	66	90	9	3	1	4	5	2	0	7	3	0			94.79
Sandisfield, 1st ch.,	1756																			
" New Boston,	1874	Minot S. Hartwell,	'80	'80	16	29	45	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	70	
Sandwich,	1639	Bernard Paine,	'67	'80	42	111	153	42	5	3	8	3	0	0	3	2	1	110	67	
Saugus, Centre,	1732	Edward L. Chute, *p.*	'80	'80	22	43	65	22	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	133		110.78
Scituate,	1635	Will C. Wood,	'68	'79	11	44	55	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	
Seekonk (and *E. Providence, R. I.*),	1643	Leve't S. Woodworth, *p.*	'74	'79	74	100	174	46	10	4	14	1	2	0	3	7	0	325		73.87
Sharon, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741	Edward G. Smith, *p.*	'71	'81	28	71	99	16	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0		80	183.44
Sheffield,	1735				32	93	125	9	2	2	4	4	1	0	5	0	1	140	117	139.82
Shelburne, 1st ch.,	1770	George L. Clark, *p.*	'76	'76	78	106	184	19	0	1	1	2	7	0	9	0	1	255	86	297.62
" Falls,	1850	George A. Pelton,	'65	'81	48	125	173	31	1	5	6	0	6	0	6	0	7	216	128	89.22
Sherborn,	1685	Edmund Dowse, *p.*	'38	'38	45	115	160	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	130	107	201.10
Shirley, Village,	1828	Albert F. Norcross,	'81	'80	15	44	59	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	130	51	65.70
Shrewsbury,	1723	John L. Scudder, *p.*	'77	'77	46	108	154		0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	200		532.40
Shutesbury,	1742	H. B. Smith,	'47	'80	18	24	42	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	32	16.00
Somerset,	1861	Joseph C. Halliday,	'64	'77	17	36	53	16	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	58	151.40
Somerville, East, 1st ch.,	1855				176	311	487	68	4	5	9	4	5	0	9	2	4	725	335	3,981.58
" Broadway ch.,	1864	A. H Quint, D.D.,	'53	'81	64	103	167	31	4	2	6	2	2	0	4	2	0	175	75	260.54
" West ch.,	1874	Charles B. Sumner, *p.*	'68	'80	38	71	109	37	2	8	10	0	6	0	6	0	1	200	66	
" Prospect Hill,	1874	Albert E. Winship, *p.*	'75	'76	77	128	205	32	5	8	13	1	6	0	7		2	360		

South Abington,	1807	Benson M. Frink,	'62	'81	82	161	243	25	1	0	1	4	3	0	7	1	0	250	160	244.41
Southampton,	1743	Edson L. Clark,	'59	'77	82	142	224	35	1	2	3	8	6	0	14	0	1	153	106	
Southboro', Pilgrim ch.,	1831	Archibald L. Love, *p.*	'79	'79	42	97	139	31	7	12	19	3	3	0	6	3	1	133	69	1,062.76
" Southville,	1865	John LeBosquet,	'36	'78	17	38	55	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	70	48	19.96
Southbridge,	1801	Joseph Danielson, *p.*	'65	77	92	126	218	60	7	4	11	2	1	0	3	1	2	218	100	2,290.27
South Hadley, 1st ch.,	1733	W. DeL. Love, D.D., *p.*	'48	79	109	226	335	36	19	7	26	4	5	1	10	12	1	212	148	510.90
" Falls,	1824	Winf'ld S. Hawkes, *p.*	'68	'78	100	233	333	61	4	15	19	3	6	0	9	2	1	395	227	533.95
Southwick,	1773	Richard Knight,	'37	78	19	43	62	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	94	54	40.00
Spencer,	1744	Avery S. Walker, *p.*	'57	'77	75	159	234	12	13	5	18	2	5	0	7	10	5		260	15,475.29
Springfield, 1st ch.,	1637	E. P. Terhune, D.D., *p.*	'55	'79	251	521	772	108	3	22	25	7	14	1	22	0	5	602		5,214.02
" Olivet ch.,	1833	Luther H. Cone, *p.*	'55	'67	91	236	327	50	1	15	16	11	13	0	24	0	1	311	170	
" South ch.,	1842	S.G. Bucking'm, D.D., *p.*	'37	'47	140	297	437	40	4	10	14	10	5	0	15	2	9	281	200	1,951.08
" North ch.,	1846	W. Gladden, LL. D., *p.*	'60	'75	150	304	454	62	5	13	18	5	8	0	13	3	2	274	246	
" Indian Orch'd,	1848	Franklin M. Sprague,	'75	'79	22	45	67	26	1	13	14	1	5	0	6	1	0	160	62	89.32
" Sanford st. ch.,	1864	John H. Docher, *p.*	'77	'77	19	51	70	4	2	0	2	4		1	6	0	6	80	30	
" Hope ch.,	1876	David A. Reed, *p.*	'81	'81	48	98	146	13	1	8	9	1	6	0	7	0	0	285	200	223.26
Sterling,	1852	Benjamin F. Perkins,	'65	'77	18	43	61	13	9	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	2	65	23	165.38
Stockbridge, 1st ch.,	1735	Francis B. Perkins, *p.*	'60	'80	90	150	240	30	2	0	2	5	4	2	11	0	0	200	129	1,452.55
" Curtisville,	1824	Albert G. Beebee,	'54	'80	56	83	139	12	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	1	110	60	105.02
Stoneham,	1729	William J. Batt, *p.*	'59	'59 '75	22	131	153	25	3	5	8	7	6	0	13	2	0	230	175	212.87
Stoughton, 1st ch.,	1744																			
Sturbridge,	1736	M. L. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'71																377.04
Sudbury, Union ch.,	1640	George A. Oviatt,	'38	'75	78	147	225	40	5	2	7	2	1	0	3	5	0	270	180	262.51
Sunderland,	1718	William F. Arms, *p.*	'60	'75	116	174	290	68	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	250	120	428.56
Sutton, 1st ch.,	1720	Wm. A. Benedict, *p.*	'49	'76	78	148	226	32	1	1	2	5	1		6	1	2	161	146	238.49
Swampscott, 1st ch.,	1846	George A. Jackson, *p.*	'72	'80	13	65	78	18	1	1	2	1	8	0	9	0	1	129	90	108.14
Taunton, West, 1st ch.,	1637	Thos. T. Richmond, *p.*	'32	'60																
" Trin. Cong. ch.,	1821	Erast's Maltby (*ret.*) *p.* / Heman P. DeForest, *p.*	'24 / '67	'26 '80	77	213	290	37	3	8	11	6	10	7	23	2	0	250	190	755.93
" Winslow ch.,	1837	Mort'r Blake, D.D., *p.*	'39	'55	69	154	223	47	2	3	5	1	6	0	7	1	12	283	164	
" East, Ev. Cong.,	1853	William H. Wolcott,	'70	'80	26	47	73		2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	184	80	
" Union ch.,	1868	Edward N. Pomeroy,	'68	'81	55	135	190	20	2	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	13	225	230	577.56
Templeton,	1832	Thomas O. Rice,		'81																94.85
" Baldwinville,	1874	John T. Crumrine,	'74	'81																
Tewksbury,	1735	S. Franklin French, *p.*	'64	'71	38	107	145	40	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	131	112	441.69
Tisbury, West, 1st ch.,	1673	John H. Mellish,	'55	'8	21	62	83	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	75	60	19.88
Tolland,	1797				21	33	54	9	3	1	4	1	0	1	2	3	0	50	45	58.45
Topsfield,	1663	Frank P. Tompkins,	'70	'81	40	109	149	22	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	160		228.43
Townsend,	1734	Albert F. Newton, *p.*	'77	'77	67	149	216	15	1	4	5	8	6	1	15	1	0	175		359.89
Truro, 1st ch.,	1711	Edward W. Noble, *p.*	'49	'49	24	47	71	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	40	
" North,	1842	Chas. Morgan,	'62	'78	5	25	30	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	83	60	7.00
Tyngsborough,	1868	George F. Wright,	'77	'80	9	31	40	12	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	75	30	10.16

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Upton,	1735				68	200	268	66	12		12	7	9		16	11	5	300	191	$209.78
Uxbridge,	1730	William H. Cobb, *p.*	'72	'78	25	108	133	33	6	8	14	5	1	1	7	3	6	150	120	320.51
Wakefield,	1645	David N. Beach, *p.*	'76	'79	88	179	267	50	13	13	26	5	4	0	9	8	5	347	250	1,922.24
Walpole,	1826				49	134	183	50	0	2	2	7	2	0	9	0	0	200	150	
Waltham,	1820	Bradford M. Fullerton, *p.*		'81	80	211	291	45	3	7	10	3	5	0	8	2	0	288	210	499.82
Ware, 1st ch.,	1751	William G. Tuttle, *p.*	'51	'61	40	85	125	27	1	5	6	3	1	0	4	0	0	128	70	84 55
" East ch.,	1826	A. E. P. Perkins, D.D., *p.*	'44	'55	113	226	339	48	3	8	11	6	4	0	10	2	6	300	230	4,479.78
Wareham,	1793	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'77	42	72	114	9	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	210	154	173.34
Warren,	1745	Jesse F. Forbes, *p.*	'78	'78	82	135	217	28	5	2	7	4	8	0	12	1	4	145	150	864.86
" West,	1866	Arthur H. Somes,	'66	'77																18.00
Warwick, Trin. Cong. ch	1829	John H. Garman,	'47	'76	15	32	47	21	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	60	27	23.00
Watertown, Phillips ch.,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson, *p.*	'71	'72	75	142	217	48	6	9	15	3	5	0	8	3	4	213	111	735.93
Wayland,	1828				27	65	92		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	47	23.00
Webster,	1838	Jonathan G. Leavitt, *p.*		'81	50	115	165	23	1	0	1	4	10		14	1	1	250	102	635.42
Wellesley,	1798	Perez D. Cowan, *p.*	'69	'79	60	123	183	38	10	5	15	1	6	0	7	9	3	193	144	835.47
" Hills p.o.,	1847	Jonathan Edwards, *p.*	'48	'76	37	72	109	6	15	9	24	2	0	0	2	2	2	125	72	1,000.00
Wellfleet, 1st ch.,	1730	Jeremiah K. Aldrich, *p.*	'63	'79	85	151	236	43	3	6	9	7	0	0	7	2	0	184	137	204.19
" South, 2d ch.,	1833	John P. Watson,	'62	'80	45	73	118	25	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	112	98	13.00
Wendell, Centre, 1st ch	1774	William R. Dugan,	'80	'80	9	15	24	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0		50	
Wenham,	1644	James H. Childs,	'75	'81	31	73	104	24	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	150	105	44.89
Westborough,	1724	Frederick A. Thayer, *p.*	'80	'80	134	286	420	50	1	3	4	7	7	0	14	0	0	440	300	1,159.91
West Boylston,	1796	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'77	53	105	158	25	2	4	6	3	1	0	4	2	0	163	106	349.29
West Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1717																			
Westfield, 1st ch.,	1679	John H. Lockwood, *p.*	'71	'79	96	274	370	50	17	21	38	13	3	0	16	6	2	296	265	1,177.23
" 2d ch.,	1856	Lyman H. Blake, *p.*	'67	'81	102	228	330	39	16	3	19	2	5	0	7	12	2	267		586.88
Westford,	1828	Charles H. Rowley, *p.*	'81	'81																128.56
Westhampton,	1779	William L. Scofield,	'51	'81																
Westminster,	1742	Charles E. Cooledge,	'71	'74	69	108	177	27	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	3		150		
West Newbury, 1st ch.,	1698	Charles D. Herbert,	'46	'81	21	46	67	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	50	46.50
" 2d ch.,	1731	M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69	'78	21	112	133	24	0	1	1	2	5	0	7	0	0	270		92.39
Westport, Pac. U'n ch.,	1858	Lewis P. Atwood,	'55	'78	5	17	22	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	17	100 00
West Springfield, 1st ch.	1698	Charles H. Abbott,	'75	'79	35	70	105	26	1	1	2	6	0	0	6	1	2			245.13
" Mittineague, 2d ch.,	1850	John E. Hurlbut, *p.*	'75	'76	32	63	95	14	2	4	6	0	4	0	4	0	0	136	92	227.15
" Park street ch.,	1871	Lyman D. Calkins, *p.*	'71	'73	42	100	142	6	8	3	11	4	1	0	5	2	5	145	102	390 04
West Stockbridge, — Centre,	1789	Lewis Pennell (*ret.*), *p.* / J. Jay Dana,	'33 / '35	'54 / '76	7	18	25	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	25	25	40 52
" Village,	1833	Henry M. Hazeltine,	'60	'76	27	58	85	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	130	80	181.00
Weymouth, 1st ch.,	1623	Franklin P. Chapin, *p.*	'57	'73	41	85	126	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	85	230 10

" South, 2d ch.,	1723	George F. Stanton, *p.*	'66	'70	33	109	142	22	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	251	150	807.50
" and Braintree,	1811	Lucien H. Frary, *p.*	'69	'75	42	128	170	27	0	1	1	4	2	0	6	1	0	238	184	418.03
" Union ch., So.,	1842	William H. Bolster,	'72	'81	29	84	113	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	175	140	645.00
" Pilgrim ch., No.	1852	Amory H. Tyler,	'54	'80	69	98	167		1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	190	150	169.85
" East,	1860	Frank J. Mundy,	'74	'81																
Whately,	1771	Millard F. Hardy, *p.*	'80	'80	48	91	139	25	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	100	85	162.91
Wilbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard, *p.*	'56	'68	103	156	259	89	24	0	24	4	4	0	8	17	0	200	100	139.58
Williamsburg, 1st ch.,	1771	Charles O. Day, *p.*	'77	'79	66	132	198	30	15	3	18	8	9	1	18	7	1		125	
" Haydenville,	1851	Dwight W. Marsh, D. D.	'49	'78	36	112	148	44	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	128	126	
Williamstown, 1st ch.,	1765	Albert C. Sewall, *p.*	'71	'73	92	199	291	44	19	5	24	5	9	1	15	15	7	150	152	702.42
" College ch.,	1833	M. Hopkins, D.D, LL.D. *p.*	'36	'30	25	4	29	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7		289.89
" South, 2d ch.,	1836	Arthur L. Perry,	'75	'75	14	25	39	8	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	20	45.00
Wilmington,	1733	Daniel P. Noyes, *p.*	'49	'77	47	115	162	16	1	1	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	148	109	390.25
Winchendon, 1st ch.,	1762																			109.72
" North,	1843	Davis Foster, *p.*	'55	'69	69	157	226	38	1	3	4	3	5	0	8	0	2	280	135	767.21
Winchester,	1840	Charles R. Seymour, *p.*	'74	'79	134	238	372	47	1	14	15	7	3	0	10	0	5	350	189	4,000 52
Windsor, ch. of Christ,	1772	Abijah Stowell,	'44	'80	10	14	24	3	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	0		41	22.42
Woburn, 1st ch.,	1642	Daniel March, D.D., *p.*	'45	'79	217	399	616	115	11	4	15	16	9	0	25	7	7	650	280	1,433.26
" North,	1849	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	37	74	111	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	120	65	86.12
Worcester, 1st ch.,	1716	Joseph F. Lovering, *p.*	'80	'80	134	282	416	59	6	5	11	9	20	0	29	1	4	350	145	985.83
" Central ch.,	1820	Dan'l Merriman, D.D., *p.*	'68	'78	79	197	276	23	6	23	29	9	4	0	13	2	0	414	210	11,167.02
" Union ch.,	1836	Henry A. Stimson, *p.*	'70	'80			313	24	9	17	26	8	5	0	13					1,149 42
" Salem st. ch.,	1848	Charles M. Lamson, *p.*	'69	'71	126	289	415	63	7	10	17	3	7	0	10	1		400		467.29
" Sumner st. Chap. ch.,	1865	William T. Sleeper, *p.*	'54	'77	54	84	138	16	8	9	17	0	8	8	16	6	4	225	105	151.50
" Plymouth ch.,	1869	George W. Phillips, *p.*	'64	'71																
" Piedmont ch.,	1872	David O. Mears, *p.*	'67	'77	172	307	479		24	12	36	2	5	0	7	17	13	776		
" French ch.,	1881																			
Worthington,	1771	Samuel Hoplev, *p.*	'55	'79																
Wrentham, 1st ch.,	1692	William R. Tompkins,	'56	'66	37	134	171	40	5	1	6	3	1	0	4	4	1	130		
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1639	John W. Dodge, *p.*	'60	'68	44	120	164	24	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	150	134	558.83
" West,	1844	Stephen Smith,	'80	'79	3	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	27	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Dedham, Islington; Falmouth, Wood's Holl; Hyde Park, Clarendon Hills. *Dropped*, — Boston, Chambers Street. The new town of Wellesley takes two churches formerly in Needham.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 269 with pastors; 164 with acting pastors; 95 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 528.

MINISTERS: 264 pastors; 119 acting pastors; 228 others. Total, 611.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 28,494 males; 61,468 females. Total, 89,962, including 14,399 absent. Loss, 1,477.

ADDITIONS: 1,631 by profession; 1,940 by letter. Total, 3,571.

REMOVALS: 1,410 by death; 1,592 by dismissal; 145 by discipline. Total, 3,147.

BAPTISMS: 874 adult; 842 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 105,976. Gain, 5,230.

FAMILIES: 424 churches reporting (450 last year), 51,476. Gain, 1,024.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 413 churches reporting (429 last year), $391,716.34. Increase, $45,231.77.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 356 churches reporting (357 last year), $967,539.77. Increase, $3,815.50.

ORGANIZATION: Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, and twenty-five Conferences of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MICHIGAN. — March 3, 1881.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ada, 1st,	1849	Austin H. Norris,	'72	'80	16	38	54	9	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	25	$29.67
" 2d,	1875	Austin H. Norris,	'72	'80	9	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	20	6.75
Alamo,	1867	Nathaniel D. Lanphear,	'76	'81	25	64	89	14	3	2	5	1	3	0	4	0	0	75		57.60
Alba,	1879	Thomas Nield,	'74	'78																
Allegan,	1858	[I. W. McKeever, *Meth.*]		'81	47	99	146	20	0	3	3	2	9	12	23	0	1		35	114.25
Allendale,	1871	Clarence Finster,	'78	'81	24	26	50	10	0	5	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	40	16.57
Alma,	1871	Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	11	21	32	5	3	1	4	0	5	1	6	0	0	0		
Almira,	1864	George Benford,	'81	'81	11	10	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	25	11.50
Almont,	1838	[Edward D Kelsey, *Lic.*]		'80	38	85	123	0	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	107		82.00
Alpena,	1862	Ansel W. Westgate,	'62	'79	91	148	239	0	2	5	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	230		885.05
Alpine and Walker,	1869	Levi F. Waldo,	'44	'81	14	34	48	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	80	30	38.58
Ann Arbor,	1847	William H. Ryder,	'69	'77	102	148	250	30	8	22	30	3	23	1	27	6	1	200	140	889.30
Armada,	1838	[H. N. Bissell, *Pres.*]		'81	35	67	102	29	2	2	4	4	6	0	10	0	0	0	40	71.28
Augusta,	1849	C. F. Van Auken,		'81	35	65	100	15	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	100	150	18.15
Augusta Township,	1854	[W. H. Blair, *Pres.*]		'79	28	32	60	15	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	2	60	30	30.32
Baldwin,	1879	John Morley,		'81	6	13	19	0	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	3	0	52	60	10.22
Bancroft,	1880	James Verney,	'68	'80	4	5	9	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	47		
Banks, Atwood p. o.,	1867	James Davies,	'74	'80	9	19	28	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	35	25	21.75
Bay City,	1875	William W. Lyle, *i.*	'50	'81	43	75	118	32	1	13	14	3	3	0	6	0	2	197	67	10.45
Bay Mills,	1880	William Curry,	'80	'79	4	4	8	1	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	65	48	2.45
Bedford,	1848				30	62	92	22	3	7	10	2	0	0	2	3	0	70		11.00
Benton Harbor,	1866	John Allworth,		'80	18	38	56	0	3	8	11	0	2	0	2	0	2	125	50	26.00
Benzonia,	1860	Albert L. Gridley,	'76	'75	51	55	106	11	2	2	4	1	8	0	9	4	1	100	75	706.06
Berryville,	1879	Thomas Nield,	'74	'79	3	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	30		6.30
Big Rapids,	1876	[William McCracken, *Meth.*]		'77	10	43	53	14	4	3	7	1	6	1	8	0	1	90	100	29.13
Bradley, Hopkins p. o.,	1879	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'79	14	18	32	3	1	0	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	40	60	12.84
Bridgeman,	1879	Porter B. Parrey,	'47	'80	5	13	18	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	42	3.96
Bridgeport,	1868	W. D. King,	'81	'80	8	18	26	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	23	10.00
Bronson,	1868	John R. Bonney,	'63	'68	21	53	74	23	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	43	44.00
Brown,	1877				28	21	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	
Bruce,	1833																			
Calumet,	1873	Robert M. Higgins,		'80	54	56	110	15	6	4	10	0	2	0	2	1	36	233		1,305.87
Canandaigua,	1859	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	9	21	30	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	80	35	32.85
Cannon,	1846				15	16	31	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	18	34.00
Cannonsburg,	1875				9	18	27	6	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	20	16.50

Carson City,	1872	Raynsford Taylor,	'78	'81															15.59
Cedar Springs,	1874				16	30	46	15	3	3	6	0	7	0	7	0	0	68	30	20.50
Central Lake,	1877				9	8	17	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ceresco,	1869	Stephen O. Bryant,	'68	'81	10	14	24	6	0	2	2		0	0	1	0	0	100	40	42.57
Charlotte,	1851				75	183	258	20	39	14	53	7	8	0	15	25	0	375	275	625.76
Chase,	1873	John Morley,		'81	9	17	26	4	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	2	75	80	3.82
Cheboygan,	1872	[A. H. Lowrie, *Meth.*]			20	36	56	4	4	7	11	1		0	2	3	0	150		15.75
Chelsea,	1849	Thomas Holmes, D.D.,	'44	'77	47	96	143	11	2	1	3	3	3	6	12	1	0	200	120	308.90
Chester,	1879	Jonathan T. Otis,	'77	'81	19	28	47	0	34	3	37	0	1	0	1	4	2	112	125	5.00
Chesterfield,	1847				16	31	47	2	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	2	0	0	18	
Clare,	1872	M. S. Gray,			10	24	34	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	
Clinton,	1833				24	70	94	4	1	2	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	80	30	10.00
Coloma,	1853				7	14	21	3	0	1	1	0	1	0		0	0	41	40	4.50
Columbus,	1851	Ward I. Hunt,	'54	'79	42	55	97	26	0	0	0	0	5		6	0	1	80	130	48.01
Cooper,	1843	Elizur Andrus,	'50	'81	40	63	103	19	1	3	4	2	4	7	3	0	0	160	60	87.40
Coral,	1872	Nathaniel K. Evarts,	'50		13	27	40	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	0	0	80		
Covert,	1870	Levi P. Spelman,	'60	'79	32	61	93	17	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	1		150	43	194.19
Croton,	1871	James P. Galiger,	'78																	
Crystal,	1877	Norman L. Otis,	'59	'80	8	12	20	5	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	40	20	26.75
Custer,	1879	Leander Curtiss,	'56	'80	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		15.17
Delta, Grand Ledge p.o.	1863	Harvey P. Robinson,			8	11	19	0	0	1	1	0	0	0		0	0	0		
Detroit, 1st,	1844	Zachary Eddy, D.D., *i.*	'35	'73	164	328	492	56	10	16	26	10	27	13	50	4	9	040	150	5,636.67
" 2d,	1866	Moses Smith,	'59	'79	100	79	279	69	13	27	40	3	11		25	5	6	240	125	2,112.31
Dorr,	1857	George Candee,	'62		47	62	109	0	1	0	1	2		2	5	1	0	150	40	25.00
Dorr Village,	1875	Nathaniel K. Evarts,	'50	'81	1	16	27	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	40	10.01
Dowagiac,	1850	[P. W. Perry, *Bapt.*]			34	86	120	20	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	75	65.00
Dundee,	1837	James F. Malcolm,	'77		0	21	31	4	1	4	5	0		0	1	0	0	75	57	21.69
East Fulton,	1866	Frank L. Bristol,	'75		10	21	31	3	1	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	80	30	97.04
East Gilead,	1865	Charles W. Carrick,	'81	'80	10	10	20	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0				50	10.00
East Irving,	1877				6	7	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
East Johnstown,	1865	Fred. C. Wood,	'81	'80	7	24	31	3	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	55	35	11.80
Eastmanville,	1866	Darius Bettes,	'48	'80	14	14	28	4	2	3	5	1	3	0	4	1	0	60	30	12.00
East Saginaw,	1857	Warren F. Day,	'65	'77	100	259	359	45	12	8	20	7	7	0	14	6	2	300	200	1,290.50
E. Tawas, Tawas City p.o.	1876	J. Monroe Lyon,	'79		51	58	109	35	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	4	85	61	18.00
East Wayland,	1880				5	7	12	2	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	
Eaton Rapids,	1843	D. Payson Breede,	'72	'80	34	66	100	3	4	3	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	56	62.00
Edmore,	1879	Henry Marsh,	'75	'80	4	4	8	1	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	100	50	3.33
Empire. Glen Arbor p.o.	1876	George Benford,	'81		6	7	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	20	
Essexville,	1879	John B. Dawson,	'60	'79	7	8	25	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	80	80	13.65
Excelsior,	1879	T. Arthur Porter,	'79	'80	10	19	29	1	5	3	8	0	5	0	5	3	0	30	14	3.00
Farwell,	1872	M. S. Gray, .			5		16	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1		70	50	10.00
Fife Lake,	1878				2	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Flat Rock,	1858	Samuel D. Breede,	'62	'80	16	32	48	15	1	0	1	1	3	4	8	1	0	80	30	$14.00
Flint,	1867	Abram B. Allen,	'69		45	147	192	23	3	3	6	2	3	0	5	2	10	215		233.22
Frankfort,	1868				21	24	45	12	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	3	100	57	36.65
Franklin,	1848				21	37	58	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64		
Fredonia,	1863	A. N. McConoughey,	'42	'81	53	88	141	40	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	80	60	13.00
Fremont Centre,	1875	Francis Wrigley,	'78		5	5	10	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	60		6.00
Freeport,	1877	Ira B. Jones,	'60	'77	7	18	25	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	16.25
Fruitport,	1873				6	13	19	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	20	
Galesburg,	1852	Edward C. Winslow,	'81		56	93	149	37	0	8	8	4	2	0	6	0	0	150	80	189 45
Gaylord,	1877	John L. Maile,	'72		19	19	38	7	1	6	7	1	1	0	2	2	0	2	40	20.25
Genesee,	1857	[Jas. H. Halliday, *Meth.*]		'79	11	27	38	0	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	5	5	50	60	
Glen Arbor p. o.,		George Benford,	'81																	
Goodrich,	1855				12	27	39	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	45	63.62
Grand Blanc,	1833	Alfred T. Waterman,	'60	'78	19	43	62	0	3	0	3	5	2	0	7	2	0	88	52	66.88
Grand Haven,	1874	Richard Lewis, *i.*	'64	'79	20	43	63	13	4	5	9	0	2	7	9	0	3	120	46	43 00
Grand Ledge,	1864	Harvey P. Robinson,			10	24	34	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	50	30	7.80
Grand Rapids, 1st,	1836	J. Morgan Smith,	'60	'63	203	440	643	150	2	10	12	4	11	0	15	1	0	350	195	2,934.15
" 2d,	1870	Henry Uiterwyck,	'66	'80	25	66	91	25	0	8	8	0	3	0	3	0	0	168	80	
" South,	1878	Benjamin F. Sargent, *i.*	'77	'80	21	60	81	10	15	14	29	1	0	0	1	8	6	275	150	17.78
Grandville,	1839	Edwin Booth,	'66	'77	9	25	34	4	0	10	10	0	0	4	4	0	0	50	30	25.00
Grass Lake,	1835	John Patchin,	'55	'79	31	71	102	0	0	5	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	40	129.00
Greenville,	1852	James L Patton,	'62	'66	50	108	158	0	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	320	200	666.61
Hamburg,	1878	Kendrick H. Crane,	'72																	
Hamilton,	1880	Samuel F. Porter,	'36	'80	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		28.82
Hancock,	1862	Frank N. White,	'81		48	98	146	17	10	4	14	2	12	0	14	0	32	376	160	618 03
Hart,	1868				2	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	25	5.00
Hartland Centre,	1844	George E. Lincoln,			26	37	63	19	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	30	40	13.50
Hersey,	1870	James A. Barnes,	'81		14	29	43	8	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	75	40	49.22
Homestead,	1864	Albert L. Gridley,	'76	'79	13	21	34	11	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	50	45	27.87
Hopkins, 1st,	1857	Henry H. Smith,	'73		21	19	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	20	16.91
" 2d,	1878	Henry H. Smith,	'73		8	10	18	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0			36.50
Hubbardston,	1855				23	36	59	4	1	7	8	0	2	0	11	1	1	104	30	
Hudson,	1836	Theron G. Colton, *i.*	'49	'75	59	124	183	34	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	236	150	155.05
Hudsonville,	1877	Edwin Booth,	'61	'77	15	15	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	16.00
Hunter's Creek,	1880	Motier A. Bullock,	'76	'80	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Imlay City,	1872	Andrew O. Cossar,	'76	'80	19	50	69	11	1	0	1	1	7	3	11	0	0	100	60	113.94

Ionia,	1868	Jesse A. S. Worden,	'67	'80	8	24	32	6	0	2	2	0		0	24	0	0	0		4.53
Irving,	1877	Will S. Bugbey,	'75	'78	6	26	32	5	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	45	26	
Ithaca,	1866	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'80	15	26	41	8	4	5	9	0	2		3	6	0	80	51	10.53
Jackson, 1st,	1841	Jesse W. Hough, D.D.,	'59	'79	128	309	437	37	9	29	38	9	26	9	44	5	5	315	410	1,826.10
Jerome,	1867				10	22	32	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Johnstown and Barry,	1865	Fred. C. Wood,	'81	'80	9	13	22	8	5	0	5	0	0	0	6	3	0	40	40	
Joyfield,	1878				3	5	8	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	5.00
Kalamazoo, 1st,	1835	Charles O. Brown,	'75	'81	104	189	293	30	2	9	11	7	9	14	30	0	0	200	173	472.63
" Plymouth,	1869	John P. Sanderson,	'76		60	129	189	28	2	6	8	3	15	4	22	1	0	219	85	104.83
Kalamo,	1867	Miles E. Bacon,	'80		17	43	60	16	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	60	55	6.50
Kalkaska,	1875	T. Arthur Porter,	'79	'80	8	12	20	0	4	9	13	0	3	0	3	2	0	85		4.00
Kearney,	1878				1	7	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Keeler,	1850				6	8	14	5		1	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	65	40	12.50
Laingsburg,	1864	Fayette Hurd,	'63	'79	20	40	60	12		1	2	1	2	1	4	0	0	100	50	69.77
Lamont,	1849				15	27	42	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	20	6 44
Lansing,	1864	Theodore P. Prudden, *i.*	'74	'74	97	177	274	31	5	8	13	4	8	1	13	1	1	266	224	520.25
Lawrence,	1837	Ozrow N. Hunt,	'78	'81	8	20	28	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	75		
Leland,	1865	Page F. McClelland,	'72	'79	19	24	43	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	17	
Leroy,	1837	Frederick W. Bush,	'71		37	38	75	11	0	5	5	3	4	0	7	0	0	75	40	27.65
Leroy Township,	1880				2	7	9	0	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	50		1.17
Leslie,	1865				20	61	81	8	2	3	5	2	4	0	6	0	0	85		6.00
Lexington,	1866	Wm. Woodmansee,	'71	78	6	12	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57		49.03
Litchfield,	1839				45	85	130	6	0	2	2	3	1	4	8	0	0	166	80	128.95
London, Dundee p. o.,	1838	James F. Malcom,	'77		10	15	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70		8.90
Lowell,	1856	[Jas. M. Van Wagner, *Pres.*]			14	46	60	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	30	55	5.00
Ludington,	1870	Russell M. Keyes,	'65		7	42	59	19	0	3	3	0	1	0		0	2	90	50	42.75
Mancelona,	1874	Seward S. Palmer,	'80	81	9	13	22	5	0	5	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	40	3.47
Manistee,	1862	Theodore C. Jerome,	'78	'81	84	146	230	14	7	2	9	0	4	1	5	5	13	350	150	297 00
Manton,	1876				6	6	12	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	1	0	40		1.98
Maple Rapids,	1868	J. Arthur Dobson,			37	48	85	20	0	0	0	2	0	8	10	0	0	0		
Marilla,	1872	Richard Redeoff,	'61	'80	9	14	23	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	25	4.00
Marshall,	1869				18	24	42	0	1	4	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	50		32.42
Mattawan,	1867	Isaac N. Tomes,	'58	'79	5	19	24	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	25	35.25
Memphis,	1840	Lemuel B. Bissell,	'80	'80	39	90	129	43	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	125	80	25.00
Metamora,	1878	Motier A. Bullock,	'76	'78	20	33	53	2	2	6	8	1	2	0	3	1	0	80	50	17.50
Michigan Centre,	1869	John Patchin,	'55	'80	4	13	17	2	0		1	0	4	0	4	0	0	50		52.66
Middleville,	1846	Will S. Bugbey,	'75	'78	23	47	70	8	2	5	7	1	0	2	3	1	1	100	74	106.49
Millbrook,	1877				5	3	8	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	50	25	7.00
Morenci,	1858	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	23	45	68	4	0	6	6	2	3	1	6	0	0	200	60	60 50
Mount Forest,	1880	Isaac G. Gordon,	'80	'80	5	5	10	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	23	5.00
Mount Zion,	1880	Isaac G. Gordon,	'80	80	8	6	14	1	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	19	
Munger,	1879	John B. Dawson,	'60	'79	6	8	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	15	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Muskegon,	1859	Minor W. Fairfield,	'47	'81	46	134	180	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300		$8.00
Nankin and Livonia,	1871																			
Napoleon,	1855				5	17	22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10.00
New Baltimore,	1856	* Marcus S. Angell,		'79	11	23	34	4	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	50	
New Haven,	1868				17	28	45	6	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	7.10
Newaygo.	1855	James P. Galiger,	'78	'79	7	23	30	4	7	8	15	1	0	1	2	6	0	73	50	90.75
North Adams,	1847	Calvin S Shattuck,	'49	'79	32	72	104	4	5	5	10	1	3	6	10	3	1	125	75	90.19
North Johnstown,	1878	Fred C. Wood,	'81	'80	3	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	25	1.00
North Leoni,	1877	John Patchin,	'55	'80	8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Northport,	1863	Page F. McClelland,	'72	'76	13	34	47	11	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	55	26	153.98
Nunica,	1874				3	9	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0		1.26
Oakwood,	1848				16	36	52	5	0	0	0	1	4	1	6	0	0	52		
Old Mission,	1879	J. Malcolm Smith,	'63	'79	3	9	12	0	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	40	17.06
Olive,	1875	Clarence Finster,	'78	'77	5	7	12	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	25	10.00
Olivet,	1845	H. Q. Butterfield, D.D.,	'54	'76	130	160	290	83	6	18	24	4	14	0	18	1	0	175	75	455.39
		H. M. Goodwin, D.D.,	'51	'75																
		Joseph L. Daniels,	'76	'80																
		Joseph Estabrook,	'52	'80																
Onekema, *German*,	1874	Lewis E. Hale,	'71	'77	15	15	30	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	20	3.00
Onondaga,	1877	A. J. Hadley,			4	7	11	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	50	
Orion,	1833	Joseph St. John,	'77	'78	21	28	49	4	15	1	16	1	2	0	3	7	11	57	50	23.25
Otsego,	1837	John W. Horner,			23	55	78	7	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	125	65	79.50
Otsego Lake,	1875																			
Ovid,	1871	John T. Husted,	'68	'81	18	49	67	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	100	40	42.00
Owosso,	1853	Lester B. Platt,	'77	'80	55	138	193	8	0	8	8	3	3	0	6	0	0	280	150	290.91
Oxford,	1877	N. Dimic Glidden,	'59	'80	17	34	51	23	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	35	15	12.00
Paris,	1860				9	15	24	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	12.16
Pentwater,	1866	J. J. Bunnell,	'65		14	30	44	10	10	5	15	1	4	0	5	4	0	150	40	63.35
Perry,	1879	James Verney,	'68	'80	17	27	44	5	5	7	12	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	40	31.66
Pinckney,	1848	Kendrick H. Crane,	'72	'80	12	39	51	3	9	2	11	1	4	0	5	0	0	94	50	17.65
Pine Grove,	1880	Isaac G. Gordon,	'80	'80	7	7	14	0	14	0	14	0	0	2	2	2	7	35	34	5.00
Pleasanton,	1866	Joseph D. Millard,	'62	'81	11	15	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	3.00
Pontiac,	1831	Edward A. Berry,	'70	'80	72	155	227	44	6	10	16	1	14	1	16	3	1	100	45	41.12
Port Huron,	1840	A. Hastings Ross, *i.*	'61	'76	113	172	285	27	6	10	16	2	2	13	17	0	6	274	150	1,512.00
Portland,	1843	George Bothwell,			59	111	170	20	6	5	11	1	2	0	3	2	0	150		78.00
Port Sanilac,	1854	Wm. Woodmansee,	'71	'78	27	11	38	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	60	44.13
Potterville,	1872	Jonathan T. Otis,	'77		16	31	47	10	0	2	2	0	3	1	4	0	0	100	50	2.00

Prattville,	1875	Jesse P. Borton,	'81		20	25	45	4	1	0	1	1	0	0		1	0	34	20	9.00
Raisinville,	1849	Lysander Kelsey,	'46		6	8	14	4	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	20	10.00
Ransom,	1845	Jesse P. Borton,	'81		22	29	51	15	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	100	30	24.00
Ray,	1838																			
Reed City,	1872	George L. Beach,	'73	'79	23	36	59	9	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	5	2	75	100	23.50
Richmond,	1872				19	40	59	8		0	1	1	0	0	1		0	70		21.96
Robinson,	1877	Clarence Finster,	'78	'77	8	22	30	2	0	2	2	1	0	6	7	0	1	75	35	22.00
Rochester,	1827	Wm. C. Calland,	'80	80	31	85	16	4	0	5	5	1	3	0	4	0	2	130	120	10.38
Rockford,	1847				12	34	46	10	1	9	10	1	10	1	12	0	0	150	40	27.17
Romeo,	1828	Sullivan F. Gale,	'69		95	143	238	44	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	0	150	129	657.73
Roscommon,					6	6	12	2	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	2	1	80	50	2.00
Royal Oak,	1842				18	40	58	17	0	2	2	1	1	3	5	0	0	55	30	35.22
Salem,	1867	[Mills B. Gelston, *Pres.*]		'79	17	21	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	92.50
Sand Lake,	1880	James A. Devine,	'54		4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	95	20	6.25
Sandstone,	1869	[Joseph Swindt, *Pres.*]			22	39	61	18	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	80	28	57.00
Saranac,	1871	James Watts,	'57		10	31	41	0	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	3	1	70	50	21.56
Saugatuck,	1860	John Sailor,	'48	'80	28	62	90	19	10	6	16	1	8	0	9	1	0	100	125	17.36
Sault de Ste. Marie, E.,	1880	Isaac G. Gordon,	'80	'79	7	10	17	0	17	0	17	1	0	0		0	3	40	24	7.82
Sebewa,	1870				1	8	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
Shelby,	1864	Rufus W. Fletcher,	'74		24	29	53	9		2	3	0	2	0	2		0	104	59	12.30
Sheridan,	1877	Otis B. Waters,	'61		8	25	33	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	24	32.50
Sherman,	1872	Richard Redeoff,	'61	'80	12	15	27	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	30	3.62
Smyrna,																				
Solon,	1869	George Benford,	'81		7	0	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	12	5.00
Somerset,	1858	Edwin T. Branch,	'49	'78	32	46	78	12	6	3	9	2	0	0	2	4		135	60	92.13
South Haven,	1856	Wm. H. Skentelbury,	'75		46	116	162	0	0	0	13	2	2	0	4		0	250	100	13.75
Standish,	1879	W. D. King,	'81	'79	9	15	24	4			2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	26.50
Stanton,	1874	*Wells H. Utley,	'77	'79	36	57	93	31	7	6	13	0	2	0	2	0	0	150	40	82.79
St. Clair,	1841	[Clarence Eddy, *Pres.*]			25	71	96	10	3	9	2	2	4	0	6	0	4	120	20	14.71
St. Ignace,	1880	Albert Livermore,	'74	80	4	7		0	2	9	11	0	0	1	1	0	2	40	124	7.22
St. Johns,	1863	J. E. Richards,	'76	'77	40	89	129	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	150		142.98
St. Joseph,	1854	Abel S. Wood,	'67	'78	47	82	129	36	0	4	4	3	1	0	4	0	1	200	102	175.90
Sugar Island,	1880	Erastus S. Curry,	'66	'80	10	8	18	1	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	50	80	15.60
Summit,	1851	James Vincent,		'80	38	63	101	31	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0		90	48	72.16
Tawas City,	1877	J. Monroe Lyon,	'79		21	28	49	1	1	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	80	60	17.15
Three Oaks,	1848	Moses M. Martin,	'65	'80	33	40	73	13	2	3	5	1	7	5	13	1	0	100		80.10
Traverse City,	1863	William R. Seaver,	'69		39	59	98	4	4	4	8		1	0	2	4	0	165		1.00
Tustin,	1879	[A. C. Finn, *Lic.*]			4	4	8	1*	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	1.00
Tyrone,	1876	George E. Lincoln,			31	34	65	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	30	
Union City,	1839	Helmas H. Van Auken,	'64	'78	89	166	255	35	0	0	0	5	7	0	12	0	0	220	200	3,010.76
Utica,	1855	Malon H. Wright,	'82	'81	23	63	86	20	0	4	4	2	4	1	7	0	0	79	50	17.00
Vermontville,	1838	Horace R. Williams,	'64	'80	74	139	213	31	2	6	8	2	7	0	9	0	0	162		145 25

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Vernon,	1851	Edwin Rose,	'73		24	53	77	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	44	$5.50
Vicksburg,	1865	Robert Hovenden,	'60		18	23	41	9	0	2	2	1	7	2	10	0	0	100	60	26.00
Victor,	1845	William Mulder,	'67	'78	23	19	42	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0		10.00
Vienna,	1877				17	46	63	5	10	11	21	0	18	0	18	6	3	95	100	58.44
Wacousta,	1862				21	50	71	10	3	0	3	2	1	2	5	0	0	55	55	45.30
Walton,	1877	Charles Spooner,	'39	'77	10	13	23	3	1	0	1	0	0	4	4	1	0	20		5.25
Wayland,	1860	George Candee,	'62		21	33	54	0	19	5	24	0	0	0	0	10	0	50	30	
Wayne,	1848	David C. McNair,	'79	'80	94	174	268	61	19	1	20	2	2	0	4	9	1	200	150	127.50
Webster,	1860	William C. Allen,	'73	'78	30	44	74	12	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	108	40	115.68
Weldon Creek,	1876	Leander Curtiss,	'56	'80																
West Adrian,	1867				15	33	48	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	56	22	43.26
Westwood,	1876	Seward S. Palmer,	'80	'81	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0		
Wheatland,	1843				37	60	97	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	175	30	178.47
White Cloud,	1877	Wm. G. Puddefoot,	'80	'79	10	34	44	10	21	5	26	0	2	0	2	17	1	64	100	20.00
Whitehall,	1868	Otis B. Waters,	'61	'80	18	35	53	4	0	2	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	97	40	43.89
White Rock,	1878	Richard M. Burgess,	'75	'78	6	11	17	2	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	1	5	76	38	16.00
Whitewater,																				
Williamstown,	1878				4	12	16	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	25	20	6.00

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*,— Bancroft: Bay Mills; Bradley; Coral; Custer; East Wayland; Glen Arbor; Hamilton; Leroy Township; Mount Forest; Mount Zion; Pine Grove; Sault de Ste. Marie; Smyrna; St. Ignace; Sugar Island; Whitewater. *Dropped*,—Jackson, 2d. Fulton, East, is now East Fulton; Johnstown, North, is now North Johnstown.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 10 with pastors; 182 with acting pastors; 57 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 249.

MINISTERS: 10 pastors; 139 acting pastors; 81 others. Total, 229.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,946 males; 11,191 females. Total, 17,137, including 2,447 absent. Gain, 54.

ADDITIONS: 632 by profession; 677 by letter. Total, 1,309.

REMOVALS: 220 by death; 606 by dismissal; 213 by discipline. Total, 1,067.

BAPTISMS: 246 adult; 247 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,231. Gain, 306.

FAMILIES: 194 churches reporting (195 last year), 11,418. Loss, 338.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 203 churches reporting (180 last year), $32,978.54. Increase, $6,259.97.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 212 churches reporting (207 last year), $206,274.32 (of which, for ministers' salaries $127,350 07). Decrease, $1,511.43. VALUE of church edifices, $948,663.00. VALUE of parsonages, $70,283.00.

ORGANIZATION: Fourteen Conferences (or Associations) of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. East Gilead is connected with INDIANA. The letter "*i.*," following a minister's name, means "installed."

MINNESOTA. — August 31, 1881.

Afton,	1858	W. E. Archibald,	'82	'81	5	16	21	5		2	2		2		2	1		50		$60.87
Alden,	1879						14	10												
Alexandria,	1867	William Gill,	'63	'81	12	35	47	3	1	7	8		3	1	4		2	75		91.00
Amiret,	1878																			
Anoka,	1855	Moody A. Stevens,	'62	'81	25	63	88	10	2	5	7	1			1	2		135	95	65.89
Appleton,	1879	Robert W. Jamison,	'81	'81	7	12	19	4					2		2			40	25	10.00
Audubon,	1872	Edward H. Stickney,	'81	'81	7	11	18	11		4	4	1			1		1	30	10	17.18
Austin,	1857	Cassius E. Wright, *i.*	'71	'74	79	146	225	30	23	8	31	1	7		8	11	1	370	85	377.73
Belgrade,	1873	Joseph A. Freeman,	'75	'81																
Belle Prairie,	1870	Jacob S. Hull,	'78	'81	6	11	17	6		1	1	1	1	1	3				6	17.00
Benson,	1876	Charles A. Ruddock,	'61	'80	6	8	14	7		5	5		1		1		1	40		18.98
Berlin,	1877	Wilbur Fisk,	'76	'75	5	7	12													
Bluehill, Union,	1876	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'81	6	10	16	7										20		
Bluffton,	1880				7	8	15	1		1	1							40	13	4.25
Brainerd,	1872	Reuben A. Beard, *i.*	'79	'79	31	41	72	5	9	8	17	1	14		15		5	140	39	33.94
Breckenridge,	1876	James O. Emerson,	'80	'80	5	8	13			6	6		5		5			35	20	17.47
Brownsdale,	1870	Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'78	7	10	17	5										99		37.50
Brownton,	1875	James B. Renshaw,	'79	'80	10	13	23	1		2	2					1		65	25	10.00
Butternut Val., Goshen,	1876	William Powell,	'63	'81	4	8	12											18	3	
" Salem,	1855	William Powell,	'63	'81	16	18	34	4										65	15	40.00
Cannon City,	1872				6	9	15							12	12			35		10.00
Cannon Falls,	1856				40	61	101	2	26	6	32		2		2	4		100	35	30.00
Chain Lake Centre,	1865																			
Claremont,	1860	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	'80	13	19	32	6				1	2		3		1	60	20	13.59
Clearwater,	1859	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	'81	19	55	74		18	2	20					17		120		
Clifton,	1879	John B. Fairbank,	'60	'81	3	9	12											35		
Cokato,	1879						12	7				1			1				3	
Cottage Grove,	1858	W. E. Archibald,	'82	'81																
Crookston,	1879	Sidney H. Barteau,	'50	'79	18	27	45	6		7	7		2		2		1	150		25.00
Custer,	1875	Philip Peregrine,	'61	'75	19	17	36	2	1	1	2		6	1	7		6	45	25	17.00
Dassel,	1878	Nathaniel H. Pierce,	'60	'81	4	15	19											74		70.95
Detroit,	1872	Edward H. Stickney,	'81	'81	4	6	10	5				1			1				12	6.00
Dexter,	1877				3	5	8	3					6		6			40	30	2.20
Dodge Centre,	1858	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	'80	12	17	29	13	1	3	4	1	1		2	1	1	110	25	13.68
Douglass,	1870				17	19	36	2						1	1		1	50	16	8.00
Duluth,	1871				37	44	81	29	2	8	10	1	1	1	3		3	168		33.66
Easton,	1879																			
Eden,	1881	Victor E. Loba,	'79	'81	12	5	17										1	60	40	3.00
Edgerton,	1880	Caleb W. Matthews,	'51	'81	7	7	14	1	2	2	4					1		65		10.00
Elgin,	1858						7	3				1	8		9					

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Elk River,	1875	William M. Jenkins,	'65	'78	16	30	46	8		2	2		1		1			150	45	$71.45
Excelsior,	1853	Charles B. Sheldon,	'51	'55	44	64	108	10	6	1	7		3		3	3		110	50	417.32
Fairmont,	1868	[A. Allerton Murch, *Lic.*]		'81	18	29	47	17		1	1		3		3			60		32.00
Faribault,	1856	Edmund Gale,	'56	'81	81	138	219	50		6	6	4	8		12			180		407.33
Fergus Falls,	1872	Wm. L. Sutherland,	'80	'81	4	9	13	1		2	2							70	15	13.33
Freeborn,	1873	Wilbur Fisk, *i.*	'76	'75	15	18	33	5										60	18	18.31
Freedom,	1878	Robert S. Armstrong, *i.*	'56	'76	5	9	14		1		1					1	1	80	20	13.30
Gilbert,	1860				6	16	22	6				3	1		4			50		13.00
Gilmanton,	1875																			
Glencoe,	1857	John Bradshaw,	'51	'81	10	23	33	4		1	1			2	2	2		60	20	41.00
Glenwood,	1875																			
Glyndon,	1872	Martin K. Pasco, *i.*	'69	'81	27	27	54	10	2		2		7		7			75	24	16.10
Gordon,	1879																			
Grand Meadow,	1877				1	3	4													7.08
Granger,	1878				1	6	7									7				12.00
Granite Falls,	1872	George W. Sargent,	'59	'80	20	27	47	15	5	4	9					1		110		28.65
Hamilton,	1860	Dennis Goodsell,	'77	'81	34	42	76	10	2	4	6					1	1	135	50	26.00
Hancock,	1873	Charles A. Ruddock,	'61	'80	14	15	29	1												
Hartland,	1874	Wilbur Fisk, *i.*	'76	'75	12	18	30	6				1			1		2	65	20	14.00
Havelock,	1877																			
Hawley,	1878	Oscar M. Smith,	'59	'79	10	13	23	2	1	2	3	1	2		3			35	14	26.90
High Forest,	1860	Edward P. Crane,	'64	'79	14	27	41						8		8			40	13	18.00
Hutchinson,	1870	James B. Renshaw, *i.*	'79	'79	8	15	23			1	1	1	2		3			80	18	61.75
Lac qui Parle,	1872	Robert W. Jamison,	'81	'81																
Lake Benton,	1880	William Wilson,	'71	'79	5	6	11	1	2	1	3							125	36	10.00
Lake City,	1856				40	78	118	19	2	6	8	3	5	5	13		15	140	90	256.32
Lakeland,	1858	Charles L. Corwin,	'81	'81	4	10	14	4				1			1	1	1	40	12	
Lake Park,	1877	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	3	6	9	4											6	
Lake Stay,	1880	Andrew J. Drake,	'45	'80	3	4	7		1	2	3							30	5	2.00
Lake View,	1879	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	3	6	9	1		2	2							25		3.48
Lamberton,	1876	George Holden, *i.*	'80	'79	20	22	42	6					4		4			78	20	41.25
Lansing,	1867	Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'78	4	8	12	2					1	1	2			75		17.50
Lenora,	1857				5	10	15	1		1	1	1			1			40	12	
Little Falls,	1872	Jacob S. Hull,	'78	'81	14	19	33	6					3		3			106	40	3.83
Lu Verne & Clinton,	1878	John E. McNamara,	'81	'80	8	10	18	4	2	1	3					1		30	10	11.38
Maine,	1876																			
Mankato,	1870	Joseph A. Freeman,	'75	'81	62	68	130	39		5	5	1	14		15			165	62	94.54
Mantorville,	1858	Henry Willard,	'58	'82	20	41	61	9	1		1	2	4		6	1		150	40	113.00

Mapleton, East,	1879	Robert S. Armstrong,	'56	'77	2	6	8	2									1			
Marine Mills, 1st,	1858				2	8	10											51	20	
" 2d,	1878				6	16	22	3									6	60		2.00
Marshall,	1872	John B. Fairbank,	'60	'81	20	55	75	9	1	4	5	1	1	3	5	1	1	90	70	67.71
Mazeppa,	1860	Hobart K. Painter, *i.*	'80	'79	10	40	50	15					1		1			95		44.00
McPherson,	1875	Abner T Sherwin,	'78	'80	3	7	10		1	2	3							40		12.55
Medford,	1856	Daniel Staver,	'75	'80	25	41	66	13	10	4	14		1		1	5		115		72.68
Minneapolis, 1st ch.	1851	John L. Scudder, *i.*	'77	'82	62	105	167	27	8	23	31	3	4		7	5	3	355		1,100.29
" Plymouth,	1857				209	359	568	20	14	28	42	3	19		22	5	6	750		3,380.08
" 2d,	1867	Edwin S. Williams, *i.*	'64	'75	61	125	186	10	20	27	47	3	14		17	12	3	300		190.59
" Pilgrim,	1873	George A. Hood, *i.*	'69	'77	49	82	131	12	21	23	44	1	8	1	10	15	1	236	60	95.96
" Vine,	1882																			
Montevideo,	1872				11															
Monticello,	1856	Alva A. Hurd,	'79	'81	11	21	32	9										52	25	20.00
Morris,	1874	Jesse L. Fonda,	'73	'73	16	27	43	1	1	6	7						2	60		45.50
Morristown,	1878	Charles Willard Bird,	'80	'80	7	12	19	3	1		1		5	1	6	1		85	12	10.25
Mountain Lake,	1874																			
Muskoda,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,	'63	'79	2	3	5	2											6	
Nevada,	1868	Leonard H. Moses,	'76	'79	3	2	5											50		
Northfield,	1856	Henry L. Kendall,	'75	'81	145	185	330	19	3	18	21	1	15		16		7	200	80	823.76
Ortonville,	1879	Archibald Hadden,	'80	'80	9	13	22	4		12	12							100	15	23.50
Osakis,	1877				5	15	20	4	8	3	11		3		3	3		35	25	1.30
Owatonna,	1857	J. Newton Brown,	'76	'81	66	110	176	27	14	6	20	1	8		9	8		225	60	332.52
Park,	1873				12	12	24	5				1			1		5	40	12	
Paynesville,	1866				6	7	13	4											9	25.00
Perham,	1879				3	4	7	1										27		
Plainview,	1863	George E. Freeman,	'58	'80	53	90	143	20		3	3	2	8		10		6	193		103.30
Preston Lake,	1871				11	20	31	6										20	10	
Princeton,	1856	Wash. H. Forbes,	'81	'81	14	14	28	12												26.00
Providence,	1864	Joseph A. Freeman,	'75	'81																
Quincy,	1863																			
Rendsville,	1881	Samuel F. Porter,	'36	'80	5	5	10			10	10							77		3.68
Rochester,	1858	John W. Bradshaw, *i.*	'74	'79	52	104	156	28	4	10	14	2	11		13	3	1	130		178.75
Rose Creek,	1872	Leonard H. Moses,	'76	'79	6	17	23	2	10	3	13			1	1	4	8		15	13.00
Rushford,	1860	William W. Snell,	'59	'55	20	34	54	11	2		2	1	3		4		1	90	20	54.56
Saratoga,	1856																			
Sauk Centre,	1867	Isaac L. Cory, *i.*	'79	'79	28	49	77	13	15	4	19	2	4		6	8	6	185	50	67.28
Sauk Rapids,	1855	David Henderson,	'74	'81	9	12	21	4		3	3							70	12	
Scambler,	1876	George Johnson,	'72	'77	8	18	26	4		1	1	1			1			175		13.67
Sherburne,	1879	Sidney K. Perkins,	'80	'80	8	10	18	1		6	6							50	34	8.50
Sleepy Eye,	1873	William A. Lyman,	'76	'80	15	17	32	9	1	2	3		1		1	1	3	72		37.89
South Bend, *Welsh*,	1859	Wm. Powell,	'63	'81	5	7	12			2	2							20	15	
Springfield,	1876	Josiah Kidder,	'80	'81	10	11	21	9					1		1			50		6.25

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Spring Valley,	1856				53	80	133	19	2	2	4	2	4	1	7	2		130	70	$137.30
Stanley,	1876	John B. Fairbank,	'60	'81	5	8	13											30	15	
St. Charles,	1859	Harmon B. Tuttle,	'74	'79	26	69	95	14	8	1	9	1	2		3	7		100	60	29.37
St. Cloud,	1864	Joseph Chandler,	'46	'81	11	30	41	4		2	2		6		6			40	31	77.26
Sterling,	1857				17	16	33			2	2		2		2			45		40.39
Stewartville,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'64	'79	10	12	22		1		1		2		2			30	12	10.75
St. Olaf,	1876	S. M. Bronson,		'81	11	20	31	14				1			1	6	2		12	10 00
St. Paul,	1858	M. McG. Dana, D. D., *i.*	'63	'78	165	254	419		2	10	12	2	5	2	9	1	2	400	170	1,097.48
" Pacific ch.	1882	Charles A. Conant,	'64	'82																
St. Vincent,	1881	William Ewing,		'81	4	7	11			11	11									
Tracy,	1875	Henry C. Simmons,	'72	'81	5	5	10						3		3		3	100		16.25
Two Rivers, Union,	1875																			
Tyler,	1875	Andrew J. Drake,	'45	'80	3	5	8		1		1		3		3			20	6	4.00
Union Grove,	1876																			
Verndale,	1880				1	3	4											20	10	1.25
Wabasha,	1857	John W. Ray,	'57	'78	32	60	92	32	1		1	2	1		3			90		61.80
Wadena,	1880				5	10	15	4		5	5						1	20	12	4.30
Walnut Grove,	1874	Henry C. Simmons,	'72	'79	22	30	52	6	2	1	3	1	6		7	1		95	50	33.79
Waseca,	1868	Lucien W. Chaney,	'52	'81	50	82	132	16	4	8	12		11	1	12	2		150	75	175.68
Waterville,	1879				6	9	15		1		1	1			1				8	7.50
Wayzata,	1881	Richard H. Battey,	'82	'82	6	13	19		7	12	19							65	40	
Westford,	1871	Sidney K. Perkins,	'80	'80	5	9	14	1										35	12	1.00
Winona,	1854	John H. Morley, *i.*	'67	'76	79	182	261	30		13	13	1	7		8		8	525		928.38
Witoka,	1880				3	15	18		8		8					6		75		2.98
Worthington,	1873	Hornell H. Hart, *i.*	'81	'80	25	41	66	20	4	3	7	1			1	2	1	140	45	48.02
Zumbrota,	1857	Charles H. Rogers,	'77	'79	66	107	173	15	6	3	9	1	3		4	2	4	360		291.41

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Bluffton; Eden; Mountain Lake; Rendsville; Springfield; St. Vincent; Verndale; Wayzata. *Dropped*, — Albert Lea; Burns; Carson. Wadena is reorganized.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 20 with pastors; 80 with acting pastors; 45 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 145.

MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 59 acting pastors; 40 others. Total, 116.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,645 males; 4,410 females. Total, 7,055, including 944 absent. Gain, 115.

ADDITIONS: 291 by profession; 391 by letter. Total, 682.

REMOVALS: 63 by death; 283 by dismissal; 35 by discipline. Total, 381.

BAPTISMS: 161 adult; 123 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 11,451. Loss, 509.

FAMILIES: 78 churches reporting (48 last year), 2,336. Gain, 226.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 103 churches reporting (103 last year), $12,391.97. Decrease, $3,581.23

HOME EXPENDITURES: 109 churches reporting (111 last year), $101,963.00. Increase, $11,561 02.

ORGANIZATION: Seven Conferences of Churches and a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

MISSISSIPPI.—September 30, 1881.

New Ruhamah,	1870	[M. J. Witherspoon, *Lic.*]	'74	6	10	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	18		$60.00
Piney Grove,	1880	[M. J. Witherspoon, *Lic.*]	'79	10	9	19	1	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Pleasant Ridge,	1875	Eli Tapley, '79	'79	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33		
Salem,	1832			3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Tougaloo,	1871	G. Stanley Pope, '72	'77	63	44	107	40	11	4	15	1	2	1	4	11	1	175		7.00

Changes from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: none with pastors; 2 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 5.
Ministers: no pastors; 2 acting pastors; no others. Total, 2.
Church Members: 86 males; 75 females. Total, 151, including 41 absent. Gain, 5.
Additions: 11 by profession; 9 by letter. Total, 20.
Removals: 3 by death; 2 by dismissal; 1 by discipline. Total, 6.
Baptisms: 11 adult; 1 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 276. Gain, 16.
Families: not reported.
Benevolent Contributions: 2 churches reporting (3 last year), $67.00. Increase, $50.00.
Home Expenditures: 3 churches reporting (3 last year), $106.00. Increase, $86.00.
Organization: In the Central South Conference, with Tennessee.

MISSOURI.—October 1, 1881.

Amity,	1871	James P. Field, *p.* '78	'77	31	29	60	10	2		2					3	3	112		$137.98
Athens,	1865																		
Barton City,	1871			30	39	69		5	2	7			11	11			82		51.72
Bevier, *Welsh*,	1864																		20.00
" 1st,	1866	J. W. Blosser,		10	13	25	4												17.00
Billings,	1877	Nathaniel M. Wheat, '80	'81	7	7	14		1		1					1		80		2.00
Bonne Terre, Christian Union,	1878	Elihu Loomis, '51	'81	10	15	25	1	3	6	9		2		2	1	2	100		59.56
Breckenridge,	1866	[T. A. Humphreys, *Lic.*]	'81	19	32	41	4	3		3	2			2	4		115		58.00
Brookfield,	1865	Joseph C. Plumb, '69	'79	38	66	104	11	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	146		130.79
Brookline,	1880			32	33	65	25	3	1	4	1	4		5	2				
Cahoka,	1863			15	21	36	3												
California,	1867																		
Cameron,	1865	Irvine T. Hull, '68	'80	32	54	86	16		2	2	1	3		4		2	99		86.00
Carthage,	1870	Elisha F. Fales, '74	'74	26	46	72	15	6	5	11	1	4		5	2	1	200		47.45
Chillicothe,	1865																		
Dawn, *Welsh*,	1868	M. E. Davies, *p.* '72	'81	19	21	40	1	1	2	3						1	47		35.00
Dublin,																			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Fairmount,	1875																			
Farber,	1867																			
Good Hope,	1870	Samuel B. Feemster,	'76	'76	9	19	28	1												$8.75
Green Ridge,	1871	John G. Bailey,	'64	'72	23	26	49	9	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	3	100		28.86
Greenwood,																				
Hamilton,	1868				8	22	30			3	3	1			1					5.00
Hannibal,	1880	James N. Harwood,	'63	'80	20	37	57	12	1	12	13	1	2	0	3	1	2	100		85.25
Hematite Congregat'al,	1874				11	22	33	14		2	2	1			1		4	25		
High Creek,	1881	[James H. Kyle, *Lic.*]		'81	9	8	17			13	13							35		
Honey Creek,	1877				7	10	17													
Iberia,	1871	R. T. Marlow,		'81	19	22	41										3	18		14.55
Joplin,	1877	J. F. Martin,	'66	'79	8	31	39	6	3	11	14		2		2			135		23.25
Kansas City,	1866	Henry Hopkins, *p.*	'61	'80	98	113	211		4	38	42	0	6	0	6					719 26
Kidder,	1864	Myron O. Harrington, *p.*	'77	'79	40	36	76	26	5	1	6		3	7	10	2	3	85		85.59
Kingston,	1865	Rufus Patch,	'59	'81	12	16	28													2.20
Laclede,	1865	J. Vincent Willis,		'81	11	25	36	8	1	0	1	2	5	1	8	0	0	45		27.00
LaGrange, *German*,	1869	J. J. Simon,	'50	'81	10	14	24	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	34		6.20
Lamar,	1869				12	26	38	13										60		
Lathrop,	1869				12	13	25	4				1	1		2		2	60		12.00
Lebanon,	1869	Henry M. Daniels,	'61	'80	24	39	63	3	20	11	31		5	1	6	13		75		40.50
Lenhart,	1881	Chs. M. Schwarzauer, *p.*	'78	'80	4	6	10	1										50		4.50
Macon,	1866																			
Meadville,	1870	J. Vincent Willis,		'81	28	33	61	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	50		20.00
Memphis,	1865	James W. West,		'81	18	24	42	2												
Moniteau,	1867																			
Mount Pleasant,																				
Neosho,	1866	Andrew J. Smith,	'74	'74	34	51	85	23	2	3	5		3	1	4		1	75		84.45
New Cambria, *Welsh*,	1864	Griffith Griffiths,	'53	'79	23	11	34	3	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	3			20.00
"	1878	Griffith Griffiths,	'53	'79	16	22	38	6	5	1	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	60		17.00
North Fork,																				
North Springfield,	1869	Edwin B. Burrows,	'72	'79	62	82	144	14	24	12	36		4		4	5	2	200		551.52
Pierce City,	1872	James McLean,		'81	22	50	72	7	12	7	19		0		0	0	0			
Pleasant Hill,	1867	Alfred K. Ray,		'81	3	7	10													5.00
Prospect Grove,	1865																			
Plymouth,	1881	M. E. Davies,	'72	'81	10	11	21										1	25		
Republic,	1876	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	'80	'81	15	28	43		2	1	3		5		5	1	2	60		35.95
Sedalia,	1866	Allen J. Van Wagner, *p.*	'73	'79	50	140	190	36	52	24	76	2	0	0	2	25	5	140		59.00

Sharon,	1873	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'77	10	14	24	8				2	2		4			65		117.00
South West City,																				
St. Catherine,	1866	Chas. M. Schwarzauer,	'78	'80	8	14	22	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50		9.25
St. Charles Co., 1st ch.,		Alanson Bixby,	'50	'79	19	26	45	7	3	4	7		18	1	19		2	50		29.00
St. Joseph,	1867	William R. Seaver,	'49	'81	32	54	86	24	2	5	7		1		1	2		50		57.35
St. Louis, 1st Trin.Con.,	1852	Truman M. Post, D.D., *p.*		'53	95	153	248	55	1	2	3	5	6		11		1	280		3,510.89
" Pilgrim "	1866	C. L. Goodell, D.D., *p.*	'59		342	406	748	18	21	22	43	9	19		20	10	31	865		25,850.90
" 3d "	1869	Theodore Clifton, *p.*	'73	'75	69	124	193	36	27	8	35	3	3	3	9	7	21	250		231.63
" Plymouth ch.,	1869	James A. Adams, *p.*	'80	'80	37	69	106	15	27	10	37		5	1	6	5	21	200		211.13
" Hyde Park,	1881				6	15	21											75		
" 5th.	1881	George C. Adams, *p.*	'75	'81	14	36	50		16	34	50					4	4	350		7.40
Stokes Mound,	1869	Israel Carleton,	'63	'72																
Union Grove,	1865																			
Utica,	1866	Israel Carleton,	'63	'81	6	14	20											75		
Webster Grove,	1866	Leroy S. Hand,	'68	'81	26	59	85	29		2	2	1	2		3			110		78.07
Wellsville,	1867	Alanson Bixby,	'50	'79																
West Hartford,	1868																			
Windsor,	1868	John G. Bailey, *p.*	'64	'72	35	62	97	27	0	3	3	1	8	0	9	0	0	95		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — High Creek; Lenhart; Plymouth; St. Louis, Hyde Park; St. Louis, 5th. *Dropped*, — Palmyra, *German*.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 32 with acting pastors; 27 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 72.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 24 acting pastors; 25 others. Total, 62.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,586 males; 2,367 females. Total, 3,953, including 509 absent. Loss, 10.

ADDITIONS: 257 by profession; 252 by letter. Total, 509.

REMOVALS: 35 by death; 135 by dismissal; 26 by discipline. Total, 196.

BAPTISMS: 90 adult; 136 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,083. Gain, 142.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 43 churches reporting (44 last year), $32,583.95. Increase, $12,210.66.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 43 churches reporting (43 last year), $35,573.89. Increase, $189.24.

ORGANIZATION: Five Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

NEBRASKA. — October 1, 1881.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Afton,	1880				3	4	7	2										30	7	$10.81
Albion,	1874	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	15	18	33	5	1	3	4		1		1		1	90	22	17.65
Alma,	1880	William Marshall,	'81	'81	4	6	10		2	1	3								11	5.00
Arborville,	1876	Simon S. Haines,	'76	'81	18	31	49	1	1	5	6	1	6		7			75	30	7.86
Ashland,	1871	William Leavitt,	'64	'78	22	45	67	11		1	1		1		1			85	33	37.41
Aurora,	1872	A. L. Seward,	'77	'80	22	20	42	6	1	9	10							50	20	5.50
Avoca,	1878				7	14	24													
Batin,	1876	George Bent,	'56	'79	15	17	32	8					2		2				25	
Beaver Crossing,	1873	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'79	6	12	18											60	25	
Blair,	1870	Geo. W. Wainwright,	'62	'80	11	26	37		2	7	9		7	1	8	1	2	60		19.15
[Bloomington,																				
Boone,	1874	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	4	3	7											30	8	1.65
Bradshaw,	1880	William Woolman,	'77	'80	3	10	13		2	1	3							50	18	8.55
Buda Flat, *German*,	1874	William Süss,	'76	'75	7	8	15		4		4		3		3		1	25	8	61.30
Buffalo Creek,	1879	James W. Kidder,	'58	'78									5		5					
Burnett,	1880				1	10	11	2		1	1	1			1			30	15	
Butler Co., 1st,	1871				8	11	19	5	2	2	4		2	3	5	2		20	20	6.00
Cambridge,	1880				2	3	5			3	3		5		5			65	13	24.50
Camp Creek,	1868	Lewis T. Mason,	'75	'81	21	24	45	4		3	3		1		1			95	24	26.96
Cedar Bluffs,	1870				8	12	20	1										70	16	37.00
Cedar Creek,	1872	James W. Kidder,	'58	'78																
Cedar Rapids,	1877	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	6	7	13			2	2							80	10	5.45
Centreville,	1878	[H. C. Harrison, *Lic.*]		'81	13	13	26	5				1						60	14	
Chapman,	1879																			
Clarksville,	1878	George S. Biscoe,	'61	'79	10	16	26	2	5		5		2		2			45	35	19.41
[Clay Centre,		George E. Taylor,	'80	'82																
Clearwater,	1873	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'73	3	6	9													
Columbus,	1866	John Gray,	'63	'82																
Council,	1872	William Woolman,	'77	'78	6	11	17					1		5	6			50	11	3.60
Crete,	1871	Harmon Bross,	'63	'73	65	87	152	20	1	10	11		10	1	11		5	258	80	119.94
" *German*,	1880	Peter Weidmann,	'64	'81	14	16	30	9	2		2	1		1	2		1	30	12	2.00
Culbertson, *Ger.*,	1880																			
David City,	1878	Hiram N. Gates,	'50	'81	7	19	26	4	1	5	6		10		10	1		75	40	82.00
DeWitt,	1873				17	15	32	7		2	2	2	6		8			60	25	10.00
Dorchester,	1871																			
Driftwood,	1880				4	4	8	4												

Edison,	1880				1	5	6												6	3.00
Exeter,	1872	Benjamin A. Dean,	'66	'79	15	22	37	1	1		1				1		95	24	94.71
Fairfield,	1872	R. R. Williams,	'41	'79	23	30	53		1		2	3	8	3	14	2		90	30	16.55
Fairmont,	1872	Henry C. Abernethy,	'45	'78	24	32	56	15	2	3	5	1	2	2	5			100	40	50.00
Fontenelle,	1856	James B. Gilbert,	'60	'80	11	20	31	10			1	1	4		5			60	30	32.00
Franklin,	1873	William S. Hampton,	'77	'81	15	9	24	5		8	8	1			1	2		50	12	35.00
Freewater,	1880	Amos N. Dean,	'81	'80	8	6	14		3		3		2	2	4	2		50	20	4.00
Fremont,	1857	Albert T. Swing,	'78	'78	41	63	104	6	10	13	23	2			2		2	215	75	249.84
Friendville,	1875	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'79	17	22	39	4	5	2	7					3	1	100	40	17.05
Gar Creek,	1875	Randolph Campbell,																		
Genoa,	1880	Joseph P. Dyas,	'80	'79	6	9	15			12	12							52	5	22.32
Gibbon,																				
Glencoe,	1873	[H. C. Harrison, *Lic.*]		'81	8	8	16											40	20	
Grafton,	1878	John B. Doolittle,	'64	'80	24	26	50	8					4	2	6		1	77	60	18.00
Green Island,	1872																			
Greenwood,	1874	Wm. Leavitt,	'64	'79	5	6	11			3	3		2		2			20	9	6.60
Guide Rock,	1874	George Bent,	'56	'79	3	5	8		1				1		1					
Harvard,	1872	George E. Taylor,	'80	'80	10	15	25	4	3	5	8						2		19	9.00
Hastings,	1872	Jeremiah D. Stewart, *i.*	'72	'79	45	72	117	29	10	6	16	2	6	4	12	9	1	250	62	67.46
Hazel Dell,	1876																			
Highland,	1875																			
Highland, *Ger.*,	1880	Peter Weidmann,			11	14	25		8		8	1			1		4	20	8	5.00
Inavale,																				
Indianola,		Amos Dresser,																		
Inland, *Ger.*,	1877	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'76	17	18	35		6		6			1	1		7	21	14	42.00
Iowa Ridge,	1876																			
Irvington,	1866				22	22	44	7				1	9	1	11			65	20	60.00
Ivanhoe,	1880				7	10	17		8	3	11					1	2	75		
Jalappa,	1870																			
Juniata,	1874				15	21	36	9											15	
Kearney,	1872	Thos. H. Ayars,	'81	'80	14	26	40	2	3	7	10		4		4	6	5	65	31	43.31
Knox Co., 1st,	1872	Myron L. Holt,	'80	'80	10	17	27	5		13	13	1	8	2	11			90	25	25.71
Lincoln,	1866	Lewis Gregory, *i.*	'68	'75	73	132	205		12	20	32	5	17		22	5		173	110	205.00
Lincoln Valley,	1878																			
Linwood,	1873	Byron Beall,	'77	'80	24	25	49	5	20		20		2	1	3	12		45	25	17.00
Lone Tree,	1872																			
Louisville,	1878	Benj. F. Diffenbacher,	'79	'77	3	4	7									2	1			7.85
Loup City,	1878	George Bent,			6	6	12													
Macon,	1874	S. N. Gowt,	'50	'72	10	11	21						2		2			50		5.00
Mainland,	1870	Wm. Leavitt,	'64	'79	14	16	30	2		2	2	1	6		7			35	10	13.84
Mayflower,	1879				3	6	9	1				1			1			35	8	
Milford,	1869	Herman A. French,	'73	'72	17	26	43	4		2	2	1			1			90	21	15.24

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Monroe,	1869	Joseph P. Dyas,	'80	'79	9	17	26		1	1	2					1	6	30	20	$4.50
Morning Star,	1881	A. N. Dean,	'81	'80	3	4	7		1	6	7							30	15	
Naponee,	1881	William Marshall,	'81	'81	2	5	7		1	6	7							50	6	
Nebraska City,	1862				28	45	73	13						19	19			45	23	
Neligh,	1875																			
New England Valley,	1881	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'81	3	5	8		4	4	8							45	18	
Newland,	1878	Simon Barrows,	'55	'74																
Norfolk,	1870	Judson G. Spencer,	'63		16	18	34	6	1	4	5	2			2	2		90	16	18.50
North Hastings,	1874																			
Oakdale,																				
Olive Branch, *German*,	1875	William Süss,	'76	'77	15	14	29		2		2		6		6		1	60	13	74.05
Omaha,	1856	Alvin F. Sherrill, *i.*	'69	'69	100	166	266	25	10	18	28		12		12	3	5	220	80	285.00
Orford,	1875	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'79	4	4	8										1	25	10	6.00
Osceola,	1872	Lansing P. Norcross,	'70	'79																
Otoe Reservation,	1879	Edmund Cressman,	'79		4	9	13													
Plainview,	1881	M. L. Holt,	'80	'81	3	3	6		1	5	6					1		35	26	8.21
Pleasant Grove,	1876				3	9	12													
Plymouth,	1872				24	33	57	8	2		2		2		2	1		50	30	13.00
Prairie Centre,	1880	Thomas H. Ayars,	'81	'80	4	9	13										1	40	10	
Prairie Home,	1871																			
Precept,	1880				6	4	10						1		1			60	9	
Randolph,	1874	Simon S. Haines,	'76	'81																
Red Cloud,	1874				8	14	22			2	2		2		2			100		35.00
Red Willow,		Amos Dresser,																		
Richardson Co., 1st,	1868	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	14	16	30											60	15	
" " 2d,	1877	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	3	5	8					1	4	3	8				8	
Riverton,					6	11	17		4	8	12	2	6		8	1		40		47.50
Sarpy Centre,	1878	Benj. H. Diffenbacher,	'79	'78	27	37	64	7	4	1	5	1	1	1	3	3	1	70	50	90.91
Schuyler,																				
Scribner,	1871	H. C. Harrison,	'81	'81	7	10	17	2										60	13	
Seeley,	1876																			
Silver Creek,	1874	Joseph P. Dyas,	'80	'79	8	10	18	2	3		3					1		60	16	42.77
South Bend,	1881	Benj. F. Diffenbacher,	'79	'81	10	7	17													
Spring Ranche,	1876	R. R. Williams,	'41	'82																
Staunton,	1878	Martin H. Mead,	'78	'79																
Steele City,	1872	Edmund Cressman,			25	32	57	5	2	1	3		2	2	4		2	56	25	49.70
Stoughton,	1880				7	8	15		6		6					2		65	15	

Summit,	1875				13	12	25			3	3	1			1		3	50	20		
Sunlight,	1877				10	13	23	4		6	6		1	3	4			80	17		20.00
Sutton,	1872	George Scott,	'81	'81	10	23	33			2	2					1		75			
" *German*,	1880	Emanuel José,	'76	'80	6	10	16	6									3	15	5		17.60
Syracuse,	1870	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'81	12	13	25	3					11		11			46	35		
Ulysses,	1877	Simon Barrows,	'55	'76																	
Valley Grange,	1876	Amos Dresser,	'41	'79	4	9	13		1	7	8							12	10		
Victoria,	1878																				
Wahoo,	1871				10	17	27	1	3	5	8		2		2		3	35	15		70.00
Waverly,	1876	Randolph Campbell,		'81	17	25	42	3	1	3	4		2		2		3	75	26		17.60
Wayland,	1874	Simon Barrows,	'55	'74	6	11	17	4		5	5							24	12		
Weeping Water,	1860	Charles F. Graves,	'79	'80	58	68	126	19		9	9	2	7		9		1	117	59		173.30
West Cedar Valley,	1874	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'74	14	14	28			3	3						11	45	28		15.60
Western,	1876																				
West Hamilton,	1877				4	3	7							7	7			30	15		
West Point,	1878	James Oakey,	'75	'81	3	6	9		1		1		3		3	1	5	50	12		3.00
Wheatland,	1875				4	7	11											45			3.00
Wheeler,	1881	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'81	2	4	6		3	3	6							35	14		4.40
Wilber,	1873				5	12	17	2					3	2	5			24	32		
Willow Valley,	1881			'80	4	6	10														
Wisner,	1880	James Oakey,	'75	'81	1	4	5	2										30			
Wy,		Samuel C. Dean,	'56	'81																	
York,	1872	Charles H. McIntosh,			39	61	100	8	9	11	20		2		2			97			10.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Culbertson, *Ger.*; Edison; Gibbon; Guide Rock; Morning Star; Naponee; New England Valley; Plainview; Prairie Centre; Sutton, *Ger.*; Wheeler; Willow Valley; Wisner. *Dropped*, — Lincoln, *Ger.*; Sardine. Dayton is now Cedar Rapids; Highland, Cass Co., is now Ivanhoe; Rock Creek is now Gar Creek; Scott Precinct is now Inland, *Ger.*

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 83 with acting pastors; 48 vacant (including 3 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 135.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 52 acting pastors; 29 others. Total, 85.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,500 males; 2,132 females. Total, 3,632, including 325 absent. Gain, 102.

ADDITIONS: 185 by profession; 283 by letter. Total, 468.

REMOVALS: 38 by death; 215 by dismissal; 67 by discipline. Total, 320.

BAPTISMS: 68 adult; 91 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,089. Gain, 407.

FAMILIES: 84 churches reporting (77 last year), 2,126. Gain, 468.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 69 churches reporting (78 last year), $2,969.96. Decrease, $52.76.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 70 churches reporting (74 last year), $26,338.19. Decrease, $7,635.22.

ORGANIZATION: Six Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Green Island is connected with Dakota.

NEVADA. — JANUARY 1, 1881.

Reno,	1871	A. B. Palmer,		'81	7	21	28	7	1	4	5		7	1	8		1	70			$28.00

No change in list. Loss of members, 3. Gain in Sunday School, 32. Benevolent Contributions not reported last year. For current expenses, $527.60, an increase of $367.30 from last year. Connected with California.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. — JANUARY 1, 1881.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Acworth,	1773	Albion H. Johnson,	'65	'78	48	90	138	43	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	2	120	54	$62.33
Alstead, Centre, 1st,	1778	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	16	32	48	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	31	31.48
" East, 2d,	1788	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	26	45	71	22	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	70	42	272.94
" 3d,	1842	George F. Chapin,	'66	'73	8	31	39	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	142	40	44.11
Alton,	1827	Frederic D. Chandler,	'69	'80	11	27	38	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	10.00
Amherst,	1741	Willis D. Leland, *p.*	'80	'79	52	132	184	21	11	5	16	3	3	0	6	8	1	201	150	616.69
Andover, East,	1782	Howard Moody,	'43	'69	10	24	34	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	20	43.02
" Centre,	1880	Howard Moody,	'43	'80	7	10	17	0	8	10	18	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	12	0.00
Atkinson,	1772	Ezra B. Pike, M.D.,	'63	'80	28	56	84	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	120	55	174.61
Auburn,	1734	Charles E. Houghton,	'76	'75	17	30	47	8	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	2	0	60	40	18.25
Barnstead,	1804				13	30	43	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	0.00
" Parade,	1867	William O. Carr,	'61	'66	13	22	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	35	10.00
Barrington,	1755	Ernest F. Borchers,	'69	'77	13	33	46	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	80	50	11.00
Bath,	1844	Daniel Phillips,	'61	'78	21	81	102	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	85	131.09
Bennington,	1830	James Holmes,	'42	'69	16	35	51	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	57	177.65
Berlin,	1877	Arthur J. Benedict,	'75	'75	6	24	30	3	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	1	85	70	18.00
Bethlehem,	1802				13	26	39	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	1	80	60	60.86
Boscawen,	1740	Frank Haley, M.D.,	'63	'81	55	80	135	52	0	3	3	6	0	0	6	0	0	110	60	38.30
Bradford,	1803	[Edward D. Curtis, *Lic.*]		'81	10	16	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		0.00
Brentwood,	1747				8	35	43	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	44	0.00
Bristol,	1826				39	93	132	45	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	87	269.30
Brookline,	1795	Frank D. Sargent, *p.*	'69	'69	30	61	91	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	125	73	125.47
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakely, *p.*	'59	'64	28	55	83	15	0	1	1	0	4	0	6	0	4	130	55	257.73
Canaan,	1800				1	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0			2.00
Candia,	1771	William C. Reed,	'70	'78	90	130	220	34	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	225	112	137.00
Canterbury,	1760	James Doldt,	'43	'70	30	51	81	1	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	6	0	140	74	69.20
Centre Harbor,	1838	Calvin B. Moody, *p.*	'80	'80	23	32	55	15	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	60	35.25
Charlestown,	1835	George H. French,	'71	'81	10	41	51	15	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	1	0	75	67	16.00
Chatham (& Stow, Me.),	1861				15	30	45	13	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	30	16	14.50
Chester,	1731	Charles Tenney, *p.*	'44	'71	57	137	194	16	0	2	2	8	7	0	15	0	3	200	100	297.55
Chesterfield,	1771				2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			0.00
Chichester,	1791	Henry W. L. Thurston,	'75	'81	30	48	78	20	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	100	34	24.00
Claremont,	1770	Alfred J. McGown, *p.*	'77	'81	72	163	235	21	0	3	3	7	7	0	14	0	0	175	150	299.43
Colebrook,	1802	Nahum W. Grover,	'68	'81	28	54	82	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	80	44.08
Concord, 1st,	1730	Franklin D. Ayer, *p.*	'61	'67	94	203	297	18	0	5	5	7	1	0	8	0	3	249	230	1,012.00
" West,	1833	Cyrus M. Perry,	'65	'79	65	112	177	53	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	200	100	216.21

" South,	1837	Chas. E. Harrington, *p.*	'74	'78	135	290	425	40	0	13	13	8	9	0	17	0	9	350	245	636.12
" East,	1842	Charles L. Tappan,	'64	'81	15	31	46	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	82	70	27.00
Conway, North,	1778	S. Girard Norcross,	'59	'73	26	61	87	28	0	1		2	1	0	3	0	3	120	197	160.00
Cornish,	1781	James T. Jackson, *p.*	'74	'74	40	55	95	16	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	76	65	10.00
Croydon,	1778	[Daniel W. Clark, *Lic.*]		81	5	7	12	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		0.00
Dalton,	1816	James P. Stone,	'39	'78	10	36	46	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	54	67.00
Danbury,	1809	Henry P. Lamprey,	'67	'80	30	44	74	10			2	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	45	12.00
Deerfield,	1766	Lyman White,	'49	75	40	86	126	26		4	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	100	85	61.75
Deering,	1789				3	13	16	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	13	0.00
Derry, 1st,	1719	John L. Harris, *p.*	'60	80	32	96	128	31	2	1	3	1	6	0	7	2	0	100	100	583.98
" 1st Cong.,	1837	Dan'l W. Richardson, *p.*	'62	80	30	85	115	19	0	3	3	5	2	0	7	0	0	175	80	462.06
Dover, 1st,	1638	Geo. B. Spalding, D.D., *p.*	'61	'69	104	263	367	45	10	13	23	9	2	0		2	6	256	250	930.67
" Belknap ch.,	1856				15	58	73	14	0	0	0	1		1	3	0	0	100	80	0.00
Dublin,	1827				4	8	12	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0		0.00
Dunbarton,	1789	Tilton C. H. Bouton, *p.*	'81	'81	44	74	118		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	65	48.13
Durham,	1718	Henry L. Talbot, *p.*	'73	'73	17	59	76	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	65	45	110.52
Effingham,	1798				3	6	9			0	1	1	0	0	1		0	40	32	8.84
Enfield,	1826				8	32	40	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	25	10.00
Epping,	1747	Josiah H. Stearns,	'44	'57	33	58	91	8	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	46	66	169.28
Epsom,	1761	Elliot C. Cogswell, *Pres.*	'42	'76	10	30	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	29.50
Exeter, 1st,	1698	Swift Byington, *p.*	'52	'71	43	130	73		0	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	134	123	93.00
" 2d,	1744	George E. Street, *p.*	'64	'71	52	131	183	47	6	3	9	1	1	0	2	2		140	77	958.77
Farmington,	1819	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'77	20	44	64	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0		150	100	54.49
Fisherville,	1850	John H. Larry,	'73	'80	40	87	127		1		2	1	1	0	2	0	0	235	76	119.87
Fitzwilliam,	1771	John Colby,	'55	73	42	105	147	19	5	0	5	4	3	0	7	3	4	162	11	171.88
Francestown,	1773	H. Martin Kellogg, *p.*	'78	80	70	135	205	70	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	13	125	180	178.85
Franconia,	1814	Ferd. V. D. Garretson,	'71	'81	7	1	18	2	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	0	50	40	0.00
Franklin,	1822	Willis A. Hadley,	'78	'80	32	81	13	37	1	0		1	0	0	1	1	0	80	65	1,000.00
Gilmanton, 1st,	1774				5	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0		0.00
" Centre,	1826	Stephen S. N. Greeley,	'39	'79	27	61	88	17	0		1	3	0	0	3	0	0	74	53	59.35
" Iron Works,	1830	Levi G. Chase,	'70	'81	18	30	48	11	0	0	0		3	0	4	1	0	40	35	40.00
Gilsum,	1772	George W. Rogers,	'50	'80	14	37	51	15	0	2	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	140	75	101.91
Goffstown,	1771	Samuel L. Gerould, *p.*	'61	'68	49	133	182	27	1	2	3	3	5	0	8	1	0	233	181	279.69
Gorham,	1862	Arthur J. Benedict,	'75	'76	9	35	44	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	70	21.56
Goshen,	1802				10	23	33	5	1	0	1		0	0	1	1	0		35	9.00
Greenfield,	1792	S. H. Partridge, M.D.	'53	'69	42	69	111	8	0	0	0	5		0	6	0	0	100	100	91.36
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie, D.D., *p.*	'52	'52	11	48	59	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	46	215.75
Greenville,	1847	George F. Merriam, *p.*	'65	'65	29	71	100	25	0	2	2	1		0	2	0	2	110	75	541.00
Groton,	1803				9	9	18	6	0	2	2	1	0	0		0	0	55	50	0.00
Hampstead,	1752	Albert Watson. *p.*	'71	'76	43	117	160	18	8	4	12	1	0	0		8	1	165	80	227.10
Hampton,	1638	William H. Cutler,	'65	'78	64	115	79	32	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	111	151.34
Hancock,	1788	Hervey Gulick, *p.*	'79	'78	44	78	122	8	4	5	9	4	1	0	5	4	0	150	125	151.64
Hanover, Dart. Coll.,	1805	Sam'l P. Leeds, D.D., *p*	51	'61	80	121	201	56	5	8	13	3	8	0	11	3	2	147	120	1,350.10

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Hanover Centre,	1810	Charles A. Downs,	'49	'80	35	54	89	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	54	40	$27.68
Harrisville,	1840	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	17	43	60	23	0	0	0	1	6	1	8	0	0	75	42	42.47
Haverhill,	1764	John Q. Bittinger, *p.*	'60	'74	48	115	163	42	12	1	13	4	0	0	4	5	3	100	75	119.86
Hebron,	1779	Jonathan B. Cook,	'50	'80	4	12	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	27	5.00
Henniker,	1769	John H. Hoffman, *p.*	'77	'77	54	129	183	21	13	3	16	6	1	0	7	7	3	200	140	481.25
Hill,	1815																			
Hillsborough, Centre,	1769	Aaron B. Peffers,	'55	'81	12	23	35	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	50	36	38.50
" Bridge,	1839	Abram J. Quick,	'64	'81	18	49	67	13	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	130	80	70.75
Hinsdale,	1763	Henry H. Hamilton, *p.*	'72	'78	45	107	152	21	5	3	8	2	0	0	2	3	1	180	101	366.15
Hollis,	1743	Darius B. Scott, *p.*	'72	'78	74	149	223	31	4	1	5	9	1	0	10	4	0	225	175	369.66
Hooksett,	1828	Charles H. Taintor,	'79	'80	14	28	42	2	12	8	20	1	0	0	1	18	5	148	125	32.38
Hopkinton,	1757				75	150	225	31	7	0	7	5	4	0	9	4	0	100	134	60.71
Hudson,	1737	Franklin D. Austin,	'53	'79	13	35	48	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	43.07
Jaffrey,	1780	Wm. W. Livingston,	'60	'78	34	69	103	24	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	130	50	99.30
" East,	1850	John C. Staples, *p.*	'80	'80	30	67	97	15	1	3	4	3	1	0	4	1	2	105	40	54.60
Keene, 1st,	1738	Cyrus Richardson, *p.*	'69	'73	93	264	357	46	8	16	24	1	5	0	6	3	6	370	270	1,023.91
" 2d,	1867	Joseph A. Leach, *p.*	'64	'65	94	193	287	54	5	3	8	3	2	0	5	3	5	256	154	859.55
Kensington,	1737	Philip Titcomb,	'47	'80	12	36	48	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	1	60	30	34.00
Kingston,	1725	Gilbert B. Balch, *p.*	'81	'81	8	42	50	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	65		40.25
Laconia,	1824	Charles A. G. Thurston,	'77	'81	32	97	129	25	1	2	3	5	2	0	7	0	3	100	80	86.97
Lancaster,	1794	Sidney A. Burnaby, *p.*	'81	'81	52	107	159	32	8	3	11	2	1	0	3	1	0	150	100	102.30
Langdon,	1792	George F. Chapin,	'66	'73	9	20	29	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	30	18.20
Lebanon,	1768	John M. Dutton, *p.*	'76	'76	58	128	186	37	4	6	10	3	0	0	3	2	0	125	120	408.72
" West,	1849	Theodore C. Pease, *p.*	'80	'80	44	104	148	19	1	5	6	2	4	2	8	0	1	160	112	78.00
Lee,	1867	Lewis D. Evans,	'75	'80	5	38	43	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	87	
Lempster,	1781	Albert E. Hall, *p.*	'80	'79	17	19	36	4	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	40	13.00
Lisbon,	1878	John W. Lees,	'70	'80	3	23	26	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	116	40	24.44
Littleton,	1803	George W. Osgood, *p.*	'78	'81	48	119	167	24	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	0	150	100	116.15
Loudon,	1789	[Charles F. Roper, *Lic.*]		'80	3	18	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	43	2.00
Lyme,	1771	Edward P. Butler, *p.*	'74	'73	91	165	256	60	0	4	4	6	7	1	14	0	1	270	175	336.88
Lyndeborough,	1757	Theophilus P. Sawin, *p.*	'43	'78	24	42	66	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	80	70	21.00
Manchester, 1st,	1839	C. W. Wallace, D.D., *p.em.* / Edward G. Selden, *p.*	'40 / '73	'40 / '73	159	399	558	42	2	19	21	7	7	1	15	1	1	515	361	971.92
" Franklin St.,	1844	Wm. V. W. Davis, *p.*	'77	'77	141	401	542	90	18	10	28	8	17	1	26	10	4	600	375	1,485.94
" French Prot.,	1881	Gideon Aubin, *p.*	'81	'81	9	21	30													
Marlborough,	1778	John L. Merrill, *p.*	'60	'70	79	144	223	34	10	4	14	2	8	1	11	8	0	225	100	373.38
Mason,	1772	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63	'81	30	55	85	19	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	50	56	48.50
Meredith, Village,	1815	George I. Bard, *p.*	'60	'73	21	50	71	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	67	163.79

Merrimack, 1st,	1771	Ezra A Slack, *p.*	'81	'81	67	119	186	40	23	0	23	2	1	0	3	18	0	240	110	278.89
" South,	1829				1	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	62	.8.00
Milford,	1788				126	249	375	31	0	5	5	5	8	2	15	0	4	285	140	428.93
Milton,	1815	George Sterling, *p.*	'74	'82	23	51	74	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	60	5.00
" Mills,	1871				11	18	29	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	106	72	0.00
Monroe,	1874	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'81	3	20	33	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	19.01
Mont Vernon,	1780	Charles C. Carpenter, *p.*	'60	'80	55	108	163	55	1	4	5	6	2	0	8	0	0	140		103.19
Moultonborough,	1777				3	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		2.06
Nashua, 1st,	1685	Frederick Alvord, *p.*	'58	'69	178	296	474	70	0	4	4	7	4	0	11	0	2	276	175	1,278.31
" Pilgrim,	1879	George W. Grover, *p.*	'77	'79	130	355	485	82	2	8	10	2	13	0	15	2	0	400	200	603.37
Nelson,	1781	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	29	46	75	16	0	6	6	2	6	0	8	0	0	90	37	2.00
Newcastle,	1700	[Francis S. Williston, *Lic.*]		'81	4	34	38	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	84	40	5.00
Newington,	1715				5	23	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	50	0.00
New Ipswich,	1760	Sumner G. Wood, *p.*	'80	'80	41	115	156	24	5	2	7	6	1	0	7	3	0	130	95	120.19
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White,	'50	'65	28	67	95	25	0	2	2	0	0	0	0		0	100	75	61.03
Newport,	1779	Eph. E. P. Abbott, *p.*	'68	'74	81	180	261	32	2	6	8	6	0	0	6	1	1	260	135	441.89
North Hampton,	1739	Thomas V. Haines, *p.*	'61	'67	80	130	210	23	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	265	124	366.77
Northwood,	1798	Henry C. Fay,	'58	'82	31	64	95	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	65	56.50
Nottingham,	1742	Lewis D. Evans,	'75	'81																
Orfordville,	1786	Theodore C. Pratt,	'59	'77	33	63	96	17	5	3	8	1	2	0	3	4	0	65	75	42.55
Orford,	1822	Francis B. Knowlton,	'65	'71	33	68	101	27	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	92	97	264.92
Ossipee, Centre,	1806				25	47	72	11	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	50	50	47.50
Pelham,	1751	Augustus Berry, *p.*	'61	'61	24	59	83	10	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	180	100	351.05
Pembroke,	1737	Cassander C. Sampson, *p.*	'81	'79	27	73	100	21	2	3	5	5	2	0	7	0	0	100	65	133.59
Peterborough,	1822	George Dustan, *p.*	'59	'59	70	158	228	38	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0		250	142	176.00
Piermont,	1771	Augustus L. Marden, *p.*	'61	'60	40	71	111	40	14	3	17	3	4	0	7	12	1	100	48	63.56
Pittsfield,	1789	George E. Hill, *p.*	'51	'81	48	101	149	35	5	4	9	3	7	0	10	5	2	175	100	226.11
Plainfield,	1804				7	23	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			60.00
" Meriden,	1780	William Mellen,	'50	'82	30	55	85	25	2	5	7	0	12	0	12	0	0		36	158 72
Plaistow,	1730	Joseph Kyte,	'62	'79	43	79	122	23	0	7	7	4	0	0	4	0	3	100	53	692.81
Plymouth,	1764	H. Porter Peck, *p.*	'82	'82	47	157	204	36	0	1	1	4	3	0	7	0	1	150	150	225.09
Portsmouth,	1671	Wm. A. McGinley, *p.*	'59	'79	109	241	350	70	0	5	5	7	6	0	13	0	0	340	230	1,235 00
Raymond,	1791	[E. Oscar Dyer, *Lic.*]		'81	45	70	15	18	2	0	2	4	0	0	4	2	0	100	63	17.11
Rindge,	1765	Ezra J. Riggs, *p.*	'79	'79	67	128	195	17	3	4	7	5	5	0	10	3	3	200	161	134.28
Rochester,	1737				46	117	163	36	2	2	4	3	0	0	3	2	1	135	115	185.00
Rollinsford, Sal'on Falls,	1846	Rich'd G. Woodbridge, *p.*	'81	'80	19	34	53	34	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0		90	70	25.00
Roxbury,	1816				9	18	27	8	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	18	7.00
Rye,	1726	Josiah W. Kingsbury,	'66	'79	27	72	99	7	2	3	5	7	0	0	7	2	0	175	110	52.63
Salem,	1740	George A. Perkins,	'54	'80	13	42	55	10	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	66	60	41.78
Salisbury,	1773	[Sam'l H. Barnum, *Lic.*]		'79	20	43	63	8	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	62	18.00
Sanbornton,	1771	Moses T. Runnels, *p.*	'56	'65	46	92	138	21	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	146	88	203.68
Sandwich,	1814				10	34	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	20	22.50
" North,	1832				9	10	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Seabrook, and H. Falls,	1799	Joseph Boardman,	'61	'81	24	33	57	8	3	0	3	1	3	0	4	2	0	60	34	$30.00
" South,	1867	William A. Rand, *p.*	'75	'67	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	4.00
Shelburne,	1818	Thos. P. Williams, *p.*	'79	'79	4	9	13		0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Somersworth, Great Falls	1827				55	170	225	69	0	4	4	3	3	0	6	0	1		125	371.07
South Newmarket,	1730	James H. Fitts,	'59	'80	4	16	20	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	45	32	7.25
Stewartstown, West,	1846	Henry H. Colburn,	'69	'80	17	35	52	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	70	35	25.00
Stoddard,	1787	Benjamin Southworth,	'58	'80	12	36	48	15	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	55	46	10.00
Stratham,	1718	Albert B. Peabody, *p.*	'60	'69	19	42	61	5	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	97	45	132.83
Sullivan,	1792				28	45	73	16	3	5	8	1	7	0	8	3	0	70	36	20.83
" East,	1876				21	25	46	7	0	7	7	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	33	10.00
Surry,	1769				1	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	0.00
Swanzey,	1741	Henry H. Saunderson,	'48	'77	26	41	67	8	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	92		66.80
Tamworth,	1792	Franklin Davis,	'47	'76	24	60	84	13	0	2	2	5	2	0	7	0	0	90	70	256.00
Temple,	1771	John W. Haley,	'64	'80	34	47	81	25	0	0	0	4	11	0	15	0	0	126	50	88.00
Tilton and Northfield,	1822	Frederic T. Perkins,	'43	'75	52	131	183	28	5	5	10	5	4	0	9	4	1	167	101	201.00
Troy,	1815	David W. Goodale, *p.*	'78	'78	45	88	133	34	0	3	3	6	2	0	8	0	1		75	106.18
Wakefield,	1785	Albert H. Thompson,	'79	'80	5	32	37	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	70	35	26.71
Walpole,	1761	Fred L. Allen, *p.*	'77	'77	26	81	107	22	2	5	7	2	1	0	3	0	2	188	90	157.46
Warner,	1772	George A. Foss,	'74	'81	25	58	83	8	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	105	110	28.12
Washington,	1780				2	13	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	2.00
Weare, South,	1876	John A. Rowell, *p.*	'80	'80	15	27	42	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	35	0.00
Webster,	1804	Edward Buxton, *p.*	'36	'37	39	52	91	20	2	2	4	4	1	0	5	1	1	115	40	110.73
Wentworth,	1830	Thomas W. Darling,	'81	'80	6	31	37		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	36	42.00
Westmoreland,	1764	Frank J. Grimes,	'75	'79	36	76	112	32	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	2	1	170	65	28.31
Wilmot,	1829				16	24	40		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			0.00
Wilton,	1763	Alfred E. Tracy, *p.*	'72	'79	41	93	134	21	4	11	15	2	12	0	14	2	0	217	115	239.14
Winchester,	1736	Elijah Harmon, *p.*	'67	'67	54	113	167	33	0	1	1	6	5	0	11	0	2	147	90	185.11
Wolfeborough,	1834	George W. Christie, *p.*	'73	'80	34	68	102		2	4	6	3	1	2	6	2	0	110	80	86.78
" North,	1839				9	18	27	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	30	23	8.00

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Andover Centre. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 66 with pastors; 75 with acting pastors; 47 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 188.

MINISTERS: 66 pastors; 68 acting pastors; 60 others. Total, 194.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,296 males; 13,861 females. Total, 20,157, including 3,491 absent. Gain, 23.

ADDITIONS: 313 by profession; 365 by letter. Total, 678.

REMOVALS: 390 by death; 329 by dismissal; 13 by discipline. Total, 732.

BAPTISMS: 205 adult; 139 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,178. Loss, 1,098.

FAMILIES: 171 churches reporting (167 last year), 14,165. Gain, 972.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 182 churches reporting (178 last year), $31,215.28. Decrease, $2,575.96.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 169 churches reporting (158 last year), $170,062.03. Increase, $5,078.92.

ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Associations of ministers and eight Conferences of churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes six Presbyterian churches also.

NEW JERSEY. — JANUARY 1, 1881.

Bound Brook,	1876	James D. Eaton, *p.*	'72	'77	41	71	112	12	1	12	13	1	1	0	2	1	0	97	67	$246.00
Chester,	1740	Frank A. Johnson, *p.*	'71	'75	74	160	234	31	3	4	7	3	6	3	12	2	3	200	130	221.00
Closter,	1877	Herbert B. Turner, *p.*	'79	'79	17	26	43	9	2	1	3	0	3	0	3	1	5	114	35	27.00
East Orange,	1868	Frederick B. Pullan, *p.*	'76	'79	63	116	179	0	12	14	26	2	10	0	12	8	5	200	80	627.00
Elizabeth,	1864	Thomas Heywood,	'71	'76	27	56	83	3	5	3	8	0	8	15	23	0	6	160	65	21.00
Franklinville,	1867				3	7	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	30.00
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	Addison P. Foster, *p.*	'66	'77	84	180	264	53	13	17	30	6	10	3	19	4	3	483	242	3,156.00
" 2d,	1870	Hiram H. Waite,	'42	'77	37	71	108	0	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	6	7	230	100	149.00
" 3d,	1880	Charles F. Noyes,	'81	'81	40	70	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	110	0
Lodi,	1846				20	40	60	16	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	4	0	60	20	0
Montclair,	1870	Amory H. Bradford, *p.*	'70	'70	103	194	297	15	7	9	16	3	7	0	10	1	11	312	151	4,149.00
Newark, 1st,	1851	J. M. Whiton, PH. D., *p.*	'65	'79	87	200	287	71	6	17	23	13	26	0	39	0	1	155	120	745.00
" Belleville Av.,	1868				77	152	229	12	5	5	10	1	20	2	23	1	6	210	62	224.00
Newfield,	1867	Charles Willey,	'45	'75	7	18	25	9	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	25	30	77.00
Orange Valley,	1860	Joseph A. Ely, *p.*	'76	'77	123	233	356	40	15	6	21	3	7	0	10	6	10	450	130	1,984.00
" 2d, Valley,	1867						40		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
" Trinity,	1870	Richard G. Greene, *p.*	'56	'75	37	69	106	11	5	1	6	0	3	0	3	3	3	85	66	1,167.00
Park Ridge,	1875				10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	4	1	100		0
Paterson,	1853	Shearjashub Bourne,	'54	'75	42	130	172	30	15	1	16	2	2	0	4	0	0	190	52	58.00
Plainfield,	1879	William Manchee, *p.*	'66	'80	42	70	112	0	4	24	28	2	24	0	26	0	3	140	45	95.00
Stanley,	1873	Rollin S. Stone, *p*	'35	'79	26	38	64	13	0	4	4	1	1	6	8	0	2	61	30	41.00
Vineland,	1871	Charles S. Walker, *p.*	'71	'79	43	83	126	37	0	9	9	2	3	0	5	0	0	184	80	144.00
Warrenville,	1872	John Schaerer,	'65	'79	48	69	117	0	10	0	10	1	2	26	29	0	22	70	60	14.00
Westfield,	1880																			
Woodbridge,	1874				40	60	100	15	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	3	2	110	30	0

CHANGES from last year's list of churches; *New*, — Jersey City, 3d church; Westfield. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; 7 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 25.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 6 acting pastors; 16 others. Total, 34.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,091 males; 2,123 females. Total, 3,254, including 379 absent. Gain, 77.

ADDITIONS: 118 by profession; 132 by letter. Total, 250.

REMOVALS: 43 by death; 136 by dismissal; 65 by discipline. Total, 244.

BAPTISMS: 44 adult; 92 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,961. Gain, 172.

FAMILIES: 22 churches reporting (21 last year), 1,688. Gain, 111.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 24 churches reporting (21 last year), $13,275.00. Increase, $3,508.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 23 churches reporting (21 last year), $62,293.00. Increase, $1,386.00. Of expenditures, 19 churches report $30 520.00 for ministers' salaries. Value of 16 houses of worship, $372,000.00. Debts upon churches, $63,268.00. Two parsonages, value, $10,000.00.

ORGANIZATION: In the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also the District of Columbia, two churches in Maryland, two in Virginia, and three in Pennsylvania.

NEW MEXICO.—January 1, 1882.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Albuquerque,	1880	J. Mills Ashley,	'58	'80	7	5	12			8	8							54	10	$10.00
Las Vegas,	1881	Stephen Smith,	'81	'81			11													
Santa Fe,	1881				3	5	8													
					10	10	31			8	8							54	10	$10.00

New Churches: Las Vegas; Santa Fe. Gain of members, 27. Gain in Sabbath school, 54. No church reported charities last year. Home expenditures: Albuquerque, $1,100.00; no report last year.

NEW YORK.—September 1, 1881.

Albany,	1850	Wm. S. Smart, D.D., *p.*	'61	'67	120	249	369	16	8	4	12	3	6	0	9	2	4		226	$1,850.00
Angola,	1863	Albert Van Camp,	'60	'78	39	52	91	12	30	2	32	0	1	1	2	30	1	90		21.00
Antwerp,	1819	Joel J. Hough,	'64	'80	84	166	250	40	1	3	4	2	2	0	4	1	0	200	112	630.00
Arcade,	1813	George H. Hick, *p.*	'71	'80	18	44	62	12	1	2	3	5	3	0	8	1	0	100	35	
Ashville,	1820				25	41	66	10	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	55		15.00
Austerlitz,	1872	T. Melbourne May,	'72	'81	13	25	38	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	20	9.00
Baiting Hollow,	1792	J. A. Woodhull,	'56	'80	34	50	84	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	90	43.00
Bangor,	1826	W. C. Sexton,	'67	'78	36	81	117	20	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	140	55	70.00
Barryville,	1836	Edward P. Fisher,	'74	'80	7	20	27	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	20	9.00
Bay Shore,	1860				27	26	53		14	3	17	2	0	0	2	4	0	63		
Berkshire,	1833	James W. White,	'78	'81	44	98	142	19	0	3	3	3	5	0	8	0	0	150	85	53.00
Bethany,	1840				7	20	27													
Bethel,	1842				30	45	75	3	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	34	
Binghamton,	1836	Eben Halley, *p.*	'70	'78	164	344	508	29	14	17	31	3	10	1	14	8	6	310	320	942.00
Black Creek,	1822	Isaac R. Bradnack,	'58	'81	16	38	54	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	40	16.00
Blooming Grove,	1770	Warren Hathaway, *p.*	'54	'66	70	90	160	0	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	3	1		85	215.00
Bridgewater,	1798	Jonathan S. Upton,	'80	'80	29	59	88	18	1	2	3	5	1	0	6	1	0	160	64	131.00
Bristol,	1809	William Dewey,	'43	'74	18	35	53	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	89	39	23.00
Brooklyn:—																				
Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, D.D., *p.*	'45	'46	346	590	936	58	19	15	34	13	25	0	30	0	0	1099		17,218.97
Plymouth ch.,	1847	Henry W. Beecher, *p.*	'39	'47	919	1630	2549											3000		
Clinton Avenue ch.,	1847	Th. B. McLeod, D.D., *p.*	'73	'79	253	524	777		14	71	85	10	41	0	51	2	14	1400		17,041.00

Bedford ch.,	1849				42	95	137											240			
South ch.,	1851	A. J. Lyman,	'70	'74	193	379	572		8	16	24	4	5	0	9		9	540			1,195.00
Central ch.,	1854	H. M. Scudder, D.D., *p.*	'53	'71	454	85	1305		68	85	153	17	27	0	44	29	20	1506	450		7,409.95
N. Engla'd ch.(E.D.),	1857	R. Piercy Hibbard, *p.*	'68	'79	81	131	212	24										241	50		
Puritan ch.,	1864	Samuel Colcord,	'75	'81	80	267	347		5	6	11	3	46	13	62	2	6	369	183		
Park ch.,	1868	J. W. Malcolm, *p.*	'81	'81	64	91	155		2	9	11	1	9	1	11		2	450	46		
Rochester Ave. ch.,	1866	James G. Roberts, D.D.,	'58	'79	58	88	146	29	26	14	40	3	9	0	12	1	13	550	60		65.00
Ch. of the Covenant,	1868	William Mackay,	'67	'79	31	55	86	38	12	4	16	2	1	0	3	3	0	115	50		
Union ch.,	1874	Nicholas E. Smith, D.D.,	'45	'80	92	195	287		30	111	141	3	25	0	28	9	3	264			
Tompkins Avenue ch.,	1875	George F. Pentecost, *p.*		'80	175	309	484	21	93	144	242	3	18	4	25	16	25	571	300		2,252.62
East ch.,	1877				62	85	147														
Christian Endeavor,	1872	W. F. Crafts, *p.*	'72	'80	105	242	347		39	25	64	1	3	26	30	12	10	1290	150		295.00
Lewis Ave. ch.,	1881	James Boyd,		'81																	
Buffalo,	1880	George B. Stevens, *p.*	'80	'80	45	110	155	7	12	38	50	1	9	0	10	3	1	146	100		1,360.00
Burrville,	1834	F. E. Stout,	'81	'81	7	8	15	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	55	21		
Cambria,	1817	James W. Grush,	'64	'77	73	112	185	25	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	190	85		1,727.00
Camden,	1798	Ethan Curtis, *p.*	'68	'68	67	146	213	35	4	6	10	6	0	0	6	5	6	192	114		88.00
Canaan Four Corners,	1772	[Geo. W. Warner, *Pres.*]		'64	18	53	71	17	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	50		112.00
Canandaigua,	1799	Samuel E. Eastman, *p.*	'75	'81	74	243	317	36	0	0	0	3	11	0	14	0	1	328	150		1,498.00
Candor,	1808	Alexander B. Dilley,	'49	'78	77	116	193	4	2	0	2	2	4	15	21	1	1	175	90		107.00
Carthage,	1808	George B. Rowley,	'44	'80	20	32	52	0	0	6	6		0	1	2	0	0	64			5.00
Centre Lisle,	1830	Horace L. Hubbard,	'77	'80	26	39	65	7	4	0	4		0	0	1	4	0	103	40		
Champion,	1830	C. W. Fifield,	'74	'78	15	27	42	1	0	0	0	1	12	2	15	0	0	41	30		47.00
Chenango Forks,	1821	Edwin B. Turner,	'42	'81	16	55	71	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	115	100		25.00
Churchville,	1852	Edward A. Leeper,	'78	'77	62	13	175	14	16	10	26	5	0	0	5	9	2	201	60		170.00
Clear Creek,	1876	[Geo. G. Smith, *Pres.*]		'80	11	18	29	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	25		7.00
Columbus,	1806				9	25	34	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	18		24.00
Commack,	1857	[Jas. Sinclair, *Pres.*]		'7	7	15	22		0	0	0		1	0	2	0	0		12		4.00
Copenhagen,	1870	Herbert M. Scruton,	'78	'80	23	73	96	6	2	0	2	1	1	1	3	2	0	125	50		177.00
Cortland,	1881	Henry T. Sell, *p.*	'77	82	44	90	134	0	81	53	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	256			
Coventryville,	1805	Warren W. Warner,	'58	'81	78	77	155	36	0	2	2	3	7	0	10	0	0	150	55		84.00
Crary's Mills,	1824	T. W. Walters, *p.*	'78	'78	31	36	67	10	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	4	2	125	75		12.00
Crown Point, 1st ch.,	1804				47	126	173	0	2	0	2	2	6	0	8	2	0	125	140		269.00
" " 2d ch.,	1846	Almon T. Clarke, *p.*	'72	'77	27	53	80	16	12	3	15	0	1	3	4	9	1	76	60		56.00
Danby,	1807	Samuel Johnson,	'56	'80	36	56	92	3	5	1	6	4	4	0	8	5	0	150	90		53.00
Deansville,	1853	Albert W. Allen,	'80	'80	17	42	59	5	6	4	10	0	2	0	2	5	0	123	84		34.00
Deerfield,	1832				10	23	33											10			
Deer River,	1826	George B. Rowley,	'44	'80	17	45	62	18	2	0	2	2	0	10	12	2	0	80	40		6.00
DeKalb,	1880	Rodney C. Day,	'72	'79	6	10	16											85	22		
DePeyster,	1828	Albro L. Green,	'65	'80	27	50	77	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	40		
East Ashford,	1854	Frederick Long,	'77	'76	22	24	46	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	39		12 00
East Bloomfield,	1796	Alfred F. Skeele, *p.*	'82	81	67	143	210	15		3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	287	169		263.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
East Otto,	1834				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		8	$2.00
East Pharsalia,	1850	H. W. H. Watkins,	'76	'79	33	53	86	21	1	0	1	3	1	4	8	1	0	130	30	
East Pitcairn,	1844				9	13	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Eaton,	1831	Thomas Wilson,	'48	'77	20	61	81	14	2	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	110	50	113.00
Elizabethtown,	1821				12	46	58	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	50	100.00
Ellington,	1828	[J. H. Campbell, *Lic.*]		'80	33	76	109	29	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0			
Elmira, "The Park ch.,"	'46	Thomas K. Beecher,		'54	160	366	526	43	8	11	19	8	10	1	19		22	750		
Fairport,	1824	Edward P. Gardner,	'62	'80	70	148	218	27	10	7	17	4	3	0	7	4	12	225	91	1,940.00
Fairview,	1846				10	16	26	1	1	1	2							40	14	
Flatbush,	1861	Moses Manning,		'79	13	10	23	7	5	0	5	2	7	0	9	0	1	20		1.00
Florence,	1859				5	15	20	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0			
Floyd,	1835	John R. Griffith, *p.*	'54	'65	15	26	41										4		22	46.00
Flushing,	1851	John A. French,		'81	38	100	138	41	1	2	3	1	3	0	4	1	1	106		287.29
Franklin,	1792	John H. Frazee, *p.*	'60	'79	135	241	376	53	1	0	1	2	9	5	16	1	0	312	177	424.00
Frewsburg,	1856	Taral T. Frickstad,	'77	'81	18	22	40	6	1	2	3	2	1	2	5	1	0	68	25	17.00
Friendship,	1855	Chas. S. Leeper,	'81	'81	18	46	64	7	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	0	70	40	
Gaines,	1864	George Anderson,	'53	'77	40	75	115	15	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	150	68	164.00
Gainesville,	1815				28	42	70													
Gasport,	1817	Edw. Howard, M.D., *p.*	'77	'77	15	39	54	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	50	42.00
Gloversville,	1852	William E. Park, *p.*	'67	'76	78	198	276	0	0	4	4	7	5	0	12	0	0	250	151	978.00
Granville Centre,	1875				13	12	25													
Greenbush,	1879	Dwight E. Marvin,	'82	'82	13	48	61	1	5	4	9	0	1	0	1	1	4	115	73	
Greene,	1811				27	69	96	0										135	64	
Greenport,	1848	J. E. Perine,		'81	12	16	28		3	1	4	1	3	0	4			35	12	14.00
Griffin's Mills,	1875				25	50	75													
Groton,	1849	William A. Smith,		'77	58	123	181	37	34	4	38	4	2	0	6	25	7	205	90	60.00
Hamilton,	1828	Henry C. Cronin,	'78	'80	57	108	165	33	7	5	12	6	5	51	62	5	2	133	78	86.00
Hammondville,	1879	Almon T. Clarke,	'72	'77	4	8	12	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	13	52	38	17.00
Hancock,	1830				18	54	72	5	4	1	5	2	2	0	4	4	3	90	40	30.00
Harford,	1831	Alexander D. Stowell,	'58	'80	8	20	28	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	49	24	17.00
Harpersfield,	1798	Daniel J. Bliss,	'68	'80	8	18	26	5	2	1	3	0	5	0	5	1	2	40	20	66.00
Harrisville,	1864				10	13	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	16	
Henrietta,	1816	George Strasenburgh,	'62	'77	26	34	60	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	31	
Holland Patent,	1842				10	17	27												8	
Homer,	1801	Wm. A. Robinson, *p.*	'66	'71	121	281	402	20	4	11	15	9	6	0	15	1	6	375	180	1,486.00
Honeoye,	1854	S. Mills Day,	'52	'62	26	66	92	4	3	3	6	1	1	0	2	3	0	250	112	188.00
Hopkinton,	1808	Henry A. Ottman,	'69	'81	20	60	80	8	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	39	72.00

Howells,	1782	James Deane, *p.*	'66	'81	38	68	106	17	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	84	75	
Ithaca,	1830	Charles M. Tyler, *p.*	'57	'72	44	129	173	0	6	12	18	1	5	0	6	1	0	160	125	88.00
Jamesport,	1854	Thomas N. Benedict, *p.*	'41	'79	33	58	91	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	45	65.00
Jamestown,	1816	Henry L. Hubbell, *p.*	'61	'80	71	196	267	55	3	9	12	7	4	9	20	0	0	200	175	167.00
Jamesville,	1807	A. C. Washburne,	'27	'80	6	19	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	14	3.00
Java,	1854	William B. Mucklow,	'80	'80	20	40	60	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	24	
Keene Valley,	1872	Thos. Watson,	'60	'68	13	14	27	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	22	1.00
Kiantone,	1815	Edwin A. Hazeltine,	'79	'79	37	53	90	23	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	153	20	59.00
Kirkland,	1834	[James S. Lemon, *P. E.*]		'79	5	17	22	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Lawrenceville,	1826				26	37	63	0	0		1	0	2	0	2	0		45	40	
Lebanon,	1802	Gilbert A. Curtis,	'76	'80	23	46	69	27	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	85	75	49.00
Lewis,	1807				16	48	64	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0		60	
Lincklaen,	1859	[J. Clark, *7th day Bapt.*]		'78	8	11	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	1.00
Lisbon,	1842				45	56	101	33	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	12	80	62	
Lisle,	1797				23	46	69	6	1	3	4	4	2	0	6	1		125	26	6.00
Little Valley,	1840	Jacob D. Woodruff,	'69	'79	31	74	105	18	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	124	54	21.00
Lockport,	1838	Edward B. Furbish, *p.*	'62	'79	167	308	475	67	12	7	19	5	6	0	11	3	13	540	250	446.00
Lumberland,	1799	Edward W. Fisher,	'74	'80	33	55	88	29	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	1		100	50	18.00
Lysander,	1877				59	130	189	25	4	0	4	3	2	0	5	2	0	288	130	99.00
Madison,	1796	George Hardy,	'63	'72	39	78	117	15	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	130	50	167.00
Madrid,	1807	Samuel W. Powell,	'72	'81	27	48	75													
Maine,	1819	Henry Carpenter,	'64	'81	29	46	75	3	5	0	5	1	2	0	3	2	0	108	45	
Mannsville,	1833	W. J. Cuthbertson,		'81	35	60	95	14	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0		30	
Massena, 1st ch.,	1860				5	13	18	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0		30	
" 2d ch.,	1833	Hiram L. Hoyt,	'80	'81	32	46	78	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	80		30.00
Middle Granville,	1860				8	15	23													
Middletown,	1783	F. R. Marvin, M.D., *p.*	'78	'78	96	166	262	0	16	8	24	3	3	0	6	5	6	168	123	
Millville,	1820	Henry F. Tyler, *p.*	'80	'80	26	36	62	9	9	3	12	2	2	0	4	2	2	112	45	50.00
Moira,	1823				16	34	50	10	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	0		18	21.00
Monsey,	1871	[E. G. Wesley, *F. Bapt.*]		'81	11	16	27	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	105	25	
Moravia,	1806	George H. Bailey,	'67	'80	72	179	251	13	9	3	12	6	7	0	13	9	3	170	100	
Moriah,	1808	George Michael, *p.*	'76	'79	21	34	55	0	21	0	21	0	1	0	1	17	0	100		20.00
Morristown,	1852	Owen Jenkins,	'70	'80	37	60	97	15	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	2	0		45	65.00
Morrisville,	1805	John H. Nason,	'62	'81	48	91	139	29	0	5	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	120	70	84.00
Mott's Corners,	1868	[J. B. Umberger, *Lic.*]		'81	34	46	80	4	4	2	6	3	0	0	3	4	0	75	39	4.00
Mount Sinai,	1789				34	78	112	10	3	1	4	4	1	0	5	4	0	135	145	92 00
Munnsville,	1828	M. L. Dalton,	'80	'81	18	33	51	0	2	2	4	1	5	0	6	0	0	98	65	14.00
Napoli,	1821	John J. Bond,	'75	'79	39	52	91	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	115	50	40.00
Nelson,	1850	Griffith Jones, *p.*	'53	'75	78	95	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	70	
Newark Valley,	1803	Jay Clizbe, *p.*	'65	'72	87	150	237	30	2	0	2	1	4	0	5	0	1	202	148	195.00
New Haven,	1817				38	76	114	14	19	6	25	1	0	0	1	14	0	154	60	170.00
New Lots,	1869	Otis Holmes,	'42	'79	20	30	50											110		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
New Village,	1815				25	27	52	12	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	55	31	$36.00
New York City:—																				
Broadway Tabernacle,	1840	Wm. M. Taylor, D.D., *p.*	'53	'72			1032		12	47	59	17	37	2	54	6	9	1321		20,938.52
Madison Avenue,	1872	John P. Newman, D.D.,		'82	310	487	797	300	23	39	62	7	27	0	34	0	18	289	260	300.00
Welsh,	1825	David D. Davies, *p.*		'75	25	50	75											30		
Harlem,	1862	Samuel H. Virgin, *p.*	'68	'72	103	171	274	28	3	11	14	4	5	0	9	2	4	404	150	232.00
Morrisania,	1851	Edwin Johnson,	'51	'79	19	52	71	10	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	3	150	30	50.00
Central,	1881	William Lloyd, *p.*		'80																
New York Mills,	1847				21	42	63											52	30	
Ninety-Six,	1845				5	7	12		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0			
Norfolk,	1817	[Edward C. Haynes, *Lic.*]		'81	15	21	36	11	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0		18	
North Collins,	1816	Orson L. White,		'81	6	11	17	0	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	3	2	50	40	
North Evans,	1834	[Abner D. Olds, *Pres.*]		'80	19	27	46	7	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	127	32	17.00
North Java,	1874				*16	31	47													
North Pitcher,	1827	Samuel Miller,	'64	'78	8	23	31	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	30	20	9.00
Northville,	1829	Alison O. Downs,	'78	'77	63	96	159	29	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	75	210.00
North Walton,	1816	Walter W. Curtis, *p.*	'72	'74	51	73	124	15	9	2	11	1	0	0	1	4	1	138	50	168.00
Norwich,	1814	Edward Taylor, D.D., *p.*	'47	'79	117	248	365	72	1	7	8	4	12	0	16	0	12	275	200	438.00
Norwood,	1858	E. C. Evans, *p.*	'78	'78	50	110	160	21	6	5	11	1	7	0	8	6	0	230	100	128.00
Oramel,	1842				1	9	10													
Orient,	1735				*64	91	155													
Oriskany Falls,	1833	George Hardy,	'63	'81	6	29	35	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	33	
Orwell,	1838				32	62	94		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	47	
Osceola,	1853				20	37	57	14	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	80	25	
Oswego,	1857	Jacob A. Biddle, *p.*	'70	'80	79	219	298	0	41	7	48	2	8	0	10	16	2	308	190	797.00
Otto,	1828				21	47	68	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	29		
Owego,	1849	Miles G. Bullock, PH.D.	'70	'81	65	129	194	23	0	0	0	4	9	0	13	0	1	161	105	64.00
Palermo,	1835				*8	7	15													
Paris,	1791	Fletcher A. Valentine,	'81	'81	16	32	48	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	99	31	23.00
Parishville,	1823	Dana B. Bradford,	'38	'78	36	36	72	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	15	41.00
Parkville,	1866	W. H. N. Shannon, *p.*	'81	'80	20	45	65	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			
Patchogue,	1793	S. Fielder Palmer,	'73	'81	68	122	190	9	1	4	5	1	3	0	4	0	1	295	90	90.00
Penymynydd,	1832	Edward R. Hughes, *p.*	'32	'75	*14	13	27													
Perry Centre,	1814	E. H. Martin,	'73	'80	25	60	85	5	2	3	5	4	3	0	7	1	0	132	70	275.00
Philadelphia,	1868				20	27	47	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50		
Phœnix,	1837	T. H. Griffith,	'74	'81	41	70	111	15	0	3	3	0	4	0	4	0	1	125	73	8.00
Pitcher,	1805	Samuel Miller,	'64	'78	53	74	127	45	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	2	150	70	81.00

Plainfield Centre,	1861	Hugh R. Williams, *p.*	'45	'68	50	62	112	6	6	5	11	0	2	0	2	0	2	75	38	
Portland,	1833	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	'80	18	33	51	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	26.00
Port Leyden,	1834	Lewis Williams,	'67	'77	21	50	71	6	3	5	8	3	4	0	7	2	4	140	63	60.00
Poughkeepsie,	1837	E A. Lawrence, jr.	'73	'74	68	187	255	18	10	6	16	2	5	1	8	6	2	186	100	231.00
Prospect,	1859				*10	20	30													
Pulaski,	1808	James Douglas,	'53	'64	102	180	282	63	5	3	8	2	1	0	3	3	5	120	95	71.00
Randolph,	1834	Charles W. Pitcher,	'76	'76	39	64	103	32	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	85	31	43.00
Raymondville,	1824	[Edward C. Haynes, *Lic.*]		'81	23	37	60	5	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	100	20	0
Reed's Corners,	1843	Chas. M. Bartholomew,	'77	'81	24	60	84	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	80	
Remsen,	1838				40	77	117	1	1	5	6	2	1	0	3			38	22	
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	George A. Rockwood, *p.*	'63	'69	29	59	88	14	0	0	0	6	7	0	13	0	1	150	60	109.00
Richford,	1823	Alex. D. Stowell,	'58	'80	36	77	113	6	0	5	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	185	50	32.00
Richville, 1st,	1828	[J. A. Dixon, *M. E., Su.*]		'80	26	38	64		0	0	0									
" *Welsh*,	1855	David Jones, *p.*	'40	'65	16	27	43		0	0	0	2	1	0	3		23	54	27	
Riga,	1809	Lewis Jessup,	'51	'79	10	20	30	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	1	70	29	
Riverhead,	1834	Wm. I. Chalmers, *p. e.*	'72	'72	63	113	176											250	100	
Rochester,	1855	Myron Adams, *p.*	'69	'76	116	214	330	20	3	2	5	7	33	0	40	1	0	450	140	714.00
Rodman,	1805	Abram S. Emmons,	'78	'78	36	79	115	0	0	4	4	4	2	0	6	0	1	145	80	175.00
Rome,	1854	David E. Pritchard, *p.*	'53	'64	14	29	43											38	22	
Rushville,	1802	C. M. Bartholomew,	'77	'77	21	55	76	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	85	60	15.00
Rutland,	1808	F. E. Stout,	'81	'80	20	46	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	50	38.00
Salamanca,	1875	Henry M. Higley,	'65	'79	11	18	29	1	0	2	2	0	1	3	4	0	1	60	40	
Sand Bank,	1852	Geo. C. Jewell,	'74	'81	13	22	35	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	140	33	6.00
Sandy Creek,	1817	Joseph Griffith,		'81	47	86	133	26	2	1	3	7	1	7	15	2	3	125	80	27.00
Saratoga Springs,	1880	Thomas W. Jones,	'56	'79	23	59	82	7	1	3	4	2	2	0	4	1	0	140	50	115.00
Saugerties,	1853	Frank C. Scoville,	'78	'80	59	91	150	20	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	200	80	52.00
Sayville,	1858	Robert T. Liston, *p.*	'79	'79	31	44	75	10	12	0	12	1	3	0	4	5	4	135	55	35.00
Schenectady,	1876	John H. Munsell,	'75	'79	63	149	212	18	11	16	27	5	0	0	5	4	3	225	175	
Schroon Lake,	1829	Jesse H. Jones,	'61	'81	8	20	28	0	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	1	0	25	20	6.00
Seneca Falls,	1869	Peter Lindsay, *p.*	'82	'81	47	83	130	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0			64.00
Sherburne,	1794	James Chambers,	'75	'75	88	141	229	24	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	130	95	749.00
Sidney Centre,	1851				9	16	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
" Plains,	1808	George A. Rawson,	'60	'80	58	116	174	38	1	5	6	2	6	4	12	0		291	106	35.00
Siloam,	1856				23	20	43											50	18	
Sinclairville,	1842				18	35	53	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	35	30	148.00
Smyrna,	1824	Charles C. Johnson, *p.*	'69	'74	57	89	146	36	0	3	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	228	75	311.00
South Granville,	1790	[R. Hanks, *Prot. Meth.*]		'68	34	56	90	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	62	
South Hartford,	1805	Frederick W. Ernst,	'80	'79	15	28	43	2	3	3	6	2	0	0	2	2	0	67	40	9.00
South Hermon,	1863				34	45	79	34	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	45	14	
Spencerport,	1850	Joseph L. Bennett, *p.*	'49	'79	63	139	202	0	6	1	7	4	1	0	5	3	1	210	110	435.00
Steuben,	1804	Edward R. Hughes, *p.*	'64	'75	26	60	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	33	
Stockholm,	1807	O. C. Barnes,	'62	'80	31	49	80	20	1	0	1	2	5	0	7	0	1	40	35	15.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Strykersville,	1825	W. B. Mucklow,	'80	'80	15	41	56	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	20	
Summer Hill,	1827	Wm. O. Baldwin,	'54	'78	15	25	40	0	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	2	0	65	25	
Suspension Bridge,	1855	[Henry Cooper, *Pres.*]		'79	25	79	104	12	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	50	$53.00
Syracuse,	1853	A. F. Beard, D.D., *p.*	'60	'69	169	336	505	71	0	11	11	5	22	3	30	0	6	500	280	1,078.00
Tallman,	1874	[E. G. Wesley, *F. Bapt.*]		'81	22	38	60	24	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	3.00
Ticonderoga,	1809	Henry P. Bake, *p.*	'72	'81	17	45	62	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	50	35.00
Trenton,	1854				11	14	25											14		
Triangle,	1819				12	24	36	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0		23	
Tug Hill,	1843				3	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0		14	
Turin,	1843				5	6	11	6												
Union Centre,	1841	Henry Carpenter,	'72	'81	29	42	71	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	29	
Union Valley,	1845				12	15	27	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	130	50	
Upper Aquebogue,	1750	[R. H. Wilkinson, *Pres.*]		'80	62	89	151	32	9	2	11	2	1	0	3	0	7	155	55	41.00
Utica,	1802				76	159	235	0	2	14	16	5	9	0	14	0	0	90		
Volney,	1812	[W. R. Stone, *F. Bapt.*]		'79	31	53	84	25	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	137	75	41.00
Wadham's Mills,	1821				15	42	57	26	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	43		5.00
Wading River,	1785	William H. Seely,	'73	'75	31	69	100	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	140	42	10.00
Walton,	1793	Granville W. Nims, *p.*	'77	'81	127	197	324	40	1	15	16	4	13	0	17	1	3	282	130	379.00
Warsaw,	1840	Horace F. Dudley, *p.*	'66	'72	110	164	274	39	5	1	6	5	7	6	18	3	0	242	104	315.00
Waterville,	1840				45	65	110													
Wellsville,	1856	Frederick W. Beecher,	'60	'74	59	123	182	13	5	3	8	2	1	7	10	0	2	125	90	148.00
West Bloomfield,	1800	Samuel B. Sherrill,	'63	'80	54	98	152	6	4	6	10	2	4	0	6	3	5	255	64	279.00
West Brook,	1857				14	23	37	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	32	30	
West Greece,	1819				13	35	48	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	80	48	
West Groton,	1816	John Cunningham,	*43	'77	25	40	65											80	46	44.00
Westmoreland,	1792				45	98	143	16	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	177	67	54.00
West Newark,	1823				10	15	25	2	1	13	14	2	2	0	4	0	0	72	26	
West Salamanca,	1877				6	6	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
West Winfield,	1799	Chas. A. Kingsbury, *p.*	'72	'80	45	57	102	14	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	2	169	50	81.00
Willsborough,	1833				23	64	87	15	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	83	36	25.00
Wilmington,	1834	Thomas Watson,	'60	'65	8	16	24	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	46	18	4.00
Woodhaven,	1863				*34	49	83	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	50	
Woodville,	1834	Frederick Hebard,	'49	'74	52	71	123	25	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	275	33	35.00

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Brooklyn, Lewis Avenue; Cortland; Jamesville; New York city, Central. *Dropped*, — Belfast; Bennington; East Evans; Eden; Greenwich; North Greig; Onondaga; Upper Jay; West Munroe. Church of the Mediator, in Brooklyn, is now Rochester Avenue; West Java is now Java.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 59 with pastors; 119 with acting pastors; 75 vacant (including 19 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 253.
MINISTERS: 59 pastors; 100 acting pastors; 102 others. Total, 261.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 12,159 males; 23,089 females. Total, 35,253, including 3,333 absent. Gain, 1,289.
ADDITIONS: 1,143 by profession; 1,196 by letter. Total, 2,339.
REMOVALS: 490 by death; 787 by dismissal; 283 by discipline. Total, 1,560.
BAPTISMS: 394 adult; 411 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 40,773. Gain, 2,658.
FAMILIES: 204 churches reporting (181 last year), 14,017. Gain, 567.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 152 churches reporting (152 last year), $109,013,35. Increase, $47,134.35.
HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported.
ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Associations of ministers not reported. Manhattan Association of ministers is not connected with the General Association.

NORTH CAROLINA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1881.

Beaufort,	1870	Michael Jerkins,	'79	'79	6	8	14	2	5	3	8	0	0	1	1	0	3	100		
Dudley,	1870	David Peebles,	'71	'77	31	33	64	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	49		
Lassister's Mills,	1879	Islay Walden,	'79	'79	20	35	55	0	59	0	59	0	0	4	4	37	23	42		
McLeansville,	1871	Alfred Connet,	'61	'68	79	89	168	13	4	3	7	7	1	0	8	5	12	125		
Raleigh,	1874	George S. Smith,	'76	'76	19	46	65	4	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	1	0	250		
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	'76	'73	11	19	30	3	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	6	200		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none; *Dropped*, none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: none with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; none vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 6.
MINISTERS: none pastors; 6 acting pastors; no others. Total, 6.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 166 males; 230 females. Total, 396, including 26 absent. Loss, 22.
ADDITIONS: 72 by profession; 8 by letter. Total, 80.
REMOVALS: 7 by death; 3 by dismissal; 7 by discipline. Total, 17.
BAPTISMS: 46 adult; 45 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 766. Gain, 219.
FAMILIES: Not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Not reported.
HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported.
ORGANIZATION: The NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

OHIO. — MARCH 31, 1881.

Akron,	1842	Thomas E. Monroe,	'59	'73	216	503	719	118	60	29	89	1	19	0	20	37	5	400	300	$990.99
Alexandria,	1836	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'71	14	52	66	6	0	5	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	125	50	25.00
Alliance, *Welsh*,	1867	Llewelyn R. Powell,	'35	'76	8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	6	5.44
Amherst,	1834	*Students Ob. Theo. Sem.*			21	45	66	10	3	0	3	1	3	0	4	2	0	55	40	45 00
" North,	1840	Abner M. Pipes,	'77	'81	13	54	67	4	2	0	2	0	8	0	8	1	0	135	35	97.03
Andover, West,	1818				27	36	63	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	110	30	125.16
" Centre,	1832				18	32	50	2	2	5	7	0	0	1	1	2	2	75	25	80.31
Ashtabula,	1860	Simon B. Hershey,	'74	'82	51	106	157	2	4	1	5	1	0	29	30	2	0	175	80	191.60

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
[Ashtabula Harbor,	1882						11													
Atwater,	1818	Roswell Chapin, *p.*	'74	'74	37	70	107	10	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	260	60	$118.14
Aurora,	1809	Bertnell N. Chamberlin,	'73	'80	49	68	117	20	5	1	6	2	4	0	6	4	0	150	60	49.34
Austinburg,	1801				66	103	169	34	2	5	7	0	6	0	6	2	0	190	110	98.36
Austintown, West, *Wel.*,	1873				8	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	2	35	15	0
Bellevue,	1836	Stafford W. Meek, *p.*	'73	'79	45	112	157	12	13	0	13	3	1	0	4	10	5	156	80	141.69
Belpre,	1827	Wm. A. Thomas,	'82	'81	62	99	161	38	0	5	5	2	37	0	39	0	0	75	40	53.09
Berea,	1855				54	109	163	12	1	9	10	0	2	0	2	2	9	200	90	84.91
Berlin Heights,	1823				21	46	67	0	6	5	11	2	2	0	4	5	0	200	75	2.25
Birmingham,	1838				6	17	23	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	60	20	0
Bloomfield, North,	1821	Ezra B. Chase,	'76	'78	25	44	69	4	11	3	14	0	3	0	3	6	0	100	33	44.00
Brighton,	1836	David T. Williams, *p.*	'77	'77	16	24	40	5	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	24	39.69
Bristolville,	1817	Ezra B. Chase,	'76	'78	37	68	105	3	22	5	27	1	1	1	3	13	0	118	25	13.50
Brookfield, *Welsh*,	1866				41	77	118	4	14	7	21	1	20	6	27	0	2	100	75	22.00
Brooklyn,	1819				23	65	88	11	0	1	1	1	3	1	5	0	2	100	35	72.75
Brownhelm,	1819	J. G. Freeborn,		'81	24	65	89	5	11	1	12	1	0	0	1	5	0	230	76	85.55
Browntownship, *Welsh*, *a*	1843																			
Brunswick,	1819	George J. Webster,	'75	'81	7	20	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	5	4.37
Burton,	1808	Charles Cutler,	'57	'75	37	90	127	7	7	1	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	168	100	216.27
Canfield,	1804	Raymond G. McClelland,	'81	'81	6	25	31	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	50	15	49.08
Carmel, *Welsh*, *b*	1847																			
Castalia,	1835				13	29	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	18	16.00
Cedar Narrows, *c*	1871				12	22	34	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	37	20	0
Centre Belpre,	1880	Christian Mowery,	'78	'79	8	21	29	2	0	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	6	20.00
Centreville, *Welsh*, *d*	1859																			
Chagrin Falls,	1835	Albert F. Pierce,	'76	'81	45	77	122	36	10	7	17	2	0	0	2	4	0	100	75	289.63
Chardon,	1875	Arthur T. Reed,	'74	'81	16	45	61	3	8	4	12	1	2	0	3	5	2	232	60	166.68
Charlestown,	1811	Howard R. Parmelee,	'73	'82	16	39	55	6	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	4	0	68	26	19.34
Chatham Centre p. o.,	1834	John S. Whitman,	'61	'77	60	93	153	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	60	146.45
Church Hill, *Welsh*,	1869				9	23	32	0	0	8	8	0	1	0	1	0	3	30	10	0
Cincinnati, Vine st. ch.,	1831	Charles H. Daniels, *p.*	'73	'77	114	185	299	24	18	23	41	2	3	0	5	3	4	256	109	1,727.59
" Storrs ch.,	1832	Horace Bushnell, *p.*	'32	'31	29	38	67	16	5	0	5	2	5	0	7	1	2	160	20	4.36
" Lawrence st., *Wel.*,	1840	David Jones, *p.*	'51	'80	62	119	181	0	10	21	31	1	6	0	7	0		175	57	48.75
" 7th st.,	1847	Frank S. Fitch, *p.*	'73	'78	80	149	229	55	4	9	13	0	11	0	11	2	1	240	100	390.69
" Columbia,	1867	D. Fisk Harris, *p.*	'76	'76	50	83	133	16	8	8	16	2	3	1	6	4	5	170	90	74.32
Claridon,	1827	Charles C. Starbuck,	'55	'79	73	91	164	3	0	2	2	6	0	0	6	0	0	145	52	100.56
Clarksfield,	1822	Francis M. Price, *Lic.*		'80	9	27	36	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	60	30	17.32

a Hilliard's p. o. *b* Thurman p. o. *c* Whipple p. o. *d* Thurman p. o.

Cleveland, 1st ch.,	1834	Henry M. Tenney, *p.*	'68	'80	112	207	319	47	6	11	17	5	10	0	15	2	3	549	175	571.59
" Euclid Av.,	1843	J. E. Twitchell, D.D., *p.*	'61	'70	240	401	641	100	5	17	22	13	36	3	52	1	1	690	325	5,998.33
" Plymouth,	1850	Charles T. Collins, *p.*	'71	'74	115	211	326	36	11	23	34	4	16		21	8	5	530	297	486.52
" South, *Welsh*,*e*	1858	Wm. P. Edwards, *p.*	'73	'78	57	92	149	0	10	5	25	2	14		23	0	5	100	200	343.50
" Heights,	1859	Newell M. Calhoun, *p.*	'74	'75	84	188	272	30	8	10	18	0	3	0	3	5	3	550	74	208.00
" Mount Zion,	1864				34	82	116	0	0	6	6	2	20	0	22	0	0	75	60	
" *Welsh*,	1871	John M. Evans, *p.*	'69	'69	7	12	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	12	0
" Madison Av.,	1875	Oren D. Fisher, *p.*	'75	'75	38	76	114	14	5	3	8	0	0	2	2	0	8	325	70	49.80
" Franklin st.,	1876	Samuel B. Shipman,	'70	'76	31	63	94	2	5	4	9	1	2	2	5	3	4	200	75	68.25
[Cleveland, Grace,	1881	Elisha A. Hoffman, *p.*		'81			24													
Coalburg, *Welsh*,	1866	John P. Davies, *p.*	'61	'77	36	61	97	0	2	1	3	1	8	12	21		7	95	45	0
Collamer,	1852				34	56	90	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collinwood,	1876	Chauncey L. Hamlen,	'67	'80	21	42	63	3	8	16	24	1	4	0	5	2	1	70	60	23.26
Columbia Centre,	1852				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbus, Town st., *Wel.*,	'38	John Jones, *p.*	'41	'78	30	50	80		2	11	13	2	7	4	13	0	6	59	22	27.00
" 1st ch.,	1852	R. G. Hutchins, D.D., *p.*	'66	'72	169	315	484	60	3	23	26	7	10	0	17			285	210	1,683.20
" High St.,	1872	Frank W. Gunsaulus, *p.*	'80	'80					33	5	38	0	4	1	5	12	2	120	60	
" North,	1875	Frank W. Gunsaulus,	'80	'81	8	21	29	0										200	60	0
[Columbus, Eastwood,	1882	Irving W. Metcalf, *p.*	'82	'81																
Conneaut,	1819				32	153	185	17	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	80	100	83.00
Coolville,	1841	Christian Mowery, *p.*	'78	'78	26	64	90	22	0	0	0	3	6	0	9	0	0	200	25	50.32
Cortland,	1823	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	'80	7	16	23	4			2	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	11	9.50
Cow Run,	1869				5	5	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	10.00
Crab Creek, *Welsh*, *f*	1859				13	26	39	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	8	10.00
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	Edgar V. H. Danner, *p.*	'67	'66	50	113	163	23	0	2	2	3		2	6	0	4	173	93	86.38
Delaware, *Welsh*,	1843	John H. Jones, *p.*	'42	'62	12	12	24	0	3		4	1	7	0	8	0	0	25	8	64.42
Edinburg,	1823	Howard R. Parmelee,	'73	'77	34	67	101	12		0		1	1	0	2	1	1	120	54	135.30
Elyria,	1824	Edwin E. Williams, *p.*		'72	96	202	298	44	2	15	17	8	7	17	32	1	3	590	144	2,064.00
Etnaville, *Welsh*, *g*	1876				15	8	33	0	0	8	8	0	10	4	14	0	8	80	10	0
Fairfield, North,	1841	John L. Collier,	'54	'79	35	63	98	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	60	7.00
Farmington, West,	1834				9	32	41	2	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	2	0	76	14	26.50
Farmington,	1877				8	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	18	17.00
Findlay,	1865				41	49	90	10	5	0	5	3	1	0	4	0	9	120	62	125.49
Fitchville, 1st ch.,	1819	John C. Thompson,	'44	'81	17	35	52	15	0	0	0	0	7	5	12	0	0	99		0
" 2d,	1855	John C. Thompson,	'44	'81															10	0
Florence,	1832				4	7	11	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	14	2.00
Four Corners, *h*	1846	[William A. Hobbs, *Lic.*]		'79	30	6	76	13			2	1	4	0	5	0	0	100	40	49.91
Freedom,	1828	Levi J. Donaldson,	'74	'82	26	53	79	10	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	117	60	229.50
Gambier,	1867	[S. A. Hutchinson, *New L't.*]		'80	22	23	45	2	10		1	2	0	0	2	2	0	60	10	7.00
Garrettsville,	1834	Reuben A. Torrey,	'78	'78	30	82	112	7	39	4	43	2	6	1	9	29	0	168	30	57.84
Geneva,	1809	George W. Phinney,	'65	'72	72	132	204	8	4	6	10	0	7	1	8	4	2	312	200	299.00
Gomer, *Welsh*,	1835	Richard M. Jones, *p.*	'67	'81			435	3	4	6	10	4	13	0	17			365	315	100.78

e Newburg p. o. *f* Youngstown p. o. *g* Bridgeport p. o. *h* North Monroeville p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Grafton,	1854				11	20	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	105	60	$25.50
Granville, *Welsh*,	1842				27	44	71	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	24	15.00
Greenfield, Steuben p.o.,	1822	J. W. Charlton,	'78	'80	34	56	90	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	60	41	8.00
Greenwich Station p. o.,	1880	John L. Collier,	'54	'81	12	19	31	0	6	25	31	0	3	0	3	4	0	0	15	0
Gustavus,	1852				16	37	53	11	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	40	22.18
Hampden,	1809				17	49	66	15	1	2	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	77	20	6.50
Harmar,	1840	Henry C. Haskell,	'62	'81	79	141	220		7	5	12	5	4	0	9	2	1	225	83	631.85
Hartford, Croton p. o.,	1818	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'81	20	31	51	8	0	2	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	100	50	0
Hinckley,	1828				3	6	9		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
Hockingport,	1871				5	11	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4.00
Hubbard, *Welsh*,	1865				14	42	56	2	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	0	11	60	27	0
Hudson,	1802	[Theo. Y. Gardner, *Pres.*]	'68	'76	52	115	167	26	7	11	18	4	7	0	11	1	4	338	133	269.31
Huntington,	1835				17	23	40	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	20	252.00
Huntsburg,	1818	[John T. Blanchard, *Lic.*]		'81	38	78	116	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	2	225	63	107.50
Ironton, *Welsh*,	1851				14	37	51		0	6	6	0	2	15	17	0	0	62	25	7.50
"	1872	John H. Young, *p.*	'59	'64	33	62	95	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	4	205	52	0
Jefferson,	1831	Samuel W. Dickinson,	'74	'75	25	87	112	18	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	1	1	80	73	49.91
Johnsonville,	1814	—— Higby (F. W. B.)		'81	5	14	19	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	60	19	0
Kelley's Island,	1866	Jacob P. Reidinger,	'78	'80	24	34	58	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	24	120.27
Kent,	1819	Allen C. Barrows, *p.*	'71	'71	34	86	120	5	0	3	3	3	3	0	6	0	0	135	110	121.70
Kirtland,	1819				17	31	48	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	90	35	0
Lafayette, *i*	1834	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'74	18	30	48	8	0	5	5	1	4	0	5	0	0	60	20	30.65
Lawrence, Moss Run p.o.,	1846				18	33	51	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	33	7.35
Lenox,	1845	Chas. A. Richardson,	'71	'80	45	70	115	13	0	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	132	43	19.01
Lexington,	1862	Delos A. Strong,	'75	'80	22	56	78	3	1	3	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	140	60	16.00
Linwood,	1875				13	21	34	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	12	0
Litchfield,	1834				20	55	75	6	3	1	4	3	2	0	5	3	0	90	41	73.00
Little Muskingum, *j*	1843	George W. Wells,	'71	'81	21	33	54	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	30	10.24
Locke,	1834	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'81	21	33	54	7	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	40	0	37.75
Lodi,	1817				19	44	63	0	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	110	50	36.29
Lorain,	1872	Frank McConnaughy, *p.*	'77	'77	35	77	112	6	8	6	14	0	1	0	1	2	2	130	57	22.55
Lowell,	1857				5	15	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	7	0
Lyme, Bellevue p. o.,	1817				51	79	130	10	8	2	10	4	2	0	6	4	2	305	60	297.39
Madison, North,	1814	J. Calvin Burnelle,*	'57	'81	4	11	15	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
" Central,	1830	John G. Fraser,	'71	'78	55	130	185	12	2	4	6	4	2	0	6	1	0	208	120	662.52
Mansfield,	1835	Frank Russell, *p.*	'67	'78	187	287	474	52	19	10	29	7	13	0	20	5	4	325	250	809.04
Mantua,	1812				8	28	36	7	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	90	16	50.68

i Whittlesey p. o. *j* Marietta p. o. * Unionville p. o.

Marblehead,*k*	1873	[Arthur Chester, *Lic.*]	'80	9	38	47	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	13	0
Marietta, 1st ch.,	1796	Theron H. Hawks, D.D., *p.*	'55	'69	154	221	375	51	3	7	10	3	6	0	9	1	10	295	125	828.94
" 2d,	1859	George W. Wells,	'71	'80	19	42	61	11	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	40	12	0
Marysville,	1864	Homer Thrall,	'69	'79	43	63	106	10	2	9	11	1	4	0	5	1	0	182	45	99.50
Mecca,	1822	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	'80	19	32	51	8	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	33	37.00
Medina,	1819	Charles J. Ryder, *p.*	'80	'80	57	133	190	0	11	6	17	2	8	0	10	6	1	430	125	262.45
Mesopotamia,	1817				15	21	36	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	80	20	58.00
Mineral Ridge, *Welsh*,	1856	Theophilus Davies,		'82	35	79	114	0	9	2	11	5	3	7	15	0	4	106	48	0
Minersville, *Welsh*,	1853				9	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
Monroe,*l*	1829	Hinds Smith,	'71	'77	21	41	62	4	7	1	8	2	0	6	8	7	0	80	41	26.00
Montgomery,*m*	1843	J. Charles Thompson,	'71	'81																
Mount Vernon,	1834	Russell T. Hall, *p.*	'70	'79	113	228	341	23	9	9	18	4	2	8	14	6	2	200	170	2,010.78
Nebo, *Welsh*, Wales p. o.,	1855	Richard Richards, *p.*		'76	39	56	95	0	1	11	12	3	1	0	4	0	3	140	31	20.00
Nelson,	1813	Reuben A. Torrey,	'78	'78	26	39	65	11	15	0	15	1	1	0	2	7	4	70	25	74.50
New Albany, Hope p. o.,	1851					5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
Newark, *Welsh*,	1839	John M. Thomas,	'46	'80	36	73	109		1	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	39	12.40
" Plymouth ch.,	1879	Edward I. Jones, *p.*	'62	'79	57	114	171	5	50	3	53	2	9	4	15	14	40	178		82.60
[Newburg, *Welsh*: same as		*Cleveland, South.*																		
Newbury, South,	1857	Charles Cutler,	'57	'79	10	23	33	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	20	21.00
Norwalk,	1867	Charles N. Fitch,	'74	'81	68	143	211	41	10	8	18	3	14	8	25	2	0	165	138	148.19
Oak Hill, *Welsh*,	1841																			
Oberlin, 1st ch.,	1834	James Brand, *p.*	'69	'73	311	538	849	90	39	47	86	5	48	1	54	26	5	805	244	1,567.60
" 2d,	1860	William Kincaid, *p.*	'67	'76	249	347	596	50	18	39	57	3	35	1	39		5	700	220	2,521.01
Olive Green,*n*	1861																			
Olmsted, 1st ch.,	1835				9	20	29	5	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	4	0	65	25	5.00
" 2d,*o*	1871	[Charles D. Tenney, *Lic.*]		'81	24	37	61	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	125	30	12.00
Paddy's Run,	1803				41	78	119	0	9	7	16	1	4	0	5	3	2	100	57	118.30
Painesville, 1st,	1810	George R. Merrill, *p.*	'67	'79	134	309	443	25	6	9	15	9	11	1	21	5	4	708	340	27,802.48
Paint Valley, Shreve p.o.	1867																			
Palmyra, *Welsh*,	1834	John J. Jenkins, *p.*	'66	'68	24	50	74	1	6	19	25	2	5	0	7	0	1	70	42	0
Parisville, *Welsh*,	1833	David Davies, *p.*	'52	'75	24	46	70	1	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	40	37.00
Parkman,	1823	George H. Fairbanks, *p.*	'80	'78	6	16	22	1	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	30	40.70
Penfield,	1829	*Students Ob. Theo. Sem.*			18	30	48	4	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	50	24	27.56
Pierpont,	1849				18	31	49	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0
Pisgah,*	1854	Marshall W. Diggs,	'57	'56	15	37	32	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40		21.00
Pisgah, *English*,*p*	1870	John A. Davies, *p.*	'36	'70	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	10	16.20
Pittsfield,	1836																			
Plain,*q*	1835	John K. Deering,	'50	'80	55	57	112	17	2	2	4	0	7	0	7	0	2	80	60	51.77
" West,*r*	1877	Martin H. Adsit,	'80	'77	24	31	55	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	1		24	14.62
Pomeroy, *Welsh*,	1847	George Henshaw, *p.*	'80	'80																
Radnor, *Welsh*,	1820	Daniel A. Evans, *p.*	'70	'79	43	68	111	0	10	4	14	1	1	0	2	3	0	80	40	0
Randolph,	1812	Joseph Meriam, *p.*	'22	'24	15	19	34	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	45	20	25.00

k Lakeside p. o.
l Kelloggsville p. o.
m Bradner p. o.
n Kingston Centre p. o.
o Coe Ridge p. o.
* Fort Recovery p. o.
p Patriot p. o.
q Bowling Green p. o.
r Tontogany p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ravenna,	1822	Aaron M. Hills, *p.*	'74	'74	74	193	267	12	5	7	12	1	8	0	9	3	3	325	160	$959 53
Richfield,	1818	John A. McKinstry,	'42	'64	7	35	42	2	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	65	76	49.25
Ridgeville, North,	1822	James B. Stocking,	'80	'79	22	49	71	3	4	4	8	0	1	0	1	3	0	186	40	91.30
" Corners p. o.	1846	Martin H. Adsit,	'80	'80	9	11	20	3	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	3	0		11	7.55
Ripley,*s*	1851	Avery H. Leonard, *p.*	'66	'75	35	42	77		19	1	20	1	12	0	13	15	10	65	50	
Rochester, Depot p. o.,	1835	David T. Williams, *p.*	'77	'77																
Rock Creek,	1819	Thomas F. Chafer,	'66	'80	30	70	100	17	1	0	1	4	6	0	10	1	0	58	65	6.66
Rockport,	1859				7	32	39	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	100	42	35.55
Rollersville,	1860	J. Charles Thompson,	'71	'81	4	23	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	12	0
Rootstown,	1810	Levi F. Bickford,	'72	'79	53	97	150	6	29	1	30	3	1	0	4	18	3	140	75	247.74
Ruggles,	1827	Joseph G. Aikman,	'67	'79	58	91	149	5	3	0	3	3	3	0	6	1	2	125	54	276.99
Sandusky,	1839	Elihu C. Barnard,	'66	'81	77	219	296	57	0	7	7	4	13	0	17	0	9	289	170	1,009.75
Saybrook,	1847	Amzi D. Barber,	'41	'79	31	55	86	22	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	1	130	80	324.88
Seville,	1838				5	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		6	165.00
Shawnee, *Welsh*,	1873	William Lewis, *p.*	'69	'79	40	60	100	2	2	13	15	1	3	0	4	0		50	41	15.00
Sheffield,	1818				26	42	68	19	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	24	26.07
Siloam, *Welsh*,*t*	1860	John A. Davies, *p.*	'36	'59	23	39	62	2	1	0	1	1	3	1	5	0	2	155	20	75.86
Springfield,	1850	William H. Warren, *p.*	'69	'75	87	147	234	27	9	13	22	2	6	1	9	9	2	260	75	802.40
St. Albans,*u*	1880	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'81	18	38	56	3	50	6	56	0	2	0	2	0	0			
Stanleyville,	1851				4	25	29	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	12	
Steubenville,	1875	Wm. F. Blackman, *p.*	'80	'80	26	58	84	5	4	2	6	1	8	0	9	0	6	160	35	59.00
Straitsville, *Welsh*,*v*	1881				12	14	26	0	6	0	6	0	3	0	3	1	1	40		
Strongsville,	1842	Josiah W. Turner,	'37	'76	16	27	43	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	85	50	33.50
Sugar Creek, *Welsh*,*w*	1853	John H. Jones,	'42	'78																
Sullivan,	1835	[Newell J. Close, *Meth.*]	'54	'79	17	35	52	6	4	0	4	1	0	4	5	2	0	45	30	0
Sylvania,	1844	Joseph C. Cromack,	'39	'81	25	44	69	11	6	3	9	0	1	0	1	4	0	102	30	28.68
Syracuse, *Welsh*,	1858																			
Tallmadge,	1809	William B. Marsh,	'65	'75	101	171	272	25	1	1	2	7	4	0	11	0	7	254	104	626.53
" *Welsh*,	1841	John T. Lewis, *p.*	'62	'71	16	27	43	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	31	18.78
Thomastown, *Welsh*,	1867	John T. Lewis, *p.*	'62	'71	40	59	99	0	8	15	23	1	16	0	17	1	3	90	39	130.44
Thompson,	1820				19	36	55	10	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	50	59.00
Toledo, 2d ch.,*x*	1849	Albert M. Wheeler,	'81	'81	29	69	98	23	5	6	11	1	10	0	11	3	0	150	100	82.00
" 3d ch.,	1873	Theodore C. Northcott,	'75	'81	51	90	141	40	8	8	16	1	7	0	8	0	0	350	140	70.10
" Central,	1881	H. M. Bacon, D.D., *p.*	'51	'81	26	77	103	1			103	1	0	0	1	1	2	221		
Troedrhewdalar, *Welsh*,*y*	1839	Rees Powell, *p.*	'18	'38	35	31	66	0	21	0	21	1	5	0	6	6	1	45	20	
Troy, Welshfield p. o.,	1832	George H. Fairbanks, *p.*	'80	'78	13	34	47	0	7	0	7	1	0	0	1	6	0	130	50	23.00
Twinsburg,	1822	Aurelian H. Post,	'62	'72	30	73	103	7	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	175	45	140.50

s Greenwich Station p. o. *t* Cora p.o. *u* Alexandria p.o. *v* New Straitsville p.o. *w* Gomer p.o. *x* East Toledo p.o. *y* Delaware p.o.

Tyn Rhos, *Welsh*,*z*	1841	Richard Richards, *p.*	'76	'76	37	50	87	7	3	7	10	1	2	1	4	0	4	45	30	40.00
Unionville,	1834	John M. Fraser,	'40	'79	7	29	36	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	125	25	96.50
Vermillion,	1818				10	43	53	9	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	230	50	23.36
Wadsworth,	1819	Glover C. Reed,	'55	'76	23	36	59	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	30	33.69
Wakeman,	1844	Augustus G. Upton,	'76	'80	108	191	299	39	0	7	7	4	11	0	15	0	0	291	170	70.00
Washington,*aa*	1868	Delos A. Strong,	'75	'80	12	28	40	0	12	0	12	0	3	0	3	12	0	87	20	0
Wauseon,	1861	Richard R. Davies,	'75	'78	37	113	150	40	1	3	4	3	6	6	15	0	0	135	100	216.03
Wayne,*bb*	1832	Richard Woodworth,	'54	'81	46	74	120	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	252	77	25.00
Wellington,	1829	James A. Daly,	'68	'77	66	172	238	15	23	5	28	2	9	0	11	9	0	255	185	549.90
West Mill Grove,	1859	J. Charles Thompson,	'71	'81	18	32	50		7	1	8	0	1	0	1	3	0	70	20	0
Weymouth,	1835	George J. Webster,	'75	'81	21	41	62	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	20	
Williamsfield, West,	1816	Anson H. Robbins, *p.*	'70	'77	35	52	87	12	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	198	80	117.75
" Centre,	1839				20	19	39	9	3	0	3	3	2	0	5	0	0	52	18	0
Windham,	1811	[Hiram P. Barnes, *Pres.*]		'78	64	97	161	21	2	1	3	3	1	0	4	1	6	185	60	353.78
York, Mallet Creek p.o.,	1833	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'73	39	68	107	14	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	75	50	89.44
Youngstown, *Welsh*,	1843	John L. Davies,	'75	'81	70	125	195	0	8	33	41	2	12	0	14	0	7	115	60	38.40

z Thurman p. o. *aa* Barnès p. o. *bb* Lindenville p. o.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Centre Belpre; Greenwich; St. Albans; Straitsville, *Welsh;* Toledo Central. *Dropped*, — Amboy; Bowling Green; Dover. West Plain is now Plain, West. Pisgah was improperly omitted from our list last year.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 60 with pastors; 89 with acting pastors; 65 vacant (including 18 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 214.

MINISTERS: 54 pastors; 65 acting pastors; 63 others. Total, 182.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 7,772 males; 14,747 females. Total, 23,009, including 2,228 absent. Gain, 359.

ADDITIONS: 988 by profession; 849 by letter. Total, 1,940.

REMOVALS: 300 by death; 784 by dismissal; 171 by discipline. Total, 1,255.

BAPTISMS: 429 adult; 305 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 28,562. Loss, 327.

FAMILIES: 207 churches reporting (197 last year), 12,073. Gain, 348.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 198 churches reporting (184 last year), $65,171.29. Increase, $27,671.98.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 190 churches reporting (184 last year), $224,175.25. Increase, $19,170.09.

ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Conferences of Churches, and the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OHIO: with which are also connected Conneaut, Sharon, and Wheatland, Pa.; Western Association of Pennsylvania; Ceredo, Huntington, and Lone Valley, West Virginia; and Newport, Ky. Pisgah is also connected with INDIANA.

OREGON. — 1881. [MONTH NOT GIVEN.]

Albany,	1855	James W. Harris,	'62	'79	17	50	67	4	12	10	22	1	2	1	4	2	2	88	47	$59.85
Astoria,	1866				4	16	20	4				1	2		3					6.70
Beaverton,	1880	Edward Rogers,	'80	'80																
Eight Mile Creek,	1879	E. P. Roberts,	'57	'79																
Forest Grove,	1845	Simon S. Vandersol,		'77	32	48	80	21	3	9	12		4		4	5	2	150	50	74.35
Hillsboro',	1866*	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'73																
Oregon City,	1845				17	39	56	4	1		1	2	6	49	57			51		78.50

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Portland, 1st ch.,	1851	John A. Cruzan,	'71	'77	106	158	264	40	6	14	20	4	4	1	9	3	7	200	140	$875.05
" East,	1871	Amos W. Bower,	'76	'81	9	7	16	4	4		4	1	1		2		1	70		7.10
" North,	1879																			
" Mount Zion,	1880	Edward Rogers,	'80	'80	6	15	21				3					7	2	75		8.75
Prineville,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'80	6	5	11	3											15	16.00
Salem,	1852	Plutarch S. Knight,	'66	'67	76	131	207	79	5	6	11	2	9		11	3	1	100		68.05
The Dalles,	1859	David B. Gray,	'63	'78	26	86	112	15	8	23	31		4		4	7	5	191	60	92.10

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none. Dalles is The Dalles.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: none with pastors; 11 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 14.
MINISTERS: no pastors; 9 acting pastors; 7 others. Total, 16.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 312 males; 577 females. Total, 889; including 174 absent. Gain, 11.
ADDITIONS: 39 by profession; 62 by letter. Total, 101.
REMOVALS: 11 by death; 32 by dismissal; 51 by discipline. Total, 94.
BAPTISMS: 27 adult; 20 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,267. Loss, 14.
FAMILIES: 5 churches reporting (11 last year), 312. Loss, 151.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 10 churches reporting (14 last year), $1,286.45. Decrease, $227.88.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 8 churches reporting (11 last year), $11,745.48. Decrease, $894.22.
ORGANIZATION: THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, and THE NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

PENNSYLVANIA. — APRIL 1, OR AUGUST 31, 1881.

Allegheny City, Plym.,[1]	1859	Henry C. Crane, *p.*	'73	'77	70	150	220	25	12	8	20	2	8	7	17	3	32	644	100	$116.90
Cambridge,[1] *a*	1851	William G. Marts,	'72	'80	15	43	58	12	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	62	38	15.00
Centreville,[1]	1859				43	54	97	22	6	0	6	0	2	0	2	5	3	76	35	10.00
Conneaut, Centre Road Station p. o.[2]	1833	Henry D. Lowing,	'58	'73	16	27	43	3	7	0	7	1	2	0	3	1	0	125	30	11.00
Corry,[1]	1875	Edgar A. Squier,	'65	'81	19	35	54	3	3	2	5	1	5	0	6	2	0	97	66	44.46
Duke Centre and Prentissvale,[4]	1881	Joseph A. Kellogg,	'78	'79	12	22	34	14	0	0	0	1	1	7	9	0	0	160		40.00
East Smithfield,[4]	1801	Charles H. Phelps,	'80	'80	33	55	88	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	35	43.00
Farmington,[4]	1830				18	18	36	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0			
Gouldtown,[4]	1873				9	4	13	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	12	5.00
Hawley, 1st, *German*,[3]	1867	John U. Wagner, *p.*	'46	'73	45	60	105	85	5	0	5	6	0	0	6	0	14	70	35	$1.00
Knoxville,[4]	1867																			
Le Raysville,[4]	1803	James Richmond,	'78	'77	27	70	97	31	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	37	55	30.00

a Cambridgeboro' p. o.

Meadville,[1]	1881	J. G. Carnachan, LL.D., *p.*		'81			140													
Mercer,[1]	1847	Samuel Manning,	'66	'74	24	35	59	7	3	3	6	2	1	0	3	0	1	102	20	60.50
Neath,[4]	1832	E. J. Morris, *p.*	'71	'70	40	71	111	6	1	0	1	4	2	0	6	0	0	120	50	51.00
Philadelphia, Cent'l ch.,[3]	1864	James R. Danforth, *p.*	'68	'74	111	165	276	18	10	7	17	4	11	0	15	4	5	280	126	9,703.00
Potterville,[4]	1851	E. J. Morris,	'71	'74	10	15	25	3	1	0	1	4	7	0	11	1	1	90	40	12.00
Randolph, Guy's Mills p. o.,[1]	1825	Sam'l R. Roseboro,	'49	'81	67	106	173	26	0	2	2	4	4	1	9	0	0	95	100	0
Riceville,[1]	1856				14	40	54	7	1	1	2	0	2	9	11	1	2	115	30	22.53
Ridgway,[1]	1880	Albert Van Camp,	'60	'81	15	21	36	5				1	1	0	2	0	1	69	24	0
Sharon, *Welsh*,[2]	1854	Thomas Jenkins, *p.*	'58	'79	42	53	95	0	13	13	26	0	19	7	26	0	3	130	50	18.00
Spartansburg,[1]	1875				9	24	33	7	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	28	11.00
Sugar Grove,[4]	1856	Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'81	14	34	48	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		37	2.00
Townville,[1]	1837				5	5	10	2										0	9	
West Spring Creek,[1]	1847	H. P. Hamilton,		'79	12	14	26													
Wheatland, *Welsh*,[2]	1872				8	10	18	0	1	2	3	0	2	3	5	0	0	50	6	3.00
Williamsport,[3]	1867				34	53	87	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	40	15.00

[1] Western Association, connected with Ohio. [2] Also connected with Ohio. [3] Connected with New Jersey. [4] Connected with New York.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Meadville. *Dropped*, — Wilmington; and 51 Welsh churches as below.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 12 with acting pastors; 9 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 27.
MINISTERS: 6 pastors; 11 acting pastors; 16 others. Total, 33.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 712 males; 1,184 females. Total, 2,036, including 318 absent. Loss, 3,930.
ADDITIONS: 69 by profession; 38 by letter. Total, 107.
REMOVALS: 37 by death; 79 by dismis'l; 34 by discipl'e. Total, 150.
BAPTISMS: 21 adult; 62 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,665. Loss, 3,050.
FAMILIES: 23 churches reporting (23 last year), 966. Loss, 139.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 22 churches reporting (15 last year), $10,214.39. Increase, $8,521.62.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 14 churches reporting (20 last year), $20,962.70. Increase, $900.24. The churches connected with New Jersey and Ohio, only, report this item.
ORGANIZATION: as above. No State organization.

There have been printed hitherto the names of some Welsh churches in Pennsylvania, supposed to be organized into two associations. Most of their membership has doubtless been a matter of mere estimate by those giving any such reports. No figures were given from any church for the Year-Books of 1880 and 1881; for that of 1879, none from the Western Association, and for that of 1879, only two columns from 24 out of 41 churches supposed to exist in the Eastern Association. For the present year, letters marked "to be returned," etc., have failed to secure any reply, even as to the existence of any association or church. The compiler cannot swell the list upon mere conjecture, and therefore does not continue those in the summary. The names thus dropped are as follows, — the first-named nine having been in the Western Association, the remainder in the Eastern Association.:—

Birmingham, Brady's Bend, Ebensburg, Ebensburg North, Ebensburg South, Houtzdale, Irwin Station, Johnstown, Pittsburg, Antrim, Ashland, Audenried, Bangor West, Bangor East, Beaver Meadow, Blossburg, Bradford, Carbondale, Carbon Run, Charlestown, Coaldale, Danville, Drifton, Dundaff, Hyde Park, Jeansville, Jermyn, Kingston, Lansford. Mahanoy, Miners, Minersville, Morris Run, Mount Carmel, Nanticoke, Olyphant, Parsons, Pittston, Plymouth, Pottsville, Providence, Shamokin, Shenandoah, Slatington, Spring Brook, St. Clair, Tamaqua, Taylorville, Valley, Wanamie, Wilkesbarre.

Should any of these churches (if they are such) be found to exist, they can be readily reported; and the Pennsylvania Welsh statistics can be rebuilt on a sound foundation.

RHODE ISLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1881.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Barrington,	1711	William House, *p.*	'57	'73	48	114	162	18	6	1	7	4	3	2	9	4	1	182		$683.95
Bristol,	1687	Henry A. Stevens, *p.*	'61	'81	115	245	360	65	1	0	1	10	3	5	18	0	11	25		1,955.00
Central Falls,	1845	James H. Lyon, *p.*	'63	'67	64	164	228	16	6	4	10	3	8	0	11	6	0	350		935.98
Chepachet,	1846	Hiram E. Johnson,	'71	'78	9	30	39	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		7.33
Cranston,	1873				21	30	51	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	78		18.70
Kingston,	1820	Edward O. Bartlett,	'63	'79	18	52	70	4	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	144		288.92
Little Compton,	1704	William D. Hart, *p.*	'75	'75	46	96	142	20	6	3	9	4	1	1	6	6	0	122		279.55
Newport, United,	1833	T. Thayer, D.D., *p.* H. J. Van Dyke, jr., *p.*	'37 '79	'41 '79	80	189	269	20	26	16	42	2	1	0	3	9	4	250		2,734.69
" Union,	1859	Mahlon Van Horne, *p.*	'66	'68	53	115	168	30	12	0	12	2	0	0	2	5	6	136		90.00
North Scituate,	1834	Frank H. Palmer, *p.*	'80	'80	19	54	73	26	8	3	11	1	2	0	3	7	3	50		
Pawtucket,	1829	Joseph J. Woolley, *p.*	'60	'71	101	302	403		11	13	24	8	5	0	13	9	4	450		1,071.40
Peacedale,	1857	Oliver P. Emerson, *p.*	'71	'81	24	48	72	20	4	4	8	0	9	0	9	0	0	131		66.22
Providence, Beneficent,	1743	Jas. G. Vose, D.D., *p.*	'57	'66	182	466	648	70	7	7	14	8	5	0	13	5	16	510		7,456.45
" Free,	1843	Henry H. Northrop, *p.*	'61	'79	85	230	315	42	11	11	22	3	14	0	17	1	3	175		154 12
" Elmwood,	1851				41	74	115	36	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0			60.00
" Central,	1852	George Harris, *p.*	'69	'72	156	342	498	46	6	9	15	10	3	0	13	1	6	360		11,181.45
" North,	1865	Adelbert F. Keith,	'70	'77	45	87	132	20	4	2	6	1	2	0	3	2	2	204		362 83
" Pilgrim,	1869	Thomas Laurie, D.D., *p.*	'42	'69	105	209	314	39	3	7	10	6	6	1	13	3	5	379		1,461.42
" Union,	1871	A. J. F. Behrends, D.D., *p.*	'65	'76	194	473	667		4	8	12	8	4	0	12	4	5	432		8,429.38
" Plymouth,	1878	Henry B. Roberts, *p.*	'78	'78	26	62	88	6	7	7	14	1	0	0	1	7	3	330		30.61
Riverside,	1881	L. S. Woodworth,	'80	'81	3	5	8	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	116		
Saylesville,	1880	James H. Lyons,	'63	'80																
Slatersville,	1816	Calvin R. Fitts,	'66	'71	49	127	176	70	35	2	37	0	5	0	5	23	0	206		176.48
Tiverton,	1746	Wm. H. Sturtevant,	'53	'77	8	40	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		
Warwick,	1849				15	48	63	31	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	90		10.40
Westerly,	1843	John P. Hawley,	'69	'80	84	132	216	45	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	148		382 46
Woonsocket,	1834	George W. Brooks, *p.*	'77	'77	29	68	97	0	2	3	5	0	5	0	5	1	0	190		61.28

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Riverside; Saylesville. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 16 with pastors; 9 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 27.

MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 9 acting pastors; 14 others. Total, 40.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,620 males; 3,802 females. Total, 5,422, including 649 absent. Gain, 98.

ADDITIONS: 163 by profession; 112 by letter. Total, 275.

REMOVALS: 78 by death; 84 by dismissal; 9 by discipline. Total, 171.

BAPTISMS: 95 adult; 67 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,238. Gain, 178.
FAMILIES: not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 23 churches reporting (25 last year), $37,898.52. Increase, $32.73.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 23 churches reporting (23 last year), $91,740.18. Increase, $11,509.28.
ORGANIZATION: THE RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE of Churches; and the RHODE ISLAND ASSOCIATION OF ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—OCTOBER 1, 1881.

Charleston,	1867	Edward T. Hooker,	'68	'81	47	118	165		2	2	4	2		6	8	1	2	130		
Orangeburg,	1875	Thornton T. Benson,	'79	'79	10	7	17		5		5						1	40		
					57	125	182		7	2	9	2		6	8	1	3	170		

NO CHANGE in list. Gain in members, 8. Gain in Sabbath schools, 15. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions reported, $2.60. Home Expenditures: Charleston, $210.00; Orangeburg, $200.00; total increase, $281.87. ORGANIZATION: In the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

TENNESSEE.—SEPTEMBER 30, 1881.

Chattanooga, 1st,	1867	Joseph E. Smith,	'76	'78	37	40	77	13	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	2	2	70		$26.00
Knoxville, *Welsh*,	1870	Robert D. Thomas,		'77	24	28	52		14	2	16		2	1	3			95		
Memphis, 2d,	1868	Benjamin A. Imes,	'80	'80	27	62	89	12	8	7	15	1	1	3	5	7	0	90		576.00
Nashville, Union,	1868	Henry S. Bennett,	'63	'67	106	64	170	60	12	0	12	0	2	0	2	9	0	200		58.00
" Knowles St.,	1876	William A. Sinclair,	'81	'81	8	21	29	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	6	4	83		37.00

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: none with pastors; 5 with acting pastors; none vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 5.
MINISTERS: no pastors; 5 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 9.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 202 males; 215 females. Total, 417, including 86 absent. Gain, 28.
ADDITIONS: 45 by profession; 10 by letter. Total, 55.
REMOVALS: 3 by death; 5 by dismissal; 4 by discipline. Total, 12.

BAPTISMS: 24 adult; 6 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 538. Loss, 2.
FAMILIES: no report.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 4 churches reporting (4 last year), $697.00. Increase, $645.00.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 4 churches reporting (5 last year), $449.00. Decrease, $266.00.
ORGANIZATION: in the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE, which includes also MISSISSIPPI AND NORTHERN ALABAMA.

TEXAS. — September 30, 1881.

Churches. Place and Name.	Org.	Ministers. Name.	Ord.	C'd	Members. Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted. P.	L.	To.	Removed. Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	In.	Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Corpus Christi,	1866	J. W. Strong,	'80	'80	5	18	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	45		
Dallas,	1877																			
Flatonia,	1875	T. E. Hillson,	'79	'80	6	16	22	3	14	0	14	0	2	1	3	5	4	75		
Goliad,	1872	Bethuel C. Church,	'40	'72	6	14	20		5	0	5	0	0	2	2	5		40		
Helena,	1874	Mitchell Thompson,	'70	'74																
Luling,	1879	Thomas E. Hillson,	'79	'80																
Palestine,	1881	S. S. Danks,		'81																
Paris, 1st ch.	1868	J. W. Roberts,	'80	'80	16	35	51	0	1	5	6	3	2	1	6	0	12	95		
" 2d ch.	1874																			

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Palatine. *Dropped*, — none.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: none with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 9.
Ministers: no pastors; 7 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 10.
Church Members: 50 males; 124 females. Total, 222, including 3 absent. Gain, 23.
Additions: 20 by profession; 5 by letter. Total, 25.
Removals: 4 by death; 4 by dismissal; 6 by discipline. Total, 14.
Baptisms: 10 adult; 16 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 607. Gain, 137.
Families: no report.
Benevolent Contributions: no report.
Home Expenditures: no report.
Organization: No State organization. Some of the churches constitute the Congregational Association of Southwest Texas. Dallas and Paris 2d belonging to the Red River Association, with Indian Territory.

UTAH. — December 1, 1881.

Park City,	1880	Charles W. Hill,	'80	'80			24											70		$25.00
Salt Lake City,	1874				35	103	148		25	5	30					12		200		225.00
[Bountiful *Station*,]		David Peebles,																100		
					35	103	172		25	5	30					12		370		$250.00

No change in list. Gain of members, 34. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 170. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $50.00. Home expenditures not reported. Not associated.

VERMONT. — JANUARY 1, 1881.

Albany,	1818	[D. E. Smith, *Lic.*]		'80	19	32	51	15	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	80	40	$3.00
Alburgh,	1824	Richard Hicks,	'67	'77	22	69	91	30	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	100	55	20.00
Arlington, East,	1843				8	42	50	8	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	50	11.00
Bakersfield,	1811	J. K. Fuller,	'76	'77	37	75	112	30	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	2	79	63	58.15
Barnet, McIndoes,	1829	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'82	20	60	80	30	1	4	5	2	2	0	4	1	0	100	100	112.85
"	1858				35	63	98	18	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	95	90	155.25
Barre,	1799	Peter McMillan, *p.*	'81	'81	56	107	163	37	1	1	2	5	1	1	7	1	5	280	130	136.84
Barton,	1817	Lawrence Phelps, *p.*	'78	'78	21	76	97		3	1	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	140	100	327.00
Bennington, 1st ch.,	1762	Isaac Jennings, *p.*	'43	'53	61	116	177	50	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	140		557.00
" 2d,	1836	Edward G. Read, *p.*	'65	'75	70	199	269	45	3	11	14	2	2	0	4	1	5	250	130	820.59
" North,	1868	Lewis C. Partridge,	'60	'75	21	39	60	16	2	0	2	0	2	1	3	2	1	125	57	106.31
Benson,	1790	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	52	93	145	40	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	135	50	158.26
Berkshire, East,	1820	Elias W. Hatch, *p.*	'66	'66	35	44	79	5	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	100	32	46.00
Berlin,	1798	Alden Ladd,	'65	'79	27	47	74	26	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	6	1	116	40	150.01
" West,	1865	Alden Ladd,	'65	'79	5	15	20	1	3	2	5	3	0	0	3	3	0	40	33	11.00
Bethel,	1817	Elbridge Gerry,	'68	'72	10	39	49	11	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	60	33	21.80
Bradford,	1810	Allen Clark, *p.*	'68	'80	33	117	150	15	3	3	6	2	2	0	4	1	0	217	140	148.56
Braintree,	1794	Lorenzo D. Place,	'74	'81	17	34	51	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	43	11.52
" East,	1871	Clark Simonds,	'64	'81	18	45	63	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	45	
Brandon,	1785	Walter Rice,	'65	'80	74	157	231	50	3	4	7	4	6	0	10	1	0	180	100	83.60
Brattleboro', West,	1770	Charles H. Merrill, *p.*	'70	'73	70	118	188	26	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	3	1	246	96	558.83
"	1816	George E. Martin, *p.*	'79	'78	85	210	295	34	7	8	15	6	14	0	20	4	5	235	150	613 00
Bridgewater,	1793	Rolla G. Bugbee,	'76	'80	15	38	53	15	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	3	2	48	60	
Bridport,	1790	James F. Eaton,	'79	'81	65	109	174	43	6	0	6	1	9	0	10	4	0	180	120	210.14
Brighton,	1841	Spencer R. Bonnell,	'78	'80	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	50	50	30.00
Bristol,	1805				16	20	36	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1787	William M. Gay,	'63	'80	32	45	77	4	3	1	4	2	4	0	6	2	0	120	54	42.87
" 2d,	1848	William M. Gay,	'63	'84	56	89	145	17	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	1	188	121	61.01
Brownington, Barton Landing,	1809	James A. Bates,	'60	'79	44	77	121	8	4	4	8	4	0	0	4	3	9	140	117	51.00
Burke, East,	1807				17	26	43	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0		16	10.00
Burlington, 1st ch.,	1805	Lewis O. Brastow, D.D., *p.*	'61	'73	134	265	399	75	0	13	13	2	6	0	8	0	6	225	175	1,199.95
" 3d ch.,	1860	Geo. B. Safford, D. D., *p.*	'58	'60	48	120	168	27	0	5	5	2	5	1	8	0	0	110	75	397.63
Cabot,	1801				46	78	124	13	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	3	140	90	41.50
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock,	'56	'76	24	43	67	5	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	95	48	289 00
Castleton,	1784	John P. Demeritt,	'70	'81	46	115	161	28	2	0	2	5	3	0	8	2	1	123	90	123.43
Charleston,	1844	William T. Herrick,	'51	'72	32	52	84	21	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	100	50	217.71
Charlotte,	1792				61	102	163	57	4	2	6	4	0	0	4	4	0	150	83	295 06
Chelsea,	1789	Edward E. Herrick, *p.*	'64	'70	60	112	172	39	6	2	8	4	1	0	5	2	0	154	200	119.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad.	In.			
Chester,	1773	Henry L. Slack, *p.*	'77	'77	58	120	178	37	2	4	6	3	4	0	7	2	0	175	90	$261.06
Clarendon,	1822	George H. Morss, *p.*	'64	'76	22	45	67	7	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	70	252.92
Colchester,	1804	Alanson S. Barton,	'62	'77	9	49	58	17	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	75	40	53.42
" Winooski,	1836				12	44	56	20	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	70	50	
Corinth	1820	Horace P. James, *p.*	'81	'80	46	90	136	29	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	143	129	40.00
Cornwall,	1785	John C. Houghton,	'68	'79	54	111	165	31	1	4	5	4	1	0	5	1	0	214	83	323.04
Coventry,	1810	Gardner S. Butler,	'77	'81	26	64	90	14	5	1	6	2	1	0	3	1	0	150	50	33.21
Craftsbury,	1797				41	77	118	21	12	2	14	5	5	0	10	6	0	130	56	135.60
Danby,	1869	Lucian D. Mears.	'71	'76	6	17	23	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	78	30	13.63
Danville,	1792	Chas. W. Thompson, *p.*	'69	'69	42	80	122	12	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	123	90	163.07
Derby,	1807	J. Lincoln Litch,	'67	'81	37	62	99	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	157	46	36.26
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, *p.*	'47	'56	31	80	111	10	2	0	2	2	5	0	7	2	0	126	100	156.53
" East,	1867	James L. Harrington,	'76	'79	14	24	38	8	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	2	4	93		118.61
Dover,	1802																			
" West,	1868				18	25	43	9	7	0	7	4	0	0	4	0	0	60	24	
Dummerston,	1779	Josiah Merrill,	'48	'80	23	66	89	18	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	90	41.43
Duxbury,	1836	[S. B. Currier, *Meth.*]		'80	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	30	
Enosburgh,	1811	Alfred B. Swift,	'55	'61	59	83	142	42	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	110	40	166.00
Essex,	1797	John Cowan,	'75	'75	28	74	102	26	19	0	19	1	3	0	4	13	0	115	32	57.42
" Junction,	1869	John Cowan,	'75	'76	26	54	80	26	19	3	22	1	0	0	1	17	9	245	45	7.10
Fairfield,	1800	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'80	8	12	20	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	30	12.20
Fairhaven,	1803	Rufus C. Flagg,	'72	'80	28	71	99	14	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	125	60	81.38
" *Welsh,*	1857				16	33	49	0	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	87	32	10.40
Fairlee,	1833	Allen Clark, S.	'68	'81	13	27	40	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	30.00
Ferrisburgh,	1824	[C. S. Murkland,]		'78	24	33	57	10	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	30	30	
Franklin,	1817	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'76	14	30	44	7	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	57	18	12.18
Georgia,	1793	Charles W. Clark,	'61	'79	25	52	77	21	7	2	9	1	1	0	2	3	1	80	26	98.59
Glover,	1817	Benjamin S. Adams,	'71	'81	31	76	107	18	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0		90	
Grafton,	1785	Earl J. Ward, *p.*	'68	'67	32	73	105	26	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0		65	64.00
Granby and Victory,	1825	Charles Duren,	'41	'74	13	22	35	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	23	53.00
Greensboro',	1804	Stephen Knowlton,	'65	'81	18	39	57	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	120	50	127.35
Guildhall,	1799				19	47	66	20	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	35	23.90
Guilford, East,	1768																			
Hardwick,	1803	Charles E. Gordon, *p.*	'76	'78	54	94	148	34	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	140	70	129.20
Hartford,	1786	S. Ingersoll Briant, *p.*	'68	'75	56	109	165	25	0	1	1	5	2	0	7	0	0	196	128	321.81
" West,	1830	Robert D. Miller,	'56	'80	25	50	75	22	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	52	58	16.00
" Quechee,	1831	Nathan F. Carter, *p.*	'67	'79	19	72	91	26	7	10	17	0	1	0	1	5	0	122	140	174.51

Hartland,	1779	Caleb M. Winch, *p.*	'53	'80	9	46	55	7	7	7	14	1	0	0	1	6	2	69	42	34.26
Highgate,	1811	James H. Babbitt,	'68	'78	17	38	55	10	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	69	30	9.79
Hinesburgh,	1789	Artemas C. Field,	'66	'80	32	85	117	35	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	90	41	6.00
Holland,	1842	John Frazer,	'52	'79	13	20	33	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	30	40.62
Hubbardton,	1782				18	33	51	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	78	38	10.00
Hyde Park, North,	1858	Azro A. Smith,	'64	'80	10	12	22	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	50	
"	1863				4	15	19	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		
Irasburgh,	1818	William Carr,	'80	'79	26	42	68	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	141	52	45.17
Jamaica,	1791	Orrin G. Baker, *p.*	'78	'78	19	41	60	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	125	49.50
Jericho, 1st,	1791	Austin Hazen	'60	'64	27	56	83	13	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	0	1	175	75	118.00
" 2d,	1826	John D. Emerson,	'58	'78	15	37	52	9	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	120	35	88.32
Johnson,	1817	Azro A. Smith, *p.*	'64	'79	36	72	108	19	1	6	7	1	1	0	2	0	2	160	65	76.25
Kirby,	1877	Reuben D. Osgood,	'71	'79	15	12	27	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	14	10.43
Londonderry,	1868	Royal D. Metcalf,	'80	'81	8	21	29	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	22	15.00
Lowell,	1816	Rufus King,	'50	'80	39	53	92		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0			5.00
Ludlow,	1806	Richard B. Grover, *p.*	'81	'81	30	83	113	34	2	0	2	0	0	3	3	2	0	150	44	148.00
Lunenburgh,	1802	Leonard W. Harris,	'42	'78	26	61	87	27	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	85	41	55.05
Lyndon,	1817	Reuben D. Osgood,	'71	'79	26	68	94	27	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	125	83	152.19
" Lyndonville,	1870	Calvin B. Hulbert, D.D.,	'59	'81	26	57	83	27	0	0	0	2	7	0	9	0	1	152	100	20.80
Manchester,	1784	Albert C. Reed, *p.*	'63	'78	79	135	214	23	1	3	4	4	6	1	11	1	1	185	120	628.27
Marlboro',	1776	Nathaniel Richardson,	'38	'81	3	5	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	
Marshfield,	1826				18	29	47	9	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	62	19	39.00
Middlebury,	1790	S. Lewis B. Speare, *p.*	'74	'81	170	286	456		6	13	19	5	5	0	10	4	1	223	202	491.38
Middletown,	1780	Osborn Myrick,	'46	'66	36	52	88	21	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	127	75	37.00
Milton,	1804	John H. Woodward,	'38	'69	26	56	82	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	50	25.00
" West,	1853	John H. Woodward,	'38	'70	12	14	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	
Montgomery,	1817	Elias W. Hatch,	'66	'66	15	23	38	11	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	47	16	8.05
Montpelier,	1808	John H. Hincks, *p.*	'77	'77	63	165	233	37	10	3	13	8	7	0	15	5	2	187	150	376.84
Morgan,	1823	William T. Herrick,	'51	'75	5	17	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	22	20.50
Morrisville,	1807	William A. Bushee, *p.*	'69	'80	44	76	120	17	2	3	5	2	7	0	9	2	2	111	80	61.75
Newbury,	1764	S. Lysander Bates, *p.*	1864	'71	48	134	182	36	5	6	11	5	2	0	7	4	0	170	115	636.97
" Wells R.	1842	Eugene J. Ranslow,	1869	'75	61	123	184	26	0	5	5	2	7	0	9	0	2	300	200	165.58
" West,	1867	Amzi B. Lyon,	1858	'75	17	30	47	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	60	44.29
Newfane, Fayetteville,	1774	[W. W. Nason, *Lic.*]		'81	21	64	85	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	72	
New Haven,	1797	Clarence S. Sargent,		'81	112	192	304	50	11	4	15	6	3	0	9	9	2	160	130	506.91
Newport,	1831	Edward P. Wild, *p.*	'65	'74	50	88	138	14	3	5	8	1	4	0	5	3	2	171	100	238.28
Northfield,	1822	William S. Hazen, *p.*	'64	'63	38	76	114	12	5	2	7	2	3	0	5	4	1	153	76	153.74
Norwich,	1819	Nathan R. Nichols,	'72	'80	65	132	197	37	0	3	3	4	6	0	10	0	0	155	150	279.81
Orange,	1876	[Frederic L. Small, *Lic.*]		'81	18	36	54	4	3	2	5	0	1	1	2	2	0	70	70	9.00
Orwell,	1789	Soltau F. Calhoun, *p.*	'71	'80	70	102	172	13	21	4	25	5	6	0	11	17	4	223	100	178.10
Pawlet,	1781	N. Schuyler Moore,	'68	'80	25	70	95	13	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	3	0	80	68	18.13
" *Welsh,*	1881				10	13	23													

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Peacham,	1794				55	139	194	29	1	8	9	5	2	0	7	0	0	275	100	$274.83
Peru,	1807	Samuel L. Vincent, *p.*	'78	'79	34	57	91	20	0	5	5	3	1	0	4	0	5	100	89	6.71
Pittsfield,	1803	Thomas S. Hubbard,	'39	'78	22	35	57	1	0	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	25	29	43.39
Pittsford,	1784	Charles C. McIntire, *p.*	'61	'80	74	159	233	35	0	3	3	3	3	0	6	0	0	160	128	224.50
Plainfield,	1799	William T. Swinnerton,	'77	'81	16	29	45	7	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	7	0	58	35	12.79
Plymouth,	1804				5	6	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	
Pomfret,	1783	[Wm. A. Remele, *Lic.*]		'79	9	31	40	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	80	40	
Poultney,	1780	Calvin Granger,	'34	'73	25	41	66	17	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	22	37.83
Pownal, North,	1851	B. B. Scott,	'77	'79	11	18	29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	20.00
Putney,	1776	Lincoln Harlow, *p.*	'63	'81	20	64	84	13	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	100	38	97.50
Randolph,	1786	William S. Blaisdell,	'68	'76	40	59	99	14	2	8	10	1	1	1	3	1	1	175	42	67.83
" West,	1831	Vitellus M. Hardy, *p.*	'72	'78	50	102	152	48	0	4	4	7	6	1	14	0	0	230	90	117.46
Richmond,	1801	Austin Hazen,	'60	'75	13	28	41	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	50	88.00
Ripton,	1828				22	21	43	9	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	30	18	16.04
Rochester,	1801	Moses Patten,	'60	'81	40	77	117	17	23	1	24	1	6	0	7	19	0	112	46	73.00
Rockingham: —																				55.71
" Saxton's River,	1825				30	54	84	17	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	123	90	
" Bellows Falls,	1850	Alfred B. Dascomb,	'62	'79	42	71	113	25	1	4	5	2	8	0	10	1	4	130	75	291.95
" Cambridgeport,	1868				11	20	31	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	55	6.00
Roxbury,	1864	[Henry Howard, *Lic.*]		'81	15	31	46	16	0	1	1	2	5	0	7	0	0	100	35	15.86
Royalton,	1777	Samuel W. Dike, *p.*	'69	'78	30	73	103	25	0	2	2	5	2	0	7	0	0	90	41	143.55
" South,	1868	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60	'76	18	37	55	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	112	58	36.60
Rupert,	1786	Amos B. Lambert, D.D.,	'37	'74	22	47	69	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	50	552.10
Rutland, West,	1773	John K. Williams,	'66	'72	85	163	248	26	0	0	0	6	9	2	17	0	2	175	120	232.18
"	1788	Jas. G. Johnson, D.D., *p.*	'66	'70	228	371	599	85	4	18	22	10	33	0	43	3	8	494	420	1,807.33
Salisbury,	1804				48	60	108	23	18	2	20	5	0	0	5	14	0	150	100	5.00
Sandgate,	1782				7	7	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Sharon,	1782	Edw. B. Chamberlain,	'56	'74	20	57	77	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	105	61	38.00
Sheldon,	1816	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'76	18	30	48	11	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	76	36	57.83
Shoreham,	1784	William N. Bacon, *p.*	'59	'64	34	91	125	12	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	60	60	109.00
South Hero,	1795	Orville G. Wheeler, *p.*	'40	'40	26	73	99	16	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	1		60	103.00
Springfield,	1781	Thomas M. Boss, *p.*	'66	'77	91	226	317	61	8	2	10	8	6	0	14	8	7	227	180	3,055.23
St. Albans,	1803	Charles Van Norden, *p.*	'66	'73	141	179	320	80	1	1	2	3	6	0	9	0	4	260	85	1,200.00
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809	Joseph Hammond,	'71	'78	25	56	81	27	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	65	45	21.00
" North,	1825	Henry W. Jones, *p.*	'66	'75	142	264	406	99	19	2	21	10	9	0	19	9	8	358	160	6,592.30
" East,	1840	Frederick B. Phelps, *p.*	'70	'79	44	73	117	36	2	2	4	3	0	0	3	1	1	149	130	106.60
" South,	1851	Edward T. Fairbanks, *p.*	'68	'74	150	232	382	88	8	4	12	2	15	0	17	7	5	357	178	4,840.68

Stockbridge,	1827	James Hay,	'52	'79	12	20	32	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	20	21.00
Stowe,	1818				20	57	77	17	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	108	75	190.89
Strafford,	1820	Henry Cummings,	'51	'74	18	37	55	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	94	48	116.25
Stratton,	1801																			
Sudbury,	1791				7	12	19	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		50	
Swanton,	1801	James H. Babbitt,	'68	'77	61	114	175	40	2	3	5	1	2	1	4	0	0	131	85	574.42
Thetford,	1773				48	98	146	38	0	0	0	7	4	0	11	0	0	167	50	227.62
" Post Mills,	1839	J. Clinton McCollom,	'69	'81	23	45	68	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	50	79.10
" North,	1878	J. T. Closson,	'71	'78	12	29	41	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	45	44.75
Townshend,	1777	George Porter,	'61	'77	44	65	109	21	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	158	62	63.00
" West,	1850	George Porter,	'61	'81	15	47	62	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	70		15.00
Troy,	1845	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'80	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	20	10.00
" North,	1818	Joseph N. Walker, *p.*	'80	'80	34	54	88	14	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	130		1.30
Tunbridge,	1792	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60	'81	13	24	37	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	30	26	26.29
Underhill,	1801	John D. Emerson,	'58	'76	36	52	88	20	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	168	42	13.19
Vergennes,	1793	George E. Hall, *p.*	'75	'77	91	169	260	30	4	2	6	2	2	0	4	4	1	132	80	176.00
Vershire,	1787	[Evans Thomas, *Lic.*]		'80	11	14	25	0	0	3	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	38	20	33.00
Waitsfield,	1796	Stephen H. Robinson, *p.*	'77	'77	41	93	134	18	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	180	90	48.10
Wallingford,	1792	Charles N. Brainard,	'76	'80	45	113	158	24	4	5	9	0	2	0	2	4	2	115	110	380.29
Wardsboro',	1793				16	31	47	14	12	1	13	3	1	1	5	10	0	60	43	9.00
Warren,	1816																			
Waterbury,	1801	Sheldon H. Wheeler, *p.*	'75	'75	62	107	169	22	0	0	0	3	7	0	4	0	1	200	125	100.00
Waterford,	1798				57	75	132	37	1	0	1	6	0	0	6	0	1	115	65	70.71
Waterville,	1823				9	19	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90		
Weathersfield, Centre,	1775	[L. E. Rockwell, *Meth.*]		'80	23	34	57	30	2	1	3	4	1	0	5	1	0	80	20	
" East,	1838				12	17	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
" Ascutneyville,	1869	Moses H. Wells,	'45	'80	8	17	25	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	30	19.33
West Fairlee,	1809	[Chalmer H. Cooledge, *Lic.*]		'81	26	38	64	16	0	3	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	75	29	47.00
Westfield,	1818	Rufus King,	'50	'80	24	36	60	11	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	55	30	4.50
Westford,	1801	George P. Byington,	'68	69	30	76	106	18	5	2	7	1	4	0	5	4	13	110	70	73.50
West Haven,	1817	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	6	9	15	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1		7	5.25
Westminster,	1767				27	85	112	23	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	162	90	
" West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, D.D., *p.*	'43	'42	33	47	80	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	80	243.65
Weston,	1799	Joseph R. Flint, *p.*	'79	'78	15	22	37	10	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	20	15.75
Weybridge,	1794	*Prof.* L. A. Austin,		'76	31	54	85	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	117	25	37.75
Whiting,	1799	[L. O. Hathaway, *Meth.*]			3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	34	17	8.00
Williamstown,	1795	Wm. Schofield,	'74	'80	34	63	97	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	89	60	12.00
Williston,	1800	Franklin W. Olmsted,	'48	'77	23	40	68	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	59.40
Wilmington,	1855	E. E. Rogers,	'69	'81	20	41	61	13	3	0	3	2	3	1	6	3	2			
Windham,	1805	Amos Holbrook,	'66	'81	36	61	97	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	65	62.07
Windsor,	1768				62	103	165	25	1	1	2	2	4	0	6	0	14	110	101	254.00
Wolcott,	1818	Chauncey J. Richardson,	'78	'80	21	42	63	23	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	1	80	52	40.88

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Woodbury,	1875				17	27	44	8	0	0	0	2	1	1	10	0	0	75	35	$3.00
Woodstock,	1781	James F. Brodie, *p.*	'82	'81	63	142	205	29	7	3	10	5	3	0	8	6	0	151	110	1,547.51
Worcester,	1824	Philo H. Carpenter, *p.*	'79	'78	14	41	55	19	9	2	11	2	2	0	4	7	1	65	40	18.70

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — Addison.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 57 with pastors; 97 with acting pastors; 43 vacant (including 19 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 197.

MINISTERS: 58 pastors; 82 acting pastors; 59 others. Total, 199.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,716 males; 13,235 females. Total, 19,951, including 3,692 absent. Loss, 132.

ADDITIONS: 435 by profession; 325 by letter. Total, 760.

REMOVALS: 369 by death; 385 by dismissal; 18 by discipline. Total, 772.

BAPTISMS: 298 adult; 176 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,727. Loss, 442.

FAMILIES: 182 churches reporting (184 last year), 12,591. Gain, 444.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 171 churches reporting (167 last year), $40,062.22. Increase, $2,441.93.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION: Fourteen Associations of Ministers and thirteen Conferences of Churches, united in GENERAL CONVENTION.

VIRGINIA. — JANUARY 1, 1881.

Falls Church,	1876	J. W. Chickering, Jr.,	'60	'80	26	35	61	6	5	1	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	100	30	$11.00
Hampton,	1869	H. B. Frissell,	'80	'80	131	72	203		28	3	31	2	4	1	7	17		321		
Herndon,	1868	John McKean,	'75	'81	24	26	50	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	23	4.00
					181	133	314	26	33	4	37	3	4	1	8	18	0	476	53	$15.00

NO CHANGE in list of churches. Gain of members, 51. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 21. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $28.00 (2 churches reporting last year). Home Expenditures (2 churches reporting, 2 last year), $2,025.00; increase, $1,125.00.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY. — 1881. [MONTH NOT GIVEN.]

Atahnum,	1873	William Capps,	'79	'79	4	7	11	3				1			1			35	4	$4.00
Cha-we-lah,	1879	Cushing Eells,	'37	'79	2	3	5			1	1									2.60
Cheney,	1881	[Frank T. Clark, *Lic.*]		'81	3	6	9											60		
Colfax,	1877	Cushing Eells,	'37	'74			28					1			1		2			45.71
Dayton,	1877	Erwin W. Allen,	'52	'77	4	9	13											70	10	
Fidalgo,	1877	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'77	7	10	17		1	2	3							120	150	38.00
Houghton,	1880	Samuel Greene,	'80	'79	14	13	27		3	2	5					1	3	71	22	10.95
Interlake,	1881	Samuel Greene,	'80	'80	1	2	3									1	0	35		

La Conner,	1881	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'81			7										30	8		
Mount Pleasant,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'80	4	4	8								1		30			
New Tacoma,	1874	John A. Banfield,	'68	'79	7	9	16			5	5	2	2		4	1	75			33.60
North Seattle,	1880	Pharez Harrison,		'80	3	4	7		1		1		2		2	1	22	50		35.00
Olympia,	1873	A. Huntington,			4	17	21						1		1		80	11		19.75
Port Gamble,	1880	N. W. Lane,	'80	'78	2	6	8									1	2	80	30	
Seabeck,	1880	Myron Eells,	'71	'76	3	6	9	1									2		27	
Seattle,	1870	Jacob F. Ellis,	'73	'76	41	68	109		5	13	18		2	1	3	3	4	180		
Semiahmoo,	1876	William M. Stewart,	'60	'76																
Skokomish,	1874	Myron Eells,	'71	'74	19	20	39	10	2	5	7	3			3	2	3		57	301.77
Spokan,	1879	[Frank T. Clark, *Lic.*]		'81	7	8	15		2	4	6						2	50	10	
Washougal,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'80	2	1	3											20	7	
Wenass,	1879	William Capps,	'79	'79	9	11	20		6		6		1		1	1	1	40	10	10.00
White Salmon,	1879	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'79	5	5	10	1										30		
Yakima City,	1879	William Capps,	'79	'79	7	17	24	3	2	4	6					4		50	9	34.00

STATIONS.	MINISTERS.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	STATIONS.	MINISTERS.		SAB. SCH.	FA.
Place and Name. Org.	Name.	C'd			Place and Name. Org.	Name.	C'd		
Crescent Harbor,	Ewing O. Tade,		32		North Samish,	Ewing O. Tade,	'79	25	
Dungeness,	Myron Eells,	'75	30	39	Pleasant Ridge,	Ewing O. Tade,	'79	28	
Jennings School House,	Ewing O. Tade,	'79	22		Puyallup, Pierce county,	John A. Banfield,	'80		
Juniata, King county,	Samuel Greene,	'79		5	South Samish,	Ewing O. Tade,	'79	10	
La Conner,	Ewing O. Tade,	'79	40		Union City,	Myron Eells,	'74	20	12
Melrose, King county,	Samuel Greene,	'81	26	6	Utsalada,	Ewing O. Tade,	'80	16	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Cheney; Interlake; LaConner; Spokan. *Dropped*, — Tacoma. Pleasant Bay is now Houghton.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: none with pastors; 21 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 23.

MINISTERS: no pastors; 13 acting pastors; 1 other. Total, 14.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 144 males; 222 females. Total, 384, including 18 absent. Gain, 17.

ADDITIONS: 22 by profession; 36 by letter. Total, 58.

REMOVALS: 7 by death; 8 by dismissal; 1 by discipline. Total, 16.

BAPTISMS: 13 adult; 19 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,307. Gain, 255.

FAMILIES: 12 churches and 4 stations reporting (15 churches and 12 stations last year), 407. Loss, 65.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 11 churches reporting (5 last year), $535.38. Increase, $443.58.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 19 churches reporting (14 last year), $4,238.40. Decrease, $1,411.31.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON reports nine churches and ten stations. The other churches are in the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

WEST VIRGINIA.—March 31, 1881.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ceredo,	1874	Albert Bowers,	'69	'79	20	24	44	3	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	5	3	105	36	$35.50
Huntington,	1872	Albert Bowers,	'69	'73	19	36	55	12	5	0	5	0	3	0	3	3	0	185	28	40.00
Lone Valley,*a*	1880	Christian Mowery,	'78	'80	14	13	27	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	8	0	41	11	0.00
[Martinsburg,]	1881																			
					53	73	126	15	26	1	27	0	3	0	3	16	3	331	75	$75.50

Martinsburg organized since date of report. Gain of members, 35. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 60. Gain in Families, 17. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $27.45. Three churches (2 last year) report $917.00 for Home Expenditures; increase, $90.75. Connected with Ohio.

a Goose Creek p. o.

WISCONSIN.—1881. [Month and Day not given in minutes.]

Adamsville,	1878	David E. Phillips,	'74	'81	4	13	17											30		
Allen's Grove,	1845																			
†Alto Holland,	1860	Sipko Rederus, *p.*	'79	'79	61	43	104		1		1						9	35		$6.00
Angelica,	1875																			
Appleton,	1850	Jno. D. Willard, *p.*	'82	'82	111	223	334	124		1	1	4	5		9		5	400		1,574.25
Arena,	1863	Adam Pinkerton, *p.*	'69	'77	36	62	98	19		5	5		4	1	5		4	80		176.41
Ashippun,	1867				4	8	12	1				1			1			30		29.50
Auroraville,	1851	Edward N. Ruddock,		'81	10	19	29	2	3		3	1	2		3	3	2	90		14.00
Avoca,	1858	Josiah P. Sparrow,																		
Baldwin's Mills,	1867	Morgan L. Eastman,	'49	'69																
Bangor, *Welsh*,	1855	John P. Evans, *p.*	'68	'79	31	33	64		14	3	17		2		2			45		61.00
Baraboo,	1848	Pearse Pinch,			20	40	60	11				1	4		5			60		1.25
Beetown,																				
Beloit, 1st ch.,	1838	George Bushnell, *p.*	'48	'65	196	257	453	80	9	15	24	5	9		14	7	5	200		1,550.00
" 2d ch.,	1859	Henry P. Higley, *p.*	'65	'66	65	128	193	18	6	7	13	4	6		10	5	2	287		367.41
Berlin,	1866	Robert M. Webster, *p.*	'67	'75	35	70	105	20	9	1	10	1	4		5	2		140		120.00
Bethel, *Welsh*,	1875	Timothy Jones,	'71	'76	16	20	36	2		2	2		2	1	3		15	75		5.95
[Rose, *Welsh*,	1879	Timothy Jones,	'71	'79																0
Big Spring,	1866	John W. Youngs,	'78	'81	23	27	50	19												16.12
Bird's Creek,	1868	Josiah P. Sparrow,	'58	'81	4	8	12	1					1		1			20		8.00
Black Earth,	1850	William Stoddart,	'57	'80	8	19	27	6	2	1	3					2	4	100		23.00
Blaike's Prairie,	1877	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'76	9	25	34	7	1	1	2		3		3		1	72		50.97

Bloomer,	1868				10	18	28	8												
Bloomington,	1847	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'76	29	48	77	33		2	2		4		4			110		52.65
Blue Mounds, *Welsh*,	1847																			
Boscobel,	1857	Edgar L. Morse, *p.*	'79	'81	27	72	99	33	3	3	6	3	5		8	3		200		67.59
Brandon,	1857	Homer W. Carter,	'76	'78	32	56	88	10	4	2	6	2	2		4	2	2	100		81.76
Bristol and Paris,	1861	Hadley M. Corsbie,	'76	'80	21	51	72	14				2			2		6	80		165.30
Brodhead,	1857	Henry S. Sanford,	'80	'81	6	26	32						1		1			50		34.50
Burlington, Plym'h ch.,	1858	Luman A. Pettibone,	'81	'80	30	40	70			1	1							105		30.00
Burton,	1875																			
Centre,	1847																			
Clear Lake,	1878	Hanford Fowle,	'66	'81	7	17	24											65		10.00
Clinton,	1858	Stephen D. Peet,	'53	'79	40	80	120											80		
Clintonville,	1877	James P. Chamberlain,	'66	'80	6	14	20	2	2	2	4							80		25.00
Columbus, Olivet ch.,	1850				25	85	110	17				1	6		7		7	150		15.81
Cooksville,	1872	*Frank F. Barrett,		'81	7	11	18		1		1	2			2	1		40		10.66
Darlington,	1847	Albert W. Safford,	'72	'80	32	66	98	38				1	2	1	4		3	103		30.71
Dartford,	1849	Cyrus G. Baldwin,	'81	'79	31	74	105	64	2	2	4		3		3	1		50		25.00
Davis Corner,	1880	John W. Youngs,	'78	'81	4	7	11											25		1.13
Delafield, *Welsh*,	1844	C. Jones,																		
Delavan,	1841	Joseph Collie, *p.*	'55	'54	71	169	240	15	9	2	11	3	3		6	4	1	130		246.25
Depere,	1866				32	70	103	18	2	3	5		3		3		3	125		89.61
De Soto,	1856				6	12	18	2				1	2		3			50		5.00
Dodgeville, *Welsh*,	1845	Sem Phillips,																		
Durand,	1874	Alberoni Kidder,	'49	'74	9	49	58	15	6	5	11					6		130		30.00
Easton,	1869	James H. McChesney,	'69	'69	6	12	18	1		3	3		1		1			40		2.58
East Troy,	1839	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	16	40	56	11										75		38.00
Eau Claire,	1856	Joseph F. Dudley, *p.*	'64	'69	104	151	255	55	2	2	4	2	3		5	2	2	250		520.00
Elk Grove,	1846	Jacob P. Richards,	'61	'79	19	24	43	16		1	1	2	8		10			35		8.05
Elk Horn,	1843	*Newton Barrett,		'77	31	72	103	8	2	2	4	1	2	3	6	3		75		94.47
Ellington,	1872	[Jackson Tibbitts, *Lic.*]		'78	7	9	16										4	15		28.00
Emerald Grove,	1846	[D. B. Jackson, *Pres.*]	'68	'79	29	42	71		1		1	2			2		2	50		121.14
Evansville,	1851	*Frank F. Barrett,		'81	21	53	74	12					7		7			60		18.50
Fish Creek, *Welsh*,	1859	John P. Evans, *p.*	'68	'79	15	20	35		2		2		1		1		4	35		27.00
Fond du Lac,	1845	John Safford,		'81	102	212	314	39	2	5	7	3	24	18	45		5	300		410.92
Fort Atkinson,	1841	Henry G. McArthur,	'59	'80	50	100	150	20		1	1		5		5			150		35.50
Fort Howard,	1855	Daniel C. Curtiss,	'40	'63	17	30	47	12	3	2	5	1	1		2	2	4	100		91.50
Fox Lake,	1854				15	23	38						3		3			50		149.36
Franksville,	1876				9	21	30	3	2		2					2	4	40		
Freedom,	1871	Orson P. Clinton,	'35	'79	6	15	21	7										45		15.00
Friendship,	1873	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'73	8	16	24	5				1	3		4		1	80		15.00
Fulton,	1851	Oscar G. May,	'70	'78	28	41	69	2	4	1	5		2		2	4		50		65.00
Gay's Mills,	1871	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	3	13	16	2	4		4							40		10.90

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad.	In.			
Genesee,	1843	James K. Kilbourn,	'73	'80	25	38	63	14		2	2						1	40		$74.18
Geneva,	1839	David L. Holbrook, *p.*	'77	'77	71	149	220	47	3	5	8	4	8		12	1	1	175		537.74
Genoa Junction,	1846				12	16	28		1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	65		
Grand Rapids,	1862	John L. Norris,	'69	'80	26	89	115	15	33	14	47							115		
†Green Bay,	1836	Lorenzo J. White,	'58	'82	37	106	143	22		3	3	3	2		5		1	183		47.35
Green Lake,	1851																			
Hammond,	1858	T. W. Cole,	'81	'81	18	42	60	13	3	2	5	1	1		2	3	7	82		34.25
Hancock and Colona,	1871				19	44	63			1	1	2	1		3			30		6 00
Hartford,	1847	Rowland S. Cross,	'76	'80	29	69	98	23	3	1	4	1	1		2	1	2	97		98.73
Hartland,	1842	Sidney B. Demarest,	'69	'81	17	28	45	7					2		2			60		26.55
Hixton,	1877	Henry Lees,	'64	'80	22	38	60	20		2	2		2		2			25		30.00
Hortonville,	1852																			
Hudson,	1857	C. L. Corwin,	'78	'80	10	46	56	10	2	6	8		8		8			85		21.00
Ironton,	1860	Lauren M. Foster,	'72	'81	7	15	22	6	1		1			3	3			60		30.39
Ithaca,	1862	Simon Spyker,	'54	'61	23	30	53	1		1	1	2			2			53		43.75
Ixonia, *Welsh*,	1852				6	18	24	1	4		4	1			1			40		16.00
Jackson,	1875	John W. Youngs,	'78	'81	8	10	18	9		1	1							35		4.68
†Jamestown,	1842	Nicholas Mayne,	'55	'71	9	11	20	2					2		2		2	50		9.95
Janesville,	1845	David T. Davis,	'75	'82	76	194	270	30	3	2	5	7	6		13	3	5	250		365.00
Johnstown,	1845	[D. B. Jackson, *Pres.*]	'68	'79	7	9	16	2		1	1							25		16.65
Kaukauna,	1876	Quincy L. Dowd,	'75	'80	19	26	45	10	2	7	9		1		1	1	3	60		25.00
Kenosha,	1838	Richard Miller,	'73	'80	44	109	153	50		2	2	2	1		3			120		88.07
Kewaunee,	1877				2	3	5													
Kinnickinnick,	1860	Newton T. Blakeslee,	'68	'78	19	22	41	6					1		1			90		11.17
Koshkonong,	1846	Henry G. McArthur,		'80	28	34	62	7										170		35.00
Lacrosse,	1852	Robert Nourse,	'67	'80	55	124	179	29	1	16	17	3	5		8			300		372.16
Lake Mills,	1848				22	51	73	12	2		2		2		2	1	4	60		30.00
Lancaster,	1843	Samuel W. Eaton,	'48	'47	50	114	164	33					12		12		5	125		138.35
Leeds,	1862	Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	6	11	17	3					1		1			35		14.05
Leon,	1860				11	21	32	14						1	1			75		
Liberty,	1840	George Haigh,																		
Lone Rock,	1868				11	13	24	14	1		1		1		1	1		75		2.50
Madison,	1840	Chas. H. Richards, *p.*	'66	'67	112	296	408	76	8	15	23	4	13		17	2	5	400		950.00
Magnolia,	1851																			
Markesan,	1847					6	3	9												
Mauston,	1858				18	27	45	10	2		2									10.00
Mazomanie,	1867	Alvirus N. Hitchcock,	'77	'80	21	69	90	24	6	5	11	2	1		3	3		90		12.90

Menasha,	1851	Samuel V. S. Fisher, *p.*	'74	'74	39	101	140	34	3	2	5	1	7		8	2	1	130		256.40
Menomonee,	1861	Henry Ketcham, *p.*	'73	'79	18	39	57	6		5	5	2	1	1	4		2	84		31.00
Metomen,	1865	Herman Safford,	'53	'75	10	15	25											40		10.00
Mill Creek,	1878	David E. Phillips,	'74	'81	13	25	38	19				1	2		3		2	20		15.43
Milton,	1838	Frank W. Hullinger,	'79	'81	29	60	89	14	1	2	3	1	8		9	1	1	125		92.73
Milwaukee, Plym'th ch.,	1841	Henry T. Rose,	'70	'75	66	162	228	34	4	8	12	3	2		5			200		800.36
" Grand Avenue,	1847	George H. Ide, *p.*	'69	'80	136	242	378	25	4	10	14	4	6		10		7	450		803.27
" Tabern., *Welsh*,	1857	Enoch Jones, *p.*	'69	'79	15	29	44	4	3	10	13	1	9		10		8	35		29.15
" Hanover St. ch.,	1860	Morits E. Evers, *p.*	'76	'81	44	107	151	55	1	1	2	4	14		18		4	250		
" Bayview, *Welsh*,	1871	Enoch Jones, *p.*	'69	'79	8	12	20		1	7	8		3		3		3	30		1.81
Mondovi,	1861	Andrew Doremus,	'69	'81	11	24	35	6												
Mount Sterling,	1863	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	8	11	19	5	2		2					2	6	30		22.50
Mount Zion, *Welsh*,	1871	Owen Owens,		'81	17	29	46		17	6	23	1			1	1	2	50		10.00
" "	1871	John A. Ball,	'67	'80	8	14	22	4				2			2			37		2.50
Mukwanago,	1857	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	6	7	13	5										50		12.36
Muscoda,	1869	Josiah P. Sparrow,	'58	'82																
New Chester,	1858	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'74	26	34	60	1		1	1							70		28.57
†New Lisbon,	1865	Albert A. Young,	'63	'75	21	53	74	28					2		2		13			105.38
New London,	1857	James H. Chamberlin,	'79	'82	30	65	95	19				1	5		6			80		
New Richmond,	1864	Ezra P. Chittenden,	'77	'79	25	57	82	15		2	2	1	5	1	7		2	110		87.67
Oak Creek, Union ch.,	1875	Jeffrey G. Haigh,	'77	'79	20	32	52	9				1			1			65		22.50
Oakfield,	1848	W. J. Warner,	'77	'71	12	19	31	4										75		15.00
Oak Grove,	1849	*Hiram White,		'81	13	21	66											70		17.27
Oak Hill,	1869	Lauren M. Foster,	'72	'81	11	10	21	2										40		6.88
Oconomowoc,	1845	David R. Anderson,	'76	'78	20	69	89	13	4	1	5		2		2	3		125		133.00
Orange,	1876	Albert A. Young,	'63	'75	8	22	30	15										20		8.28
Oshkosh,	1849	Kerr C. Anderson, *p.*	'73	'76	54	166	220	40	6	6	12	5	3		8			150		427.50
Osseo,	1878	Malcolm McPhail,	'63	'78	22	26	48	9	3	1	4						5	55		20.00
Peshtigo,	1868				17	55	72	23	1		1	3	2	1	6	1	14	90		20.00
Pewaukee,	1840	Luther Clapp,	'45	'81	10	20	30					1			1			80		26.40
Pine River,	1856	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'80	8	27	35	7	1	2	3		2	1	3		1	30		29.50
Pittsfield, April 13,	1881	[Henry C. Todd, *Lic*]		'80	15	13	18		17	1	18					3		50		
Platteville,	1839	Alfred P. Johnson,	'67	'72	70	161	231	68	1	1	2	2			2			183		291.88
†Pleasant Hill,	1853	Josiah P. Sparrow,	'58	'81	42	60	102	12	24	1	25	2	2		4	13	7	75		18.50
Pleasant Prairie, 2d ch.,	1878				9	7	16											50		
Plover,	1871				4	20	24	3												
Plymouth,	1857	Gilbert Rindell,	'74	'79	19	21	40	6	1	2	3	2	1		3	1		80		45.00
Potosi,	1840	John A. Ball,	'67	'79	16	30	46	24				2			2		1	121		36.40
Poysippi,	1873	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'80	8	12	20	1	1	6	7							45		10.00
Prairie du Chien,	1856	Arial McMaster,	'65	'81	22	77	99	55										100		
Prescott,	1852	William C. Hicks,	'71	'81	11	19	30											50		
Princeton,	1852	William W. Richards,	'55	'68	3	22	25	1					1		1			32		18.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Quincy,	1878	James H. McChesney,	'69	'69	2	4	6	1										20		$8.00
Racine, *Welsh*,	1847	John P. Williams, *p.*	'63	'76	50	80	130			6	6	3	4		7		2	90		240.00
"	1851				60	111	171	15	5	14	19	4	3		7	2	3	250		138.63
Raymond,	1840				20	30	50													
Reedsburg,	1851				18	36	54	13												18.40
Ridgeway, *Welsh*,	1853	David E. Phillips, *p.*	'74	'81	22	27	49	2	4		4		1	1	2		1	60		14.75
Rio,	1864	[H. H. Benson, *Pres.*]	'45	'80	3	10	13						3		3			50		10.70
Ripon,	1850	Stephen M. Newman, *p.*	'71	'78	117	190	307	119	12	5	17	3	5		8	8		320		512.00
River Falls,	1855	Newton T. Blakeslee,	'68	'78	55	113	168	16	18	7	25	3	4		7	10		200		126.27
Rochester,	1840																			
Rockville,																				
Rose, *Welsh*. *See* Bethel,	1879																			
Rosendale,	1848	Alpha L. P. Loomis, *p.*	'65	'81	28	52	80	8		2	2	1	2		3			98		203.85
Royalton,	1868	Morgan L. Eastman,	'49	'68	18	45	63	23		1	1	1	5		6	1	2	69		73.50
Salem,	1875	George Haigh,	'58	'81	9	19	28	6		6	6		4	2	6			60		119.84
Sextonville,	1867	Simon Spyker,	'54	'69	6	5	11													7.73
Seymour,	1874	Orson P. Clinton,	'35	'79	4	7	11	4		4	4							30		10.00
Sharon,	1868				20	43	63		16		16	1	1		2			50		35.00
Sheboygan Falls,	1847																			
Sheboygan,	1852																			
Shopiere,	1844	*E. L. Dresser,	'79	'79	35	60	95	8	3	2	5	7	5		12			150		6.00
Shullsburg,	1848				16	24	40	5	2		2						1	60		
Sparta,	1855	Frank T. Lee,	'77	'78	81	196	277	42	1	3	4	7	4		11	2	1	400		603.43
Spring Green, *Welsh*,	1850	Wm. G. Harrison, *p.*	'69	'71	14	22	36	7	2		2	1			1		3	40		29.50
" "	1850																			
Springvale,	1853	Alpha L. P. Loomis,	'65	'81	14	32	46	21					2		1			50		10.00
Star Prairie,	1877				4	9	13	1	6		6					6		45		
Sterling,	1850				11	17	28	3				1	2		3			30		
Stockbridge,	1860	John Fassett,	'46	'80	15	19	34	16	4		4		2		2	2		103		22.00
Stoughton,	1857				4	8	12	2				1			1			40		12.35
Sun Prairie,	1855	Albert A. Safford,	'77	'78	28	38	66	25	17		17		6		6	11		53		46.73
Tomah,	1859				15	34	49	31	2		2	1	3		4		7			
Trempeleau,	1857	Thomas G. Owen,	'56	'76	37	62	99	36	7	1	8	5	4		9	3	1	173		125.50
Two Rivers,	1851	David B. Spencer,	'81	'81	3	15	18	2					1		1			60		13.61
Union Grove,	1844	Thomas A. Wadsworth,	'54	'82	34	76	110	19		3	3		2		2			125		20.21
Viroqua,	1855	William Haughton,	'71	'74	16	21	37	5					9	4	13			90		19.00
Warren,	1873				8	13	21	4	3	1	4	1			1	3	1	40		

Waterford,	1861																			
Watertown,	1845	Robert C. Bedford,	'75	'81	34	108	142	36		4	4	3	3		6			200		121.12
Waukesha,	1838	Charles W. Camp, *p.*	'48	'63	48	90	138	19	2	1	3	2	5		7			136		172.00
Waupaca,	1876				14	35	49	10	7		7									25.00
Waupun,	1845	George Darling, *p.*	'50	'73	38	102	140	35	1	4	5	2	2		4	1	2	175		290.63
Wautoma,	1863																			4.00
Wauwatosa,	1842	George W. Nelson, *p.*	'73	'75	44	81	125	14	1	4	5	2	2	6	10	1	9	175		354.25
West Rosendale,	1856	Herman Safford,	'53	'76	9	19	28	5										41		10.00
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, *p.*	'49	'67	26	38	64	15	2	1	3		3		3	2	4	200		65.85
Whitewater,	1840	Edward P. Salmon,	'75	'80	95	106	301			1	1	7	5		12		1	280		522.25
Wilmot,	1851	George Haigh,	'58	'81	4	5	9													
Windsor,	1858	Alison D. Adams,	'76	'80	26	56	82	16	1	3	4	1	5		6			120		56.61
Wonewoc,	1870																			
Wyocena,	1853	[H. H. Benson, *Pres.*]	'45	'80	8	18	26		4	1	5							60		16.80
Wyoming,	1846	Jonathan Jones,		'74	28	44	72	7					2		2			100		

† Presbyterian in Convention.

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Davis Corner; Pittsfield; the five churches called "Presbyterian." belonging to Convention. are also now placed in the regular list. *Dropped*, — Palmyra; Nebo *appears* to be Rose; and Springwater to be Bethel.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 27 with pastors; 119 with acting pastors; 48 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc). Total, 194.

MINISTERS: 21 pastors; 99 acting pastors; 64 others. Total, 184.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,467 males; 8,848 females. Total, 13,315, including 2,539 absent. Gain, 396.

ADDITIONS: 384 by profession; 312 by letter. Total, 696.

REMOVALS: 177 by death; 384 by dismissal; 45 by discipline. Total, 606.

BAPTISMS: 144 adult: 246 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 15,064. Loss, 879.

FAMILIES: no report.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 149 churches reporting (144 last year), $17,460.69. Increase, $2,191.96.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 149 churches reporting (153 last year), $129,314.00. Increase, $3,309.99.

ORGANIZATION: Nine district Conventions of Churches united in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION. Genoa Junction is connected with ILLINOIS.

WYOMING TERRITORY. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

Cheyenne,	1869	Clarendon M. Sanders,	'67	'75	50	79	129	15	8	4	12		2		2	2		160	70	$80.00
Cummings City,	1881				2	2	4			4	4							35	17	
Rock Springs,	1881	George L. Smith,	'81	'81	7	12	19		2	17	19							70		
					59	93	152	15	10	25	35		2		2	2		265	87	$80.00

NEW CHURCHES: Cummings City; Rock Springs. Gain of members, 35. Gain in Sabbath school, 105. Gain of families, 17. No church reported charities last year. Home expenditures: Cheyenne, $2,080.00; Cummings City, $50.00; total increase, $380.00.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN FOREIGN MISSIONARY SERVICE, JANUARY, 1882.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:*

AFRICA:

West Central Africa. 1880.	Ord.	Com.
Walter W. Bagster,	'80	'80
William E. Fay,	'81	'82
William H. Sanders,	'80	'80
Wesley M. Stover,	'81	'82
Zulus, South Africa. 1835.		
Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,	'60	'60
Herbert D. Goodenough, Adams,	'81	'81
William Ireland, Adams,	'48	'48
Charles W. Kilbon, Adams,	'73	'73
Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	'55	'55
Erwin H. Richards, Umzila's,	'80	'80
Elijah Robbins, Adams,	'59	'59
David Rood, Umvoti,	'47	'47
Josiah Tyler, Umzumduzi,	'49	'49
William C. Wilcox, Umzila's,	'80	'80
George A. Wilder, Umtwalumi,	'80	'80

AUSTRIA: 1872.

Edwin A. Adams, Prague,	'68	'72
Albert W. Clark, Prague,	'68	'72
Henry A. Schauffler, Brünn,	'65	'72

CHINA:

Foochow. 1847.		
Josiah B. Blakely, Shau-wu,	'74	'74
Chas. Hartwell, Foochow Suburbs,	'52	'52
Joseph E. Walker, Shau-wu,	'72	'72
North China. 1854.		
William S. Ament, Peking,	'77	'77
Henry Blodget, D D, Peking,	'54	'54
Franklin M. Chapin, Kalgan,	'80	'80
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,	'64	'65
Isaac Pierson, Paoting-fu,	'70	'70
Henry D. Porter, M.D., Shantung,	'72	'72
James H. Roberts, Kalgan,	'77	'77
William H. Shaw, Paoting-fu,	'80	'80
Arthur H. Smith, Shantung,	'72	'72
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,	'73	'74
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	'61	'62
Martin L. Stimson,	'81	'81
Mark Williams, Kalgan,	'65	'66

DAKOTA: 1852.

Chas. L. Hall, Ft. Berthold, Dak.,	'76	'76
Alfred L. Riggs, Santee Ag'y, Neb.,	'63	'70
Thomas L. Riggs, Ft. Sully, Dak.,	'72	'72

INDIA:

Ceylon. 1816.	Ord.	Com.
Samuel W. Howland, Oodoopitty,	'73	'73
William W. Howland, Oodooville,	'45	'45
Thomas S. Smith, Tillipally,	'71	'71
Madura. 1834.		
Albert H. Burnell, Pasumalai,	'81	'81
Thomas S. Burnell, Melur,	'56	'48
John S. Chandler, Battalagundu,	'73	'73
George H. Gutterson, Madura,	'78	'79
James Herrick, Tirumangalam,	'45	'45
Wm. S. Howland, Mandapasalai,	'73	'73
John P. Jones, Mana-Madura,	'78	'78
Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	'48	'48
James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam,	'77	'77
George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,	'59	'60
Maratha. 1813.		
Justin E. Abbott, Bombay,	'81	'81
Henry J. Bruce, Satara,	'62	'62
Samuel B. Fairbank, D.D., Wadale,	'45	'46
Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,	'75	'75
Charles Harding, Sholapur,	'56	'56
Edward S. Hume, Bombay,	'75	'75
Robert A. Hume, Ahmednuggur,	'74	'74
Charles W. Park, Bombay,	'70	'70
Spencer R. Wells, Panchgani,	'67	'69
Richard Winsor, Sirur,	'70	'71

JAPAN: 1869.

George Allchin, [appointed]	'81	
John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	'69	'73
Otis Cary, jr., Okayama,	'77	'78
William W. Curtis, Osaka,	'77	'77
Jerome D. Davis, Kioto,	'69	'71
R. Henry Davis, Kobe,	'72	'78
John H. DeForest, Osaka,	'71	'74
M. Lafayette Gordon, M.D., Kioto,	'72	'72
Daniel C. Greene, D.D., Yokohama,	'69	'70
Oramel H. Gulick, Kobe,	'62	'70
John T. Gulick, Kobe,	'64	'72
Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,	'75	'75
Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,	'74	'74
James H. Pettee, Okayama,	'78	'78
Wallace Taylor, M.D., Osaka,	'73	'73

MEXICO:

Western Mexico. 1872.		
Matthew A. Crawford, Guadalajara,	'79	'82

* The missions are arranged geographically (in alphabetical order). The names of missionaries in each mission are also placed alphabetically. The figures next after the names denote, respectively, the year of ordination, and the year of commencing service.

PACIFIC ISLANDS:

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.

	Ord.	Com.
Dwight Baldwin, M.D., Honolulu,	'30	'30
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40	'41
Titus Coan, Hilo,	'33	'30
Charles M. Hyde, D.D., Honolulu,	'62	'77
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	'31	'31
John D. Paris Honolulu,	'39	'41
James W. Smith, M.D., Koloa,	'57	'42
Lowell W. Smith, D.D., Honolulu,	'32	'32

MICRONESIA. 1852.

Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56	'56
Edward T. Doane, Ponape,	'54	'54
Robert W. Logan, Ponape,	'70	'74
Edmund M. Pease, M.D., Kusaie,	'77	'77
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51	'52
Horace J. Taylor, Apaiang,	'74	'74
Alfred C. Walkup, Apaiang,	'80	'80
Joel F. Whitney, Kusaie,	'71	'71

SPAIN: 1872.

William H. Gulick, Santander,	'74	'71
Thomas L. Gulick, Zaragoza,	'70	'73

TURKEY:

CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.

Lucien H. Adams, Aintab,	'62	'65
Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'71	'77
Americus Fuller, Aintab,	'62	'64
Lucius O Lee, Marash,	'80	'80
Henry Marden, Marash,	'69	'69
Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'62	'63
Charles S. Sanders, Aintab,	'79	'79

EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.

John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75	'75
William N. Chambers, Erzroom,	'79	'79
Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67	'68
Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77	'77
C. Frank Gates, Mardin,	'81	'81
George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	'55	'55
Moses P Parmelee, M.D., Erzroom,	'61	'63
George C. Raynolds, M.D., Van,	'71	'79
Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52	'57

EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.

John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72	'72
James F. Clark, Samokov,	'59	'59
J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71	'72
E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	'72	'72
William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68	'68
George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72	'72

WESTERN TURKEY. 1826.

Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61	'67
Edwin E. Bliss, D.D., Constantinople,	'43	'43
Charles H. Brooks, Constantinople,	'74	'74
Lyndon S. Crawford.		
Henry O. Dwight, Constantinople,	'80	'67
Wilson A. Farnsworth, D.D., Cesarea,	'52	'52
James L Fowle, Cesarea,	'78	'78
Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58	'59
George F. Herrick, Marsovan,	'59	'59
Milan H. Hitchcock, Constantinople,	'57	'69
Julius Y. Leonard, Marsovan,	'57	'57
I. Fayette Pettibone, Constantinople,	'55	'55
John E. Pierce, Nicomedia,	'67	'68
Sanford Richardson, [St. Johnsbury, Vt.,]	'54	'54
John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62	'63

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION:

MENDI MISSION, WEST AFRICA.

Andrew E. Jackson,	'78	'78
George N. Jowett,	'79	'79

OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY:

Isaac G. Bliss, D.D., Constantinople, Turkey.	William M. Brown, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, '80
Edwin M. Bliss, Constantinople, Turkey, '77	Luther H. Gulick, M.D., Yokohama, Japan.

NOT CONNECTED WITH SOCIETIES:

William Bird, Syria,	'52	'53	David Trumbull, D. D., Seamen's Chaplain, and Editor, Valparaiso, Chili,	'45	
Daniel Bliss, D.D., Pres. of Syrian Protestant College, Beirût,	'55	'55	George Washburne, D.D., Pres. of Robert College, Constantinople,	'63	'58
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,	'63	'63			
Harvey Porter, Pres. Coll., Beirût,	'80	'80			
Tillman C. Trowbridge, Pres. Coll., Aintab.					

MINISTERS WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE.*

ALABAMA.

Andrews, George W., Prof. Coll., and *p.*, Talladega, 1867
De Forest, Henry S., Prof. Coll., Talladega, 1863
McLean, John R., Talladega, 1878
Sims, Y. B., Alabama Furnace.

ARKANSAS.

Wright, Chauncey D., Siloam. 1868

CALIFORNIA.

Benton, Joseph A., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oakland, 1851
Blake, Charles M., chaplain U. S. A., San Francisco.
Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, 1849
Brier, John W., sen., Grass Valley.
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura.
Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, [Wis.]
Hale, John G., San Bernardino, [Vt.]
Holcombe, Gilbert T., Oakland, 1875
Janes, Elijah, Oakland, 1874
Jewett, Henry E., Prin. Golden Gate Acad., Oakland.
Jones, John L., colporteur, Ceres.
Kellogg, Martin, Prof. State Univ., Berkeley, 1855
King, William C. [Wis.]
Lanman, Joseph, Oakland, [Mass.] 1868
Merrall, Joseph H., Oakland.
Porter, William, Westminster.
Rowell, Joseph, seamen's chaplain, San Francisco, 1851
Tolman, George B., Santa Barbara.
Warren, James H., D. D., Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., San Francisco, 1850
Weldon, C. R., Santa Barbara.
Williams, Aaron, San Francisco.
Wood, Jesse, Oroville.

COLORADO.

Bartlett, Enoch N., Colorado Springs, 1841
Beach, Edwin R., [Wis.] 1868
Addison Blanchard, Sup't Missions Am. H. M. Soc., Denver, 1874
Jones, Franklin C., Boulder.
Marden, Geo. N., Colorado Springs, 1862
Meserve, William N., Colorado Springs, [Ct.] 1873
Packard, Milan, Colorado Springs.
Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton.
Tenney, Edward P., Pres. Coll., Colorado Springs, 1859
Wilson, Levi B., invalid, Colorado Springs, [Kan.] 1853

CONNECTICUT.

Abdalian, Nahabed Y., *Turkey.*
Allen, Frederick H., *Paris, France.*
Armstrong, Edward P., Killingworth.
Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, 1841
Avery, Jared R., Groton, 1833
Baird, John G., Ass. Sec. Conn. Board of Education, Hartford, 1859
Barclay, Thomas D., teacher, Kent, 1872
Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, 1853
*Barrows, John O., Mansfield.
Beach, J. Wickliffe, teacher, Windsor Locks, 1870
Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, 1850
Birchard, William M., Montville, 1843
Bissell, Edwin C., Hartford, 1871
Bissell, Samuel B. S., Sec. Am. Sunday-School Union, Norwalk, 1836
Bond, Alvan, D. D., Norwich, 1819
Bowman, George A., South Windsor, 1848
Brandt, Charles E., teacher, Farmington, 1865
Breed, David, Lebanon.
Bryant, Sidney, South Britain, 1840
Bullard, Charles H., Dist. Sec. Am. Tract Soc., Hartford, 1853
Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, 1845
Chase, Austin S., Windsor.
Clark, Henry, Avon, 1841
Colton, Erastus, New Haven.
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, 1846
Curtiss, William B., North Branford, 1843
Dana, Samuel H., New Haven.
Day, George E., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1840
Day, Guy B., teacher, Bridgeport, 1849
Day, Henry N., D. D., New Haven, 1836
Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, 1842
Douglas, Solomon J., New Haven, 1863
Drake, Charles W., New Haven.
Dudley, Martin, Easton, 1851
Dwight, Timothy, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1861
Edwards, George L., Hartford.
Elliott, Henry B., New Haven, 1844
Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, 1838
Fellows, Franklin E., Bozrah.
Fessenden, Samuel C., Stamford, 1838
Fessenden, Thomas K., F. Sec. H. I., Farmington, 1839
Fisher, George P., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1854
Foster, William C., Middletown, [Mass.] 1848
Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, 1840
Frost, Daniel D., Danbury, 1846
Gilbert, William H., Sec. Conn. Bible Soc., South Norwalk, 1846
Goldsmith, Alfred, Hampton.

* This list is made from the reports of the several State organizations, and is supposed to include only members of some organization of ministers or churches. A few not members (but inserted on authority from the States) are starred. Not a few names are of persons removing from one place of labor to another not reported. The figures against names denote the year of ordination, which some States no not furnish. The (contracted) name of a State (in brackets) against any person's name denotes that he is reported by such State and not by the one where he resides.

Griggs, Leverett, D. D., Bristol, 1833
Griswold, John B., East Haddam, 1872
Grosvenor, Charles P., Ashford.
Harris, Samuel, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1841
Hartranft, Chester D., D. D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.
Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, 1830
Hershey, S. Byron, Danbury.
Hine, Sylvester, Hartford, 1848
Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, 1832
Hoppin, James M., D. D., Prof. Yale Coll., New Haven, 1850
Hubbell, Stephen, New Haven, 1830
Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah.
Jennings, Isaac, *Munich, Bavaria.*
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, 1830
Karr, William S., D. D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford, 1854
Keep, John R., teacher, Hartford, 1842
Kellogg, George N., Jewett City.
Ladd, George T., Prof. Coll., New Haven.
Livermore, Aaron R., New Haven, 1843
Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, 1827
Mann, Joel, New Haven, 1815
McEwen, Robert, D.D., New London, [Mass.] 1833
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., chaplain, Litchfield, 1846
Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, 1844
Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, 1826
Mitchell, John C., New Haven, [Mich.]
Moore, William H., Sec. Conn. Miss. Soc., Hartford, 1846
Morris, Myron N., Sec. Mis. Soc. Ct., West Hartford, 1846
Orcutt, Samuel, New Haven, 1851
Palmer, Elliot, Portland, 1832
Peck, Whitman, teacher, New Haven, 1844
Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, 1834
Porter, Noah, D. D., LL. D., Pres. Yale Coll., New Haven, 1836
Potwin, Thomas S., Supt. Orphan Asylum, Hartford, 1861
Pratt, Llewellyn, D. D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford, 1864
Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, 1861
Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, 1845
Riddle, Matthew B., Prof. Theol. Inst. Hartford.
Rogers, Enoch E., Orange, [Kan.] 1869
Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport.
Sanborne, George E., steward Insane Retreat, Hartford, 1857
Scofield, Abishai, Cos Cob, [Wis.] 1845
Sessions, Joseph W., Chaplin, 1833
Sharpe, Andrew, Hebron, 1846
Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, 1826
Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, 1837
Smith, Burritt A., Middletown, 1865
Smith, James A., Unionville, 1832
Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, 1865
Stanton, Robert P., Norwich.
Stearns, Charles C., West Hartford.
Steele, Charles E., New Britain, 1871
Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, 1850
Stone, Edward G., West Suffield.
Stowe, Calvin E., D. D., Hartford, 1823
Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, 1842
Sylvester, Charles S., Hartford, 1874
Thompson, William, D. D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford, 1833
Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, 1831
Tomlinson, Johnson L., Cromwell, 1863
Treat, Charles R., Greenwich, 1870
Tuck, J. Webster, Middletown.
Turner, William W., Hartford, 1828
Upson, Henry, teacher, New Preston, 1862
Welch, Moses C., Hartford, 1862
White, Orlando H., D.D., New Haven, 1851
Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, 1830
Whittlesey, William, chaplain Orphan Asylum, New Haven, 1837
Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, 1872
Winslow, Horace, Simsbury.
Winter, Alpheus, Sec. C. T. U., Hartford, 1863
Wood, George I., Ellington, 1840
Wood, Melvin C., Burlington.
Wood, William, North Branford, 1847
Woolsey, Theodore D., D. D., LL. D., New Haven, 1849
Wright, William S., Glastonbury, 1851

DAKOTA.

Sheldon, Stuart, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Yankton, 1854

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Batchelor, Ward, city missionary, [N. Y.] 1879
Bradford, James H., [Mass.] 1862
Chickering, John W., jr., Prof. Deaf Mute Coll., 1860
Fairfield, Frederick W., Prof. Howard Univ., 1871
Giddings, Solomon P. 1842
Harvey, Charles A., [N. Y.] 1861
Morrison, Samuel, [Wis.] 1864
Parkinson, Royal, Pension Office, 1848
Patton, William W., D. D., Pres. Howard Univ., 1843
Pond, Benjamin W., Patent Office, 1862
Snell, M. Porter, Interior Dep't. 1870
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Indian Com'n, 1851

GEORGIA.

Bumstead, Horace, Prof. Univ., Atlanta, 1872
Francis, Cyrus W., Prof. Univ., Atlanta, 1867
Garrette, Edward Y., Atlanta, [Wis.] 1854
Roy, Joseph E., D. D., Field Sup't Am Miss. Ass'n, Atlanta, 1853

ILLINOIS.

Alden, Ezra J., Chicago.
Andrews, Edwin N., in business, Chicago, 1854
Bachtell, William B., retired, Lanark, 1855
Baldwin, Henry N., physician, Chicago, 1867
Bascom, Flavel, D. D., Hinsdale, 1833
Beane, Phineas A., Bath, 1852
Beecher, William H., Chicago, 1830
Bent, Joseph A., retired, Wheaton, 1854
Betts, Eben M., Chicago. 1869

*Bird, G. H., South Chicago.
Bliss, Charles R., Chicago, 1859
Boardman, George N., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1854
Boltwood, Henry L., teacher, Ottawa.
Brewer, James, Lee Centre, 1859
Bullen, Henry S., Moline, 1850
Bundy, Henry, Chicago, 1878
Bushnell, Alexander, Blandinsville, 1849
Catlin, William E., Forrest, 1857
Chapman, Daniel, farmer, Huntley, 1855
*Chipperfield, G. H., Chicago.
Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, 1850
Clark, J. H., Chicago.
*Clark, V. F., Poplar Grove.
Clark, William J., Abingdon, 1869
Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, 1845
Collins, William H., Quincy.
Curtiss, Samuel Ives, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.
Cutler, Robert E., teacher, Tiskilwa, 1874
Dickinson, Edmund F., city missionary, Chicago, 1841
Everest, Charles H., Chicago.
Ferris, Walter S., Prospect Park.
Fisk, Franklin W., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1859
Foote, Hiram, Rockford.
Foote, Horatio, Quincy, 1825
Francis, Daniel W., Mazon, [Mich.] 1878
Gilbert, Simeon, editor of *Advance*, Chicago, 1863
Granger, Charles, Paxton, 1843
Grosvenor, Mason, D. D., Jacksonville, 1831
Hall, Martin S., Chicago, 1871
Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, 1841
Harpending, A. S., Udina.
Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, 1830
Hart, Walter O., Wheaton.
Hartshorn, James W., Hinsdale.
Humphrey, Simon J., D. D., Dist. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Chicago, 1854
Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., Upper Alton, 1834
Hyde, James T., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1853
Jenney, Elisha, retired, Galesburg, 1831
Lane, Larmon B., Geneva, 1848
Lawson, Francis, Winslow, 1847
Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, 1847
Matthews, William D. A., Seamen's Friend Soc., Onarga, 1872
McChesney, James, Prospect Park.
McCorkle, Thomas N., Carthage. 1867
McCracken, Robert, retired, Paxton.
Millerd, Norman A., Chicago, 1861
Mills, Henry, Canton. 1854
Monroe, Alexander, Beecher. 1878
Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forrest, 1838
Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, 1828
Partridge, George C., in business, Batavia, 1840
Payne, J. H.
Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, 1844
Penfield, Samuel, Joliet, 1840
Phelps, S. Wallace, Lombard, 1854
Porter, Samuel, Crete.
Powell, James, Sec. Am. Miss. Ass., Chicago, 1869
Richards, Jacob P., Bowensburg, 1861
Richards, John L., Chicago, 1844
Robinson, Ethelred R. 1868
Rogers, William C. 1877
Savage, George F. S., D. D., Sec. and Treas. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1847
Savage, William T., D. D., Quincy, 1838
Schlosser, George, Paxton, 1833
Smith, Edwin G., Bible agent, Morrison, 1850
Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo.
Smith, William E., Aledo, 1865
Sparling, E. H., Hennepin, 1870
Stiver, Samuel L., Bunker Hill, 1879
Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, 1834
Strong, Guy C., Paxton, 1853
Sturtevant, Julian M., D. D., LL. D., Pres. Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1829
Tanner, Edward A., D. D., Prof. Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1873
Thrall, Samuel R., Bible agent, Galesburg, 1842
Tompkins, James, Sec. Ill. H. M. Soc., Chicago, 1867
Wakefield, William, Peoria, 1846
Warner, Pliny F., editor, Aledo, 1860
West, T. J., Bowensburg, 1857
Whittlesy, Martin K., D. D., Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Jacksonville, 1849
Willcox, G. Buckingham, D. D., Prof. Sem., Chicago, 1853
Williams, George W., Adams, 1860
Willing, Samuel E., Prospect Park.
Wyckoff, Alonzo D., druggist, Roberts, 1864

INDIANA.

Goodman, William W., Maxville.
Heustis, Aaron, Carthage.
McCary, Robert, Indianapolis.
McCormick, T. B., Princeton.
Rose, Luman P., Peru, 1874
Tucker, Ebenezer, Spartansburg.
Warburton, C. L., Indianapolis.

IOWA.

Adams, Ephraim, Sup't Home Missions, Waterloo, 1843
Alderson, James, Orchard, 1846
Amsden, Benjamin M., Manchester.
Arberg, George, Keokuk, 1875
Avery, William P., Chapin, 1846
Barnes, S. G., Grinnell.
Barstow, Charles, Ames, 1852
Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton.
Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, 1840
Brooks, Wm. M., Pres. Coll., Tabor.
Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, 1863
Canfield, Thomas H., Muscatine.
Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, 1859
Copeland, Jonathan, Dunlap, 1844
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, 1842
Davidson, David B., Grinnell, 1847
Edson, Henry K., Grinnell.
Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, 1846
Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, 1850
Fisher, Joseph S., Dunlap.
Freeman, Hiram, [Wis.] 1843
*Fuller, S. A., Pleasant Grove.
Goodenow, Smith B., Battle Creek.

Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell.
Hancock, Charles, Denmark. 1861
Hassell, Richard, Toledo, 1843
Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell.
Houghton, A. A., Lansing.
Hudson, James M., Mason City, 1866
Kimball, Edward, Miles.
Lane, Daniel, Oskaloosa, 1843
Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, 1839
Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, 1847
Magoun, George F., D. D., Pres. Coll., Grinnell, 1848
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, 1841
McLeod, Norman, Humboldt.
Miles, Milo N., Des Moines.
Monroe, J. E., Genoa Bluffs.
*Owens, John T., Des Moines, 1870
Pell, William, Toledo.
Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, 1844
Preston, E. T., Newton.
Rice, George G., Council Bluffs, 1851
Rogers, A., Council Bluffs, 1870
Snowden, James E., Oskaloosa, 1861
Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, 1848
Thomas, Ozro A., Grinnell.
Thompson, A. W., Tipton, 1880
Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, 1830
Upton, John R., Spirit Lake, 1851
Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield.
Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, 1846
Woodworth, Horace B., 1862

KANSAS.

Baker, Zebina, retired, Waushara, 1834
Barber, Elihu, retired, Beattie.
Blake, George O., lawyer, Kirwin, 1876
Byrd, John H., farmer, Lawrence.
Callan, Michael J., Maple Hill, 1870
Cleveland, Edward, Burlington, 1879
Corey, John H., Downs.
Crawford, J. M., Sabetha, [Mo.]
Dixon, James A. T., farmer, Bunker Hill, 1856
Eckman, James K., farmer, Osborne, 1869
Egleston, William R., farmer, Westmoreland.
Farmin, Uriel, Dora, 1858
Feemster, Paul S., Larned, 1869
Fox, Jared W., retired, Ridgeway, 1839
Howard, Hiram L., Hiawatha, 1864
Ingersoll, Edward P., Rosevale, 1863
Johnston, Cyrus, business, Alert, 1878
Markham, Reuben F., Topeka, [Ga.] 1846
Matson, Albert, teacher, Topeka, 1871
McVicar, Peter, D. D., Pres. Washburn College, Topeka, 1861
Myers, Hiram, Dover, 1852
Newell, Francis P., retired, Cedarville.
Paine, Rodney, farmer, Topeka.
Pomeroy, Lemuel, retired, Muscotah, 1840
Rooker, J. N., Great Bend.
Samuel, Robert, Cawker City, 1859
Schlichter, John B., Sterling, 1873
Scorb, Geo., lecturer (blind), Topeka.
Scribner, Leonard M., St. Mary's, 1871
Seiler, Martin, farmer, Ridgeway, 1855
Sikes, Lewis E., retired, Vienna, 1848
Spring, Leverett W., Prof. Univ., Lawrence, 1868
Storrs, Sylvester D., Sup't of Missions, Topeka, 1858
Vetter, John, Pawnee Rock, 1863
Woodburn, John A., farmer, Wetmore.
Woodcock, Harry E., farmer, Lawrence, 1848
Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, 1869

KENTUCKY.

Fairchild, Edward H., D. D., Pres. College, Berea. 1841
Rowley, Milton, [Wis.] 1848
Smith, John D., Louisville, 1879

LOUISIANA.

Gates, Timothy.
James, Nathan B., Thibodeaux, 1870
Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, 1878
Proctor, Peter P., Vermillionville, 1866
Smith, Samuel, Terrebonne, 1879

MAINE.

Adams, John C., Falmouth, 1851
Adams, Jonathan E., Sec. Maine Miss. Soc., Bangor, 1859
Baker, John W. H., Farmington Falls, 1865
Baker, Silas, Standish, 1832
Bartlett, Joseph, Gorham, 1847
Brastow, Thomas E., Rockport, 1865
Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, 1828
Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, 1858
Burr, Almon W., Hallowell, 1875
Campbell, Gabriel, Brunswick.
Carruthers, John J., D. D., Portland, 1819
Chapman, Calvin, Kennebunkport, 1848
Cogswell, Joseph S., West Auburn, 1868
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, 1852
Cushman, David Q., Bath, 1838
Davis, Edgar F., Gardiner, 1878
Denio, Francis B., Bangor, 1881
Dinsmore, John, Brunswick, 1852
Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, 1859
Farrar, Henry, Weld, 1867
Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, 1839
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, 1855
Hart, Henry B., Holden, 1869
Hemenway, John, Brighton.
Hoadly, L. Ives, Warren, 1823
Holbrook, John C., D. D., Portland.
Hutchinson, Henry H., Auburn, 1869
Ilsley, Horatio, South Freeport, 1837
Jordan, William V., Saco, 1836
Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, 1847
Kemp, George S., Brooksville, 1856
Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, 1843
Lathe, Herbert W., Portland, 1877
Lincoln, John K., Bangor, 1862
Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, 1837
Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, 1842
Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, 1850
Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, 1833
Osborn, George S., Springvale, 1836
Osgood, Edward R., Blue Hill, 1871
Packard, Alpheus S., D. D., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, 1850
Paine, Levi L., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1861
Park, Austin L.
Parker, Wooster, Belfast, 1832
Pearson, Samuel W., Brunswick, 1870

Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, 1836
Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, 1852
Redlon, Amos, Hallowell, 1842
Sewall, John S., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1859
Sinuett, Charles N., Patten, 1875
Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, 1854
Smith, Joseph, Bangor, 1842
Stearns, George W., Patten.
Stearns, Lewis F., Bangor, 1873
Storer, Henry G., Scarboro', 1850
Talcott, Daniel S., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1836
Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, 1826
Tenney, Sewall, D. D., Ellsworth, 1831
Thornton, James B., Scarboro', 1851
Thurston, Stephen, D. D., Searsport, 1826
Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, 1855
Ward, Arthur N., Falmouth, 1879
Warren, Israel P., D. D., editor *Christian Mirror*, Portland, 1842

MASSACHUSETTS.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, 1857
Adams, Darwin, Groton.
Alden, Edmund K., D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1850
Allen, Cyrus W., West Roxbury, 1833
Angier, Marshall B., Foxboro', 1853
Anthony, Geo. N., Treas. Mass. Home Miss Soc., Newton Highlands, 1855
Ashley, Samuel S., Northboro', 1849
Baldwin, Joseph B., Peru, 1832
Ballantine, John W., Watertown, 1879
Barrows, William, D. D., Reading, 1845
Bassett, Edward B., Amherst, 1857
Beaman, Charles C., Boston, 1839
Beaman, Warren H., sup't schools, Amherst, 1841
Bean, David M., Newtonville, 1863
Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, 1844
Bigelow, Andrew, D. D., Southboro', 1841
Bingham, Egbert B., So. Weymouth, 1869
Bisbee, John H., Westfield, 1834
Bisbee, Marvin D., associate editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston, Mass. 1874
Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, 1838
Blagden, George W., D. D., Boston, 1827
Blake, Joseph, D.D., Andover, [N.H.] 1841
Braman, Milton P., D.D., Auburndale, 1826
Brigham, David, East Bridgewater, 1819
Brigham, Levi, Winchendon, 1837
Bullard, Asa, Cambridgeport, 1832
Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, [N. H.] 1838
Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, 1835
Butler, Calvin, city miss'y, Worcester.
Butler, Daniel, Sec. Mass. Bible Society, Boston, 1838
Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, 1842
Chamberlin, William A., Berkley, 1860
Chapman, Elias, Boston Highlands, 1845
Chickering, John W., D. D., Agent Mass. Temp. Soc., Wakefield, 1830
Chipman, R. Manning, Hyde Park, [Conn.] 1835
Churchill, J. Wesley, Prof. Theol. Sem., and *a. p.*
Clarke, Dorus, D. D., Boston, 1823
Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, 1839
Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, 1839
Clark, Edward W., Westboro', [N.H.] 1850
Clark, Joseph B., Sec. Mass. H. Miss. Soc., Boston, 1861
Clark, N. George, D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1857
Clarke, Samuel W., Holyoke, [Ill.] 1874
Clark, Sereno D., Somerville, 1840
Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, 1842
Coggin, William S., Boxford, 1838
Cooley, Henry, Springfield, 1846
Cornell, William M., M. D., D. D., LL. D., editor, Boston, 1830
Cowles, John P., Ipswich, 1833
Crawford, Lyndon S.
Cristy, Albert B., Conway, 1879
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, 1837
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, 1834
Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, 1837
Cutler, Ebenezer, D. D., Worcester, 1850
Cutter, Marshall M., Dist. Sec. Am. Tract Soc., Boston, 1868
Dean, William N. T., Orange. 1875
Denison, John H., Boston.
Dexter, Henry M., D. D., editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston, 1844
Dexter, Morton, associate editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston, 1873
Dickerman, Lysander, Boston, 1858
Drake, Samuel S., Northfield, [N.H.] 1834
Drennan, Manuel J., Cambridge, [N.Y.]
Dunning, Albert E., Sec. Cong. Pub. Soc., Boston, 1870
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, 1868
Dyer, E. Porter, Hanover, 1839
Eastman, Lucius R., evang't, Boston, 1873
Eaton, Joseph M. R., Fitchburg, 1845
Eddy, Hiram, D. D., Sheffield.
Edwards, Henry L., sup't schools, Northampton, 1857
Eggleston, Nathaniel H., teacher, Williamstown, 1845
Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, 1845
Emery, Samuel H., sup't charities, Taunton, 1837
Emmons, Amzi B., Oxford, 1873
Eustis, William T., pastor of Ind. ch., Springfield, 1846
Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, 1863
Farnham, Luther, librarian Gen. Theol. library, Boston, 1844
Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, [Minn.] 1857
Field, Thomas P., D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst, 1840
Foster, Frank H., *Germany*, 1877
Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, 1862
Galliger, William, jr., teacher, Boston, 1874
*Gannett, George, PH. D., Prin. Gannett Institute, Boston.
Garver, Austin S., Hopedale, 1872
Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, 1857
Gleason, George L., 1866
Gould, Edwin S., West Brookfield, 1873
Gould, George H., D. D., Worcester, 1862
Gould, Mark, Ashburnham, [N. H.] 1851
Greene, William B., Scituate, 1855
Griffin, Edward H., Prof. Coll., Williamstown, 1868

Gulliver, John P., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1846
Hanks, Stedman W., Sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Society, Boston, 1840
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, 1837
Harwood, Charles E., Orleans, 1871
Haven, John, Charlton, 1836
Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, 1844
Hayward, Silvanus B., pastor of Union ch., Globe Village, 1861
Hazen, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M., Auburndale, 1858
Hickok, Laurens P., D. D., Amherst, 1824
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover, 1870
Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, 1849
Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, 1859
Houghton, William A., Berlin, 1843
Humphrey, John P., Winchendon, 1847
Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, 1859
Jaggar, Edwin L., Northampton, 1862
Jewett, George B., D. D., Salem, 1855
Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, 1851
Jones, Charles, Tolland, 1835
Juchau, George, Halifax, 1869
Keeler, Seth H., D. D., Somerville, [N. H.] 1829
Kimball, James P., Amherst, 1857
Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, 1845
Lane, Saurin E., D. D., South Framingham, 1845
Langworthy, Isaac P., D D., Sec. Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston, 1841
Lanphear, Orpheus T., D. D., Beverly, 1849
Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre, 1848
Lawrence, Edward A., D. D., Marblehead, 1839
Lawrence, John, Cambridge.
Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, 1834
Leland, John H. M., Amherst, 1847
Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, 1850
Lord, John M., Braintree, 1851
Lounsbury, Henry A., Boston, 1856
Love, William De Loss, jr., Lancaster, 1878
Luce, Leonard, Westford, 1829
Lyman, George, Amherst, 1851
Lyman, Timothy, Rutland, 1850
Magill, Seagrove W., D. D., Amherst, 1836
Mandell, William A., insurance ag't, Cambridgeport, 1842
Mann, Asa, Braintree, 1847
Marden, George N., South Weymouth, 1862
Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, 1844
McFarland, William D., Shelburne Falls, 1878
McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, 1841
Mead, Charles M., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1866
Means, James H., D. D., Boston, 1848
Means, John O., D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1851
Mellen, William, Hyde Park, 1850
Merrill, James H., Andover, 1839
Merrill, Selah, D. D., Andover, 1864
Miller, Joel D., teacher, Leominster, 1866
Mills, Charles L., Andover, 1838
Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, [Mo.] 1871
Morgan, John F., Springfield, 1865
Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, 1851
Munson, Myron A., Neponset, 1866
Noble, Mason, 1869
Norton, Thomas S. 1846
Paine, Albert, Roxbury, 1848
Painter, Charles C., Prof. Fisk University, Great Barrington, 1863
Park, Calvin E., teacher, West Boxford, 1838
*Park, Edwards A., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1831
Parker, William W., Milton, 1858
Parsons, Ebenezer G., Prin Acad., Byfield, 1837
Peabody, Charles, Springfield, 1841
Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, 1842
Peirce, Charles M., Salem, 1863
Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville, 1858
Perry, Ralph, Agawam, 1844
Phelps, Austin, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1842
Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, 1848
Pike, John, D. D., Rowley, 1838
Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', 1849
Pratt, Miner G., Andover, 1828
Rawson, Edward K., chaplain U. S. N., Boston, 1872
Rea, John T., Cotuit, 1873
Rich, Alonzo B., D.D., Newton Centre, 1846
Richards, Austin, D. D., Boston, [N. H.] 1827
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, 1839
Ropes, William L., librarian Theol. Sem., Andover, 1853
Rowe, Samuel, West Boxford, [Me.]
Russell, Ezekiel, D. D., Holbrook, 1836
Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, 1822
Scott, George H., Andover, 1873
Scott, Nelson, Amherst, 1846
Seelye, Julius H., D. D., pastor and Pres. Coll., Amherst, 1853
Seelye, L. Clark, D. D., Pres. Smith Coll., Northampton, 1863
Seelye, Samuel T., D.D., Easthampton, 1846
Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, 1838
*Sewall, Jotham B., Prin. Acad., South Braintree, 1855
Shiere, Peter B., Somerville, 1874
Shirley, Arthur, Conway, 1872
Shorey, H. Allen, Boston, 1865
Smith, Charles, Andover, 1847
Smith, William S., Auburndale, 1854
Smyth, Egbert C., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, and *a. p.*, 1856
Spaulding, William S., Lynn, 1848
Spear, Charles V., Prin. Institute, Pittsfield, 1852
Stebbins, Milan C., teacher, Springfield, 1864
Strong, Elnathan E., editor *Miss'y Herald*, Auburndale, 1859
Tarbox, Increase N., D. D., Sec. Am. Coll. and Ed. Soc., Boston, 1842
Tatlock, John, LL. D., attorney, Pittsfield, 1852
*Taylor, John L., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1839
Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill, 1854
Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, 1845
Tenney, Francis V., Chelsea, 1845

Tenny, Erdix, D.D., Westbord', [N.H.] 1831
Terry, Calvin, North Weymouth, 1846
Thayer, J. Henry, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1859
Thayer, William M., Franklin, 1847
Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, 1838
Thompson, Nathan, teacher, Groton.
Thurston, Philander, Dorchester, 1869
Tucker, Joshua T., D. D., Boston, 1837
Tucker, William J., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1867
Tufts, James, teacher, Monson, 1844
Tyler, William S., D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst, 1859
Voorhees, Louis B., Weymouth, 1871
*Waldron, Daniel W., city missionary, Boston, 1867
Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, 1844
Wellington, Horace, Amherst, 1847
West, Robert, Boston, 1869
Weston, Henry C., *past. em.*, Sharon, 1869
Whitney, Charles H., Shirley, 1871
Wight, Daniel, Natick, 1842
Willard, John, Newtonville, 1855
Willcox, William H., Malden, 1850
Willey, Worcester, Andover, 1844
*Williams, Francis F., Boston, 1853
Winchester, Warren W., Blackinton.
Wood, John, Fitchburg, 1840
Woodworth, Charles L., Dist. Sec. A. M. A., Boston, 1849
Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, 1837
Wright, John E. M., Goshen, 1852

MICHIGAN.

Abbott, Theophilus C., LL. D., Pres. Agricult. Coll., Lansing, 1867
Adams, Amos B., farmer, Benzonia.
Austin, Henry A., 1856
Bailey, Charles E., Sec. Grand Traverse Coll., Benzonia, 1855
Baird, Robert G., Sec. Agricult. Coll., Lansing, 1859
Baker, William I., farmer, Battle Creek, [Ill.] 1865
Baldwin, John A., Detroit, 1875
Barnard, Stephen A., retired, Lansing, 1830
Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, 1836
Bradford, Park A. C., in business, St. Clair, 1879
Brown, Alvin H., in business, Jackson, 1864
Brown, Anselm B., teacher, Detroit, 1873
Bruce, James E., Bedford, 1881
Bryant, Stephen O., Mancelona, 1868
Butterfield, Horatio Q., D. D., Pres. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.*, 1845
Cairnduff, William H., Frankfort, 1874
Comstock, Davillo W., Adrian, 1861
Daniels, Joseph L., Prof. Coll. *a. p.*, and Olivet, 1876
Doolittle, Charles, retired, Grand Rapids, 1832
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, 1875
Dyer, Edmund, Southfield, 1836
Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, 1848
Ellison, John, Ovid.
Estabrook, Joseph, Prof. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.* 1852
Everts, Reuben, Battle Creek, 1858
Fisher, Joseph D., farmer, Benzonia.
Frost, Lewis P., Swartz Creek, 1850
Goodwin, Henry M., Prof. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.*, 1854
Goodrich, Darius N., Ada, 1865
Graves, J. S., Niles.
Green, Nelson, Detroit, 1858
Harvey, Edward H., Holly, 1872
Hobart, L. Smith, Union City.
Holiday, Henry M., Fruitport, 1866
Hosford, Oramel, Prof. Coll., Olivet, 1858
Hurd, Philo R., D. D., Detroit, 1840
Jones, Dewey, jr., Wheatland.
Jones, Thomas, Detroit, 1837
Kaley, John A., Jackson, 1876
Kedzie, Adam S., Fin. Sec. Chicago Theol. Sem., Grand Haven, 1845
Kellogg, W. M. 1872
Kelsey, Edward D., Almont.
Kidder, John S., Hopkins, 1843
Kirkland, Elias E., retired, Northport, 1846
Liggett, James D., Detroit, 1859
Linkletter, Elihu, Almira, 1876
Ludwig, Casimir, 1876
Mahan, Asa, D. D., *London, England.*
Marsh, Charles A., Cheboygan, 1880
McKay, James A., Grand Junction, 1844
Milton, George R., Detroit, 1876
Miller, Daniel, farmer, Glen Arbor, 1861
Miller, Elisha W., Big Rapids, 1873
Moore, B., Middleville, 1857
Morse, Henry C., farmer, Union City, 1844
Northrup, Charles A.,
Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, [Mass.] 1872
Osborne, William H., Grand Rapids, 1839
Otis, Norman L., Palo, 1859
Parsons, Robert, Flat Rock, 1854
Phillips, Samuel, Disco, 1838
Pierce, John D., retired, Ypsilanti.
Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids, 1855
Powell, Isaac P., Grand Rapids.
Sanderson, Alonzo, Flint, 1839
Sessions, Samuel, retired, St. Johns, 1832
Shaw, Edwin W., Vernon, 1858
Shults, J. D., Dundee, 1865
Sillence, William E., Manistee, 1879
Spoor, Orange H., Charlotte, 1861
Steele, Edward S., Lansing, 1877
Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners.
Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, 1835
Temple, Charles, retired, Otsego.
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, 1834
Tuthill, George M., Sup't Am. Bible Soc., Kalamazoo, 1847
Van Auken, Abraham, Berryville, 1879
Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo, 1873
Warren, Leroy, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Lansing, 1862
Warren, Waters, retired, Three Oaks.
Wastell, William P., retired, Clinton, 1830
Williams, Wolcott B., agent Olivet Coll., Charlotte, 1854
Willson, Theodore B., 1879
Wilson, George E., Clinton, 1875
Wright, Newell S., Detroit, 1873

MINNESOTA.

Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, 1838
Beard, Reuben A., Brainerd, 1879

Elmer, Hiram, Winona, 1844
Fisk, Perrin B., agent Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1863
Graves, Alpheus, Medford, 1841
Hall, Richard, St. Paul, 1850
Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, 1856
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, 1846
Huntington, George, Prof. Coll., Northfield, 1864
James, William A., Minneapolis, 1867
Kinne, Thomas C., Little Falls, 1875
Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, 1843
Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, 1843
Loring, Levi, Minnesota, 1862
Merrill, Elijah W., Spring Valley, 1864
Montgomery, Andrew, Minneapolis, 1865
Montgomery, Marcus W., Sup't Am. Home Soc., Minneapolis, 1878
Morse, Alfred, Austin, 1847
Nutting, George B., Hancock, 1851
Pearson, Arthur H., Prof. Coll., Northfield, 1880
Pratt, Charles H., land agency, Minneapolis, [Mo.] 1863
Roe, Alvah D., Stillwater, 1867
Salter, Charles C., Duluth, 1859
Shedd, Charles, Zumbrota, 1842
Simpson, Adam, Chain Lake Centre, 1876
*Skiles, James H., Grand Meadow, 1881
Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, 1871
Stearns, Jesse G. D., Zumbrota, 1843
Strong, James W., D. D., Pres. Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1862
Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, 1846
Walcott, Frank N., missionary, Minneapolis, 1877
Weld, William M., Currie, 1852
Willey, Austin, Northfield, 1859
Williams, Edward M., Minneapolis, 1879
Williston, Martin L., Prof. Coll., Northfield, 1870
Zercher, Henry J., Osakis, 1879

MISSOURI.

Bartlett, Leavitt, business, and occ. pr., Kansas City, [Kan.] 1865
Barton, S. G., Breckenridge.
Brown, C., Springfield.
Brown, Oliver, Prof. Coll., North Springfield, 1857
Bull, Richard B., Lamar, 1875
Dyckman, L. D., Cameron.
Elliot, Stephen G., Billings, 1864
Emery, Joshua, Kansas City, [Mass.] 1835
Hetrick, Andrew J., Kansas City, [Ct.] 1865
Hughes, Hugh X., Dawn, 1870
Humphreys, Thomas F. A., Breckenridge, 1881
Huson, J. T., Kidder.
Jones, George M., Callao, 1863
Kyle, James A., Rockport.
Leach, Cephas A., editor, Sedalia, 1853
Loomis, R. E., Memphis.
Mobley, Hardy, [N. Y.] 1865
Morrison, Nathan J., D. D., Pres. Drury Coll., Springfield, 1858
Parker, John D., proof-reader, Kansas City, [Kan.] 1865
Rice, John, Hematite.
Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, 1843
Twining, William, St. Louis, 1830
Volentine, Thomas J., St. Louis.
Weage, John J., Meadville, 1863
West, Lester L., St. Louis.

MONTANA.

James, William A., Fort Benton, [Minn.]
Smith, James E., Butte City.

NEBRASKA.

Abbott, Amos, Steele City.
Allen, John W., Omaha.
Bates, Henry, fin. agent, Doane Coll., Crete, 1843
Benton, Ledyard E., agent Am. S. S. Union, Crete, 1864
Bisbee, Charles G., Fontenelle, 1861
Cadwallader, John, Lincoln, 1862
Crawford, Charles H., teacher, Omaha, [N. Y.] 1876
Cunz, J. B., Lincoln.
Emerson, Charles H., Creighton, 1858
Fairfield, Edmund B., D. D., Chancellor State Univ., Lincoln, 1845
Falk, Theodore, Crete, 1875
Farwell, Asa, Ashland, 1853
Fifield, Lebbeus B., editor, Kearney, 1857
Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, 1837
Hibbard, Charles, Fairmont, 1869
Hindley, George, Nebraska City, 1875
Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, 1864
Jones, D. Jerome, Crete, ?1862
Knowles, David, Greenwood.
Mathews, Luther P., Crete, 1853
Merrill, Charles W., Omaha, 1873
Page, Henry P., Brownville, 1868
Perry, D. Brainerd, Pres. Doane Coll., Crete, 1872
Poage, G. G., Hastings.
Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, 1842
Rockwell, James H., DeWitt.
Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, 1867
Spees, Francis, York.
Strong, John M.
Veitz, Christian F., Crete, 1852

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

*Abbott, Edward F., South Merrimack, 1846
Aiken, James, Haverhill, 1843
*Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, 1825
Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, 1826
*Bartlett, Frederick H., Bristol.
Bartlett, Samuel C., D. D., Pres. Dart. Coll., Hanover, 1843
Batchelder, John S., Stratham, 1858
Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, 1840
Blake, Jeremiah, M. D., physician, Gilmanton Iron Works, 1838
Burbank, Justin E., Concord, 1858
Cate, George H., Wolfeborough, [Ct.] 1879
Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, 1845
Clark, John, Plymouth, 1835
Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, 1845
Clark, William, D. D., Amherst, 1828
Connell, David, Woodstock, 1842
Davis, Josiah G., D. D., Amherst, 1844

Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, 1845
*Fawcett, Joseph, Union.
Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, 1833
Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, 1848
Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, 1839
Goodyear, George, Temple, 1828
Greeley, Edward H., Sec. N. H. Miss. Soc., Concord, 1849
Hadley, James B., Campton, 1837
*Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, 1833
Haskell, Ezra, Dover, 1860
*Hills, James D., Hollis, 1844
Holman, Morris, Antrim, 1845
Jackson, William C., Brentwood, 1835
Jesup, Henry G., Prof. Coll., Hanover, 1854
Jewett, William R., Concord, 1837
Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, 1842
Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, 1840
Lamb, William A., Milford, 1874
Labaree, Benjamin, D. D., Walpole, [Mass.] 1831
Leach, Giles, Meredith Village, 1833
McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, 1852
Norris, Kingsley F., Manchester, 1877
Noyes, Daniel J., D. D., Prof. Coll., Hanover, 1837
Otis, Israel T., Exeter, 1835
Page, Jesse, Atkinson, 1835
Parker, Henry E., D. D., Prof. Coll., Hanover, 1849
*Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry.
Parsons, John, Exeter, 1857
Patten, William A., Kingston, 1850
Rand, William H., M. D., physician, New Hampton, 1872
Roberts, Thomas E., clerk, Keene, 1861
*Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, 1846
Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, 1868
Smith, George, Hanover Centre, 1853
*Smith, John C., Winchester, 1841
Sumner, Charles E., Concord, 1873
Thompson, George W., Stratham, 1840
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, [Vt.] 1830
Towne, Joseph H., D. D., North Hampton.
Webb, Stephen W., Great Falls, 1870
Willey, Isaac, Sec. N. H. Bible Soc., Pembroke, 1826
Wood, Horace, Keene, 1839
Woodwell, William H., *Pahala, H. I.*, 1873

NEW JERSEY.

Brodhead, William H., Newark, 1878
Law, Sidney G., chaplain, Chatham, [Ct.] 1858
Leonard, A. L., Franklinville.
Miles, Edward C., Montclair, [N. Y.] 1860
Palmer, Ray, D. D., 205 Mt. Pleasant ave., Newark, [N. Y.] 1835
Pearson, James B., Montclair, [Ct.] 1860
Rankin, Edward E., Newark, 1844
Rodman, Daniel S., teacher, Montclair, 1849
Stoutenburg, Luke I., teacher, Schooley's Mountain, 1842
Strieby, Michael E., D. D., Sec. Am. Miss. Assoc. (56 Reade st., New York), Newark, 1849
Tenney, Daniel, Edgewater, 1845
Underwood, Almon, evangelist, Irvington, [N. Y.] 1837
Underwood, Rufus S., evangelist, Irvington, [N. Y.] 1867
Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, 1871
Westerfield, William, *a. p.*, Jersey City, [N. Y.] 1871
Wolcott, John M., Orange, [N. Y.] 1861

NEW MEXICO.

Ashley, Walter H., M. D., Prin. Academy, Las Vegas, 1878
Ladd, Horatio O., Prin. Acad., Santa Fe, [Mass.] 1865

NEW YORK.

Abbott, Lyman, editor *Christian Union*, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, 1860
Allen, Simeon O., New York, [Mich.] 1870
Allen, Warren, Oswego, 1835
Alley, Moses, Friendship.
Baldwin, Abraham C., Yonkers, [Ct.] 1830
Barrows, Walter M., Ass't Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, 1872
Beach, Elmer J., 1877
Beebe, Hubbard, New York, 1837
Beecher, Edward, D. D., Brooklyn, 1826
Beecher, James C., Morsston, 1856
Belden, Henry, evangelist, Parkville, L. I., 1839
Beman, Irving L., Crown Point, 1862
Boswell, John R., Union Centre, 1842
Bradford, Benjamin F., Oxford, 1846
Brown, William B., D. D., 1843
Bullions, Alexander B., Lansingburg, [Ct.] 1846
Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, 1840
Child, Frank S., Leonardville, 1879
Clapp, A. Huntington, D. D., Treas. Am. H. M. Soc., New York, 1846
Cobb, Levi Henry, D. D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, New York, 1857
Coe, David B., D. D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, 1840
Coffran, Frank H., Auburn, 1880
Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, 1838
Cowan, John Whitman, Crown Point, 1877
Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, [Ct.] 1838
Creegan, Charles C., Sec. New York Home Miss. Soc., Syracuse, 1874
Cross Gorham, Richville, 1840
Cushman, John P., Troy, [Mass.] 1860
Davies, Edward, Waterville, 1853
Davis, Wesley R., Albany.
Easton, David A., New York, [Ct.] 1869
Entler, George R., PH. D., Franklin, 1845
Flower, George A., Parishville.
Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, [Mass.] 1818
Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, 1870
Gilman, Edward W., D. D., Sec. Am. Bible Soc., New York, 1849
Gleason, Anson, city missionary, Brooklyn, 1835
Greeley, Frank N., New Haven, 1877
Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, 1842
Hall, Elliot C., Janestown, 1866
Halliday, Samuel B., pastoral assistant, Brooklyn, 1863
Harvey, W. Nye, New York, [Ct.] 1853

Henry, William D., evangelist, Jamestown, 1851
Hepworth, George H., D. D., New York, 1853
Hitchcock, Henry C., Brooklyn, [Ct.] 1860
Hubbell, William S., Buffalo, [Mass.] 1868
Humphreys, George F., Milford, [R. I.] 1875
James, William, Woodhaven, 1865
Jones, Lemuel, Elbridge, 1865
Kirkland, Alexander H., 1878
Knox, William J., Knoxboro', 1862
Ladd, Henry M., Am. Miss. Assoc., 56 Reade st., New York, 1875
Lancashire, Henry, Round Lake, [Ct.] 1849
Leonhardt, Theodore, New York city.
Lindsay, Peter, Seneca Falls.
Loomis, Henry, jr., Poughkeepsie, 1859
Lyman, Huntington, Cortland, 1836
Martin, Benjamin N., D. D., Prof. N. Y. Univ., New York, 1843
McFarland, Henry H., Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., 80 Wall st., New York, 1863
McLean, George E., Troy, [Mass.] 1874
Mead, Darius, New York, [Ct.] 1833
Merriam, John, New York, [Io.]
Miles, Harvey, Russell, 1845
Miller, George A., Syracuse, 1859
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, 1835
Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, 1839
Newcomb, George B., Prof. Coll., New York, [Ct.] 1861
Newton, Josiah, Canton.
North, Simeon, D. D., Clinton, 1842
Owens, Thomas M., Utica, 1868
Oxnard, Frederick, Tarrytown, [Mass.] 1861
Paine, John A., Tarrytown.
Parkhurst, Charles H., New York, [Mass.] 1874
Peck, William G., Corona, 1881
Perkins, Edgar, Sodus, 1845
Pike, Gustavus D., Dis. Sec. Am. Miss. Assoc., 56 Reade st., New York, 1862
Quigley, T. H., Gainesville, 1859
Ray, Charles B., New York.
Redfield, Charles, Troy, [Vt.] 1859
Rockwell, Charles, Albany, 1834
Rood, Heman, D.D., Westfield, [N. H.] 1826
Root, Edward W., Schenectady, 1850
Schauffler, Adolphus F., city missionary, New York, 1871
Scoville, Frank C., Saugerties.
Shipherd, John R., p. o. box 3446, New York, [Ill.] 1857
Staunton, Benjamin, Albany, 1879
Stevens, Cicero C., *p. em.*, Ticonderoga, 1832
Brickett, Harry, Hillsborough Bridge.
Scott, Charles, Litchfield.
Storrs, Henry M., D. D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, 1858
Strong, Charles, Randolph, 1852
Swain, George F., New York, 1875
Swift, Henry B., Charlotte, 1861
Thwing, Edward P., *a. p.*, Brooklyn, 1858
Ward, William H., D. D., editor of *Independent*, New York, 1859
Weller, James, Nichols, 1851
Wheelock, Rufus A., Mannsville, 1843
Whitcomb, Solon A., Rochester.
Whittemore, William H., Brooklyn, 1831
Whittlesey, Charles M., Rochester, 1868
Williams, Benjamin H., Waterville, 1862
Witters, O., Crary's Mills.
Wright, Henry N., East New York, 1881

OHIO.

Anderson, Edward, Cleveland.
Anderson, L. C., Oberlin, O.
Andrews, Israel W., D. D., Pres. Coll., Marietta, 1857
Baldwin, Curtis C., Oberlin, 1855
Ballantine, William G., Prof. Sem., Oberlin, 1880
Barrows, Elijah P., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oberlin, 1832
Bates, Henry L., Dover.
Brown, Aaron, Westerville, 1867
Burr, Willard, Oberlin.
Cadwaladr, John, 1862
Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, 1854
Clark, George, retired, Oberlin, 1837
Cochran, Robert, retired, Austinburg.
Comings, Elam J., retired, North Kingsville, 1841
Currier, Albert H., Prof. Sem., Oberlin.
De Hart, Andrew J., Cleveland, 1878
Edwards, William, Syracuse, 1857
Ellis, John M., Prof. Coll., Oberlin, 1866
Fairchild, James H., D. D., Pres. Coll., Oberlin, 1841
Fay, Levi L., retired, Moss Run, 1843
Foot, Horace, retired, Tallmadge, 1848
Foot, William W., retired, Geneva, 1864
Frost, William G., Oberlin.
Gale, Edmund, Chagrin Falls, 1856
Graham, R. W., Granville, 1869
Grannis, George H., Oberlin.
Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, 1851
Hall, Lyman B., Oberlin, 1881
Hosford, Henry B., Prof. Coll., Hudson, 1850
Hutchins, William T., Mount Vernon, [Ct.] 1870
Irwin, Corydon S., Stanleyville, 1874
Jenkins, Josiah H., Springfield, 1865
Keep, Theodore J., retired, Oberlin, 1836
Kimball, George P., Oberlin.
King, Henry D., Kinsman, 1856
Lee, Samuel H., Prof. Coll., Oberlin, 1868
Lloyd, John, retired, Shawnee, 1851
Loomis, Eli R., Conneaut, 1878
Martyn, Sanford S., Columbus.
Merrill, John M., Collamer, 1876
Metcalf, Irving W., Columbus.
Miller, Daniel R., evangelist, Oberlin, 1837
Morgan, John, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Cleveland, 1837
Moore, George W., Oberlin.
Pierson, Samuel W., retired, Painesville, 1844
Pond, Chauncey N., Sup't Am. S. S. Union, Berea, 1866
Potter, William, Hampden, 1820
Potwin, Lemuel S., Prof. Coll., Hudson, 1860
Preston, Ira M., retired, Marietta, 1848

Richardson, William T., Orwell, 1839
Shaw, Luther, retired, Tallmadge, 1830
Short, John T., Prof. State Univ., Columbus.
Smith, John E., Oberlin, 1877
Smith, Judson, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oberlin, 1866
Smith, Lucius, Strongsville.
Stickel, Edwin C., Oberlin.
Strong, Josiah, Sec. Ohio Home Miss. Soc., Hudson, 1871
Thomas, John P., Irondale, 1855
Thompson, George, Oberlin, 1848
Winans, Isaac, retired, Freedom, 1826
Wolcott, Samuel, D. D., Cleveland, 1839
Woodworth, Darius, Thompson, 1861
Wright, G. Frederick, Prof. Coll., Oberlin, 1863

OREGON.

Adams, William, [Mich.] 1877
Atkinson, George H., D. D., Miss. Sup't Am. Home Miss. Soc., Portland, and *a. p.*, 1847
Condon, Thomas, Prof. State Univ., Eugene City, 1854
Henderson, J. H. D., retired, Eugene City.
Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, 1850
Parker, Charles, Salem, 1870
Stubbs, Robert S., Seamen's Chaplain, Portland, 1878
Vandersol, Simon S., Forest Grove, 1880
Watts, J. W., U. S. receiver, Oregon City, 1880

PENNSYLVANIA.

Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, [Ct.] 1860
Davison, Joseph, retired, Corry, [O.] 1842
Janes, Frederick, Philadelphia, [Ct.] 1837
Linskea, John B., Fordyce, 1865
McKellar, William S., Spartansburg, 1870
McLean, Calvin B., Philadelphia, 1878
Orvis, William B., M. D., teacher, Philadelphia, 1847
Pettengill, John H., in literature, Philadelphia, 1843
Reed, Leonard, retired, Erie, [O.] 1834
Rice, Edwin W., editor American Sunday School Union, Philadelphia, 1860
Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, 1867
Sammons, Isaiah D., Riceville, 1878
Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, 1834
Trumbull, Henry Clay, editor *Sunday School Times*, Philadelphia, 1862
Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Mt. Joy, 1874
Williams, Mosley H., ass't editor Am. S. S. Union, Philadelphia, 1868

RHODE ISLAND.

Ames, Marcus, Chaplain, Oak Lawn, 1854
Buck, Edwin A., 1854
Davis, James M.
Doe, Walter P., Providence, 1847
Fisher, George W., 1865
Folsom, Nathaniel S., 1831
Marsland, John, Providence, [Ct.] 1877
Nute, Frank I., 1880
Otis, Orin F., Providence, 1847
Root, James P., 1856
Taylor, Jeremiah, D. D., Sec. R. I. Miss. Soc., Providence, 1847
Twining, Kinsley, 1858
Wells, John H., Kingston, 1851
Williams, Nathan W., Providence, 1849

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Berney, J. A., Charleston.

TENNESSEE.

Chase, Frederick A., Prof. Fisk Univ., Nashville.
Cravath, Ephraim M., Pres. Fisk Univ., Nashville, 1860
Spence, Adam K., Prof. Fisk Univ., Nashville.
Stewart, T. N., Nashville, [Geo.]

TEXAS.

Brooks, William E., Pres. Tillotson Nor. Inst., Austin, 1867
French, E. B., [Wis.] 1870
Robbins, Horace H., San Antonio, [Io.] 1874

UTAH.

Benner, Edward A., teacher, Salt Lake City, [Mo.]
Leonard, Delavan L., Salt Lake City, 1863

VERMONT.

Aiken, William P., Rutland, 1857
Barber, Alanson D., editor of *Vermont Chronicle*, Montpelier, 1849
Birge, Eben C., Underhill, 1840
Brickett, Harry, Thetford, 1858
Buckham, James, Burlington, 1820
Burnham, Charles, Townshend, 1841
Cady, Calvin B., Georgia, 1838
Chapin, Samuel W., Guildhall, 1878
Chapman, J. S., Chester, 1869
Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, 1839
Crane, F. A., Corinth.
Demeritt, John P., Castleton, 1870
Denison, William, Castleton.
Fairbanks, Henry, Sec. Vt. Young Men's Chr. Ass'n, St. Johnsbury, 1858
Fletcher, Jas., Prin. Acad., Manchester.
Foster, Amos, Putney, 1865
Fuller, Homer T., Prin. Acad., St. Johnsbury, 1870
Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, 1830
Gates, Matthew A., St. Johnsbury, 1858
Glines, Jeremiah, Lunenburg, 1827
Goodrich, John E., Prof. Univ., Burlington, 1864
Grout, Lewis, agent A. M. A., West Brattleboro', 1846
Hall, Robert V., Newport, 1835
Harlow, Lincoln, Putney, 1863
Hemenway, Asa, Manchester, 1839
Herrick, Horace, Felchville, 1844
Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, 1832
Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford, 1838
Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, 1841
Hungerford, Edward, Burlington, 1871
Kent, Cephas H., retired, New Haven, 1828
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, 1828
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, 1855
Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, 1828

Merrill, Truman A., Salisbury, 1858
Pratt, Horace, Northfield, 1849
Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury, 1844
Read, Hollis, Bennington, 1829
Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, 1841
Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, 1837
Severance, Milton L., Middlebury, 1864
Sewall, William, Saxton's River.
Smith, Charles S., Sec. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc., Montpelier, 1855
Smith, Ebenezer, Middlebury, 1845
Somerville, W. C., Newport, 1851
Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, 1829
Stone, George, North Troy, 1842
Stone, John F., Montpelier, 1829
Stone, Levi H., Castleton, 1839
Swift, Aurelius S., Stockbridge.
Switzer, Christopher J., Townshend West, 1867
Tenney, Leonard, Sec. Vt. Bible Soc., Barre, 1845
Torrey, Henry A. P., Prof. Univ., Burlington, 1865
Ward, Earl J., Grafton, 1874
Wickham, Joseph D., D. D., Manchester, 1823
Wild, Azel W., St. Johnsbury, 1864
Wilder, John C., Charlotte, 1837
Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, 1857
Worcester, John H., D. D., Burlington, 1839

VIRGINIA.

Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, 1860

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

Cobleigh, Nelson F., Walla-Walla, 1871

WEST VIRGINIA.

Bowers, Albert, Huntington, 1869

WISCONSIN.

Baldwin, Cyrus G., Prof. Coll., Beloit, and *a. p.*, 1881
Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe, 1876
Barber, George W., postmaster, Milwaukee, 1873
Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, 1866
Bascom, John, LL. D., Pres. Coll., Madison. [Mass.] 1859
Blaisdell, James J., D. D., Prof. Coll., Beloit, 1853
Brown, Hope, Beloit, [Ill.] 1830
Brown, Thomas Lincoln, Oshkosh, 1873
Cameron, John H., Pewaukee, 1864
Carmichael, John M., Depere, 1868
Chamberlain, Joseph A., Beloit, 1879
Chapin, Aaron L., D. D., Pres. Beloit Coll., Beloit, 1844
Chittenden, Ezra P., New Richmond, 1877
Clapp, Clephas F., evangelist, Prairie du Chien, 1871
Cochran, Warren, Oakfield, 1846
Cutler, William A., Brodhead, 1868
Davies, David F., Janesville.
De Reimer, Wm. E., Union Grove, 1869
Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, 1852
Doe, Franklin B., Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Ripon, 1854
Donaldson, John W., Agent Am. Bible Soc., Waupaca, 1858
Emerson, Joseph, D. D., Prof. Coll., Beloit, 1860
Evans, Robert T., [N. Y.] 1853
Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, 1853
Gillespie, Thomas, physician, Kenosha, 1867
Gillmor, Daniel W., Menomonee, 1876
Goodhue, Nathaniel G., Johnstown Centre, 1843
Gould, H. A., physician, Hammond, 1868
Haddock, Frank C., lawyer, Oshkosh.
Hall, James, Waukesha, 1845
Herbrechter, F., F. Ag't Bible Soc., Stockbridge, 1856
Hill, Dexter D., Fin. Ag't Beloit Coll., Beloit.
Hof, Philip J., Boscobel, 1852
Hughes, D., Bangor, 1876
Kilbourn, James, city missionary, Racine, 1840
Kitchel, Harvey D., D.D., Milwaukee, 1839
Landon, George M., D.D. 1868
McNab, William, Tomah, 1845
Merrell, Edward H., Pres. Coll., Ripon, 1860
Miner, Henry A., general miss'y, Madison, 1859
Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, 1844
Morehouse, Charles M., Burlington, 1848
Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove.
North, Thomas, Mauston.
Norton, William W., New Richmond, 1858
Owen, Evan, Cambria, 1850
Phillips, Jacob P., Hyde's Mills.
Porter, William, Prof. Coll., Beloit, 1847
Quaife, Robert, Lake Mills, 1851
Richards, William M., Princeton.
Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire, 1840
Smith, George, Whitewater, 1868
Smith, Orville S., Hartland, 1874
Stone, Clarendon A., Racine. 1872
Towle, James A., Prof. Coll., Ripon, 1871
Walker, William, Aldenley, 1858
Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, 1861
Watson, John, River Falls.
Wentz, Horace A., Menomonee, 1853
Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit, 1876
Whitney, Henry M., Prof. Coll., Beloit, and *a. p.*, 1869
Winslow, Lyman W., Peshtigo, 1869
Wolfsen, Ludwig, Plymouth, 1873
Wright, Albert O., Madison, 1867

WYOMING.

Porter, Jeremiah, Chap. U. S. A., Fort Russell. 1831
Sturgis, C. L., Landor.

Summary I. — Churches and Ministers, reported in 1881.

States, Etc.	Churches.							Ministers.				
	With Pastors.			Vacant.			Total Churches.	In Pastoral Work.			Not in pastoral work.	Total Ministers.
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc	Not supplied.	Total.		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.		
Alabama,	0	12	12	2	1	3	15	0	11	11	5	16
Arizona,	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1
Arkansas,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	3
California,	9	59	68	7	11	18	86	9	46	55	23	78
Colorado,	0	21	21	0	6	6	27	0	20	20	9	29
Connecticut,	127	125	252	18	27	45	297	130	123	253	123	376
Dakota,	3	40	43	0	72	72	50	3	32	35	1	36
Dist. of Columbia,	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	3	1	4	12	16
Florida,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
Georgia,	2	8	10	0	2	2	12	2	6	8	3	11
Illinois,	26	145	171	7	68	75	246	24	130	154	95	249
Indiana,	2	18	20	2	9	11	31	2	13	15	7	22
Indian Territory,	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	0	2
Iowa,	11	162	173	1	62	63	236	11	130	141	55	196
Kansas,	8	130	138	8	51	59	197	8	94	102	38	140
Kentucky,	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	3
Louisiana,	0	17	17	1	1	2	19	0	12	12	5	17
Maine,	65	101	166	13	59	72	238	61	81	142	63	205
Maryland,	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1
Massachusetts,	269	164	433	7	88	95	528	264	119	383	228	611
Michigan,	10	182	192	9	48	57	249	10	139	149	81	230
Minnesota,	20	80	100	4	41	45	145	17	59	76	40	116
Mississippi,	0	2	2	2	1	3	5	0	2	2	0	2
Missouri,	13	32	45	2	25	27	72	13	24	37	25	62
Nebraska,	4	83	87	3	45	48	135	4	52	56	29	85
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
New Hampshire,	66	75	141	6	41	47	188	66	68	134	60	194
New Jersey,	12	6	18	0	7	7	25	12	6	18	16	34
New Mexico,	0	2	2	0	1	1	3	0	2	2	2	4

New York,	59	119	178	19	56	75	253	59	100	159	102	261
North Carolina,	0	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	0	6
Ohio,	60	89	149	18	47	65	214	54	65	119	63	182
Oregon,	0	11	11	0	3	3	14	0	9	9	7	16
Pennsylvania,	6	12	18	0	9	9	27	6	11	17	16	33
Rhode Island,	16	9	25	0	2	2	27	17	9	26	14	40
South Carolina,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	3
Tennessee,	0	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	4	9
Texas,	0	7	7	0	2	2	9	0	7	7	3	10
Utah,	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	3
Vermont,	57	97	154	19	24	43	197	58	82	140	59	199
Virginia,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	1	4
Washington Ter'y,	0	21	21	2	0	2	23	0	13	13	1	14
West Virginia,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	1	3
Wisconsin,	27	119	146	7	41	48	194	21	99	120	64	184
Wyoming,	0	2	2	0	1	1	3	0	2	2	2	4
TOTALS,	877	1,981	2,858	157	789	946	3,804	856	1,594	2,450	1,263	3,713

NOTE.—1. The Foreign Missionaries are not included in the "total ministers."

2. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service. Many are in the interval between pastorates.

3. Most of the "acting pastors" are practically the same as "pastors," the difference being in the omission of formal installation.

4. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work" includes (with a few authorized exceptions) only those who are members of some Association or Conference. The number this year is taken from the result after revising the tables as to pastoral supply. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral service, they necessarily cease to be reported.

5. Blanks signify "no report."

SUMMARY II. — Church Membership in 1881, with connected Statistics.

States, Etc.	Church Members.				Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		In Sabbath Schools.	Families.
	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismission.	Discipline.	Total.	Adult.	Infant.		
Alabama,	414	506	920	107	75	23	98	5	13	17	35	51	21	1,368	
Arizona,	4	9	22		0	13	13	0	0	0	0	2	2	70	
Arkansas,	28	53	81	1	80	1	81	0	0	0	0	2	2	125	
California,	1,692	3,534	5,186	654	611	390	1,001	48	265	48	361	195	180	9,175	
Colorado,	417	646	1,081	147	69	225	294	7	71	5	83	24	12	2,265	1,064
Connecticut,	18,877	36,325	55,202	6,451	1,062	1,096	2,158	957	1,024	172	2,153	501	632	51,344	33,648
Dakota,	370	538	1,006	98	56	280	336	4	47	8	59	15	30	1,892	778
District of Columbia,	271	382	892	55	22	23	45	10	14	0	24	7	27	1,015	350
Florida,	28	50	78	11	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	4	3	135	74
Georgia,	406	507	913	63	163	12	175	20	17	23	60	105	23	1,288	
Illinois,	7,899	14,588	22,842	3,233	741	719	1,460	263	830	125	1,218	742	311	30,255	11,194
Indiana,	533	1,079	1,612	134	55	63	118	16	44	22	82	18	8	2,057	
Indian Territory,	26	54	80	8	13	0	13	1	0	0	1	3	2	352	
Iowa,	5,668	9,697	15,365	1,977	583	576	1,159	147	596	190	933	256	205	16,907	6,754
Kansas,	2,401	3,484	5,885	956	300	514	814	68	294	110	472	131	108	9,694	3,945
Kentucky,	30	56	86	2	10	2	12	1	4	0	5	2	2	150	50
Louisiana,	521	1,022	1,543		125	1	126	36	23	107	166	97	112	650	
Maine,	6,312	14,769	22,081	4,545	389	232	621	389	339	28	756	254	110	21,854	13,957
Maryland,	97	125	222	12	26	9	35	2	4	3	9	2	7	322	74
Massachusetts,	28,494	61,468	89,962	14,399	1,631	1,940	3,571	1,410	1,592	145	3,147	874	842	105,976	51,476
Michigan,	5,946	11,191	17,137	2,447	632	677	1,309	220	606	213	1,039	246	247	22,231	11,418
Minnesota,	2,645	4,410	7,055	944	291	391	682	63	283	35	381	161	123	11,451	2,336
Mississippi,	86	75	151	41	11	9	20	3	2	1	6	11	1	276	
Missouri,	1,586	2,367	3,953	509	257	252	509	35	135	26	196	90	136	5,083	
Nebraska,	1,500	2,132	3,632	325	185	283	468	38	215	67	320	68	91	6,089	2,126
Nevada,	7	21	28	7	1	4	5	0	7	1	8	0	1	70	
New Hampshire,	6,296	13,861	20,157	3,491	313	365	678	390	329	13	732	205	139	21,178	14,165
New Jersey,	1,091	2,123	3,254	379	118	132	250	43	136	65	244	44	92	3,961	1,688
New Mexico,	10	10	31			8	8							54	10
New York,	12,159	23,089	35,253	3,333	1,143	1,196	2,339	490	787	283	1,560	394	411	40,773	14,017
North Carolina,	166	230	396	26	72	8	80	7	3	7	17	46	45	766	

Ohio,	7,772	14,747	23,209	2,228	988	849	1,837	300	784	171	1,255	429	305	28,562	12,073
Oregon,	312	577	889	174	39	62	101	11	32	51	94	27	20	1,267	312
Pennsylvania,	712	1,184	2,036	318	69	38	107	37	79	34	150	21	62	2,665	966
Rhode Island,	1,620	3,802	5,422	649	163	112	275	78	84	9	171	95	67	5,238	
South Carolina,	57	125	182		7	2	9	2	0	6	8	1	3	170	
Tennessee,	202	215	417	86	45	10	55	3	5	4	12	24	67	538	
Texas,	50	124	222	3	20	5	25	4	4	6	14	10	16	607	
Utah,	35	103	172		25	5	30					12		370	
Vermont,	6,716	13,235	19,951	3,692	435	325	760	369	385	18	772	298	176	21,727	12,591
Virginia,	181	133	314	26	33	4	37	3	4	1	8	18	0	476	53
Washington Territory,	144	222	384	18	22	36	58	7	8	1	16	13	19	1,307	467
West Virginia,	53	73	126	15	26	1	27	0	3	0	3	16	3	331	75
Wisconsin,	4,467	8,848	13,315	2,539	384	312	696	177	384	45	606	144	246	15,064	
Wyoming,	59	93	152	15	10	25	35		2		2	2		265	87
TOTALS,	128,060	251,822	381,697	54,122	11,311	11,235	22,546	5,664	9,454	2,060	17,178	5,560	4,309	447,413	195,748

NOTES.—1. The "total" church members above, in several States, and therefore in the general total, exceeds the sum of "males" and "females," because some churches report the total without mentioning the particulars whose sum makes it; but the relative proportion is not affected.

2. "Absent" denotes persons who live at a place other than that of their church relation, and do not worship with their church.

3. The removals by "discipline" sometimes include the number of persons whose names are dropped from the church lists on account of long absence.

4. The churches making no reports are included in the Summaries; a past report of membership is included if so done by the State reports, but no estimate is made of "additions," etc.

5. Blanks in the above table denote "no report."

6. Arkansas is inserted for the first time.

SUMMARY III. — Contributions reported in 1881.

States, Etc.	Benevolent Contributions.								Home Expenditures.	
	Churches reporting.	Foreign Missions.	College and Ed.	Cong'l Union.	Home Missions.	Miss'y Asso'n.	Board of Pub.	Total Amount.	Churches reporting.	Total Amount.
Alabama,	8							$108.15	12	$1,453.13
Arizona,	1							20.00	1	2,150.00
Arkansas,	1							85.00	1	200.00
California,	66	$2,193.21	$1,550.74	$88.62	$3,017.70	$226.32		18,282.60	68	102,255.30
Colorado,	15							1,754.75	18	52,813.08
Connecticut,	297	44,764.06	22,976.74	5,807.63	47,243.14	20,299.55	$525.18	257,622.60		
Dakota,	23							1,144.11		
Dist. of Columbia,	1	426.00		92.00	132.00	393.00		1,803.00	1	11,838.00
Florida,	1							25.10		
Georgia,	5							128.82	12	1,696.29
Illinois,	188	15,428.22	9,088.69	3,835.86	18,409.85	10,610.45		74,455.20	189	276,944.05
Indiana,	30	152.00		79.00	460.00	76.00		1,437.00	19	27,404.00
Indian Territory,	1							85.51		
Iowa,	164	3,509.77	1,570.28	1,142.65	5,866.58	2,368.35	53.13	23,298.57		
Kansas,	136	327.47		284.03	1,544.92	153.59		3,953.00	153	89,512.23
Kentucky,	1							53.00	1	1,000.00
Louisiana,	0									
Maine,	235	10,014.00	1,267.00	647.00	10,465.00	3,303.00		41,101.00	185	178,797.00
Maryland,	2	230.00		45.00	232.00	246.00		1,755.00	2	4,386.00
Massachusetts,	413	102,427.35	13,685.89	9,704.31	101,198.59	27,956.95	619.46	391,716.34	356	967,539.77
Michigan,	203	6,813.19	130.00	1,032.63	6,676.86	5,929.25	8.72	32,978.54	212	206,274.32
Minnesota,	103	2,220.35	185.39	685.70	4,453.03	1,059.49	95.47	12,391.97	109	101,963.00
Mississippi,	2							67.00	3	106.00
Missouri,	43	1,775.02	186.15	8,813.03	3,935.76	378.63	48.47	32,583.95	43	35,573.89
Nebraska,	69	468.19		157.53	1,258.87	182.55		2,969.96	70	26,338.19
Nevada,	1				28.00			28.00	1	527.60
New Hampshire,	182							31,215.28	169	170,062.03
New Jersey,	24	3,024.00	174.00	891.00	2,550.00	778.00		13,275.00	23	62,293.00
New Mexico,	1							10.00	1	1,100.00
New York,	152							109,013.35		
North Carolina,	0									

Ohio,	198	11,219.52	20,712.56	2,276.97	5,809.58	5,632.35	22.95	65,171.29	190	224,175.25
Oregon,	10							1,286.45		11,745.48
Pennsylvania,	22							10,214.39	14	20,962.70
Rhode Island,	23	10,726.72	514.51	3,735.67	7,769.06	1,661.74	1,401.22	37,898.52	23	91,740.18
South Carolina,	0								2	410.00
Tennessee,	4							697.00	4	449.00
Texas,	0									
Utah,	2							250.00		
Vermont,	171	16,576.80	1,793.28	1,379.98	9,658.96	4,890.76		40,062.22		
Virginia,	2			7.00	15.00			15.00	2	2,025.00
Washington Ter.	11							535.38	19	4,238.40
West Virginia,	3							75.50	3	917.00
Wisconsin,	149	5,144.46	475.06	536.35	5,159.46	1,903.81		17,460.69		129,314.00
Wyoming,	1							80.00	2	2,130.00
TOTALS,	2,964							$1,227,108.24	1,908	$2,810,333.89

NOTES. — 1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath School cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath School is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benevolence are such as are reported (and added up) by the State organizations, and are below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society, — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Only 2,964 report "Benevolent Contributions," and only 1,908 report their "Home Expenditures."

SUMMARY IV. — CHANGES DURING THE YEAR.

States, Etc.	Churches.				Ministers.									Sabbath Schools.		Benevolent Contributions.		Home Expenditures.	
					Pastors.					Died.									
	New.	Dropped.	Gain of Members.	Loss of Members.	Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained without Installa'n.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama,	0	0	107	–					2					243	–	–	$145.85	$1,199.13	–
Arizona,	1	0	9	–										*a* 70	–	$8.75	–	*a* 2,150.00	–
Arkansas,	2	0	*a* 81	–	1									*a* 125	–	*a* 85.00	–	*a* 200.00	–
California,	4	1	430	–		1		1	1					480	–	5,882.63	–	–	$2,575.89
Colorado,	8	2	160	–					2					306	–	–	573.95	29,657.67	–
Connecticut,	0	1	–	396	5	12	1	10	7	1		10	11	–	1,055	45,262.06	–	–	[b]553,386.00
Dakota,	23	2	365	–					1					819	–	–	123.76	–	–
Dist. Columbia,	3	0	261	–	2							1	1	189	–	–	18.00	2,508.00	–
Florida,	0	0	2	–										21	–	4.07	–	–	–
Georgia,	0	0	67	–										34	–	81.17	–	–	461.20
Illinois,	6	4	433	–	2	2		2	7			5	5	–	470	12,463.83	–	–	15,600.38
Indiana,	1	0	9	–		1			2		1		1	–	32	205.78	–	12,594.83	–
Indian Terr'y,	0	0	7	–										20	–	81.20	–	–	–
Iowa,	6	4	–	147					4			2	2	–	1,988	930.93	–	–	–
Kansas,	33	13	–	543		1			2		1		1	–	11	523.37	–	57,589.60	–
Kentucky,	0	6	–	356										–	373	*a* 53.00	–	*a* 1,000.00	–
Louisiana,	2	0	–	51					1		1		1	–	146	–	–	–	–
Maine,	0	0	–	319	3	7		8	6		1	2	3	690	–	757.00	–	1,516.00	–
Maryland,	0	0	33	–										47	–	11.00	–	74.00	–
Massachusetts,	3	1	–	1477	8	17	3	24	5	3	2	14	19	5 232	–	45,231.77	–	3,815.50	–
Michigan,	17	1	54	–		3		2	7		1	2	3	306	–	6,259.97	–	–	1,511.43
Minnesota,	8	3	115	–	1	2		3	1			2	2	–	509	–	3,581.23	11,561.02	–
Mississippi,	0	0	5	–					1					16	–	50 00	–	86.00	–
Missouri,	5	1	–	10		1						1	1	142	–	12,210.66	–	189.24	–
Nebraska,	13	2	102	–					4			2	2	407	–	–	52.76	–	7,635.22
Nevada,	0	0	–	3				4						32	–	*a* 28.00	–	367.30	–

N. Hampshire,	1	0	23	-	6	6			2			6	6	-	1,098	-	2,575.96	5,078.92	-
New Jersey,	2	0	77	-	1	2		1						172	-	3,508.00	-	1,386.00	-
New Mexico,	2	0	27	-										54	-	*a* 10.00	-	*a* 1,100.00	-
New York,	4	9	1,289	-	1	9	2	3	7	2	2	6	10	2,658	-	26,527.99	-	-	*b*221,254.79
North Carolina,	0	0	-	22										219	-	-	*b* 138.52	-	-
Ohio,	5	3	359	-	2	3		2	6		1	2	3	-	327	27,671.98	-	19,170.09	-
Oregon,	0	0	11	-										-	14	-	227.88	-	894.22
Pennsylvania,	1	52	-	3930		1	1	2		1		1	2	-	3,050	8,521.62	-	900.24	-
Rhode Island,	2	0	98	-		3						2	2	178	-	32.73	-	11,509.28	-
South Carolina,	0	0	8	-										15	-	-	*b* 2.60	281.87	-
Tennessee,	0	0	28	-	1									-	2	645.00	-	-	266.00
Texas,	1	0	23	-										137	-	-	-	-	-
Utah,	0	0	34											170	-	50.00	-	-	-
Vermont,	0	1	-	132	2	4	2	7	3	2	1	4	7	-	442	2,441.93	-	-	-
Virginia,	0	0	51	-								1	1	-	21	-	11.00	1,125.00	-
Washing'n Ter.	4	1	17	-										255	-	443.58	-	-	1,411.31
West Virginia,	1	0	35	-										60	-	27.45	-	90.75	-
Wisconsin,	7	1	396	-		3	1	3	2	1		1	2	-	879	2,191.96	-	3,309.99	-
Wyoming,	2	0	35	-										105	-	*a* 80.00	-	380.00	-
TOTALS,	167	108	4,751	7386	35	78	11	72	73	10	11	64	85	13,202	10,417	202,282.43	7,446.51	168,840.43	804,996.44
NET,	59	-	-	2635										2,785		194,835.92	-	-	636,156.01

NOTE.--But few States reported the items for this important table. The ordinations, etc., are therefore compiled from preceding lists.

Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

The gains marked "*a*" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "*b*" are similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.

Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.

SUMMARY V. — STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858–1882, FOR THE YEARS 1857–1881.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.									MINISTERS.							
		With Ministers.				Vacant.			Condition not reported.	Total Churches.	In Pastoral Work.				Not in Pastoral work.	Position not reported.	Total Ministers.	Foreign Missionaries.
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc.	Not supplied.	Total.			Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.				
1857	1858	947	592	229	1,768			503	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,350	
1858	1859	894	690	253	1,837			472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	38	2,409	
1859	1860	861	594	548	2 003			390	178	2,571	878	523	457	1,858	596	90	2,544	
1860	1861	898	694	454	2,046			537	0	2,583	899	618	375	1,892	649	93	2,634	
1861	1862	923	1,044	130	2,097			458	0	2,555	931	812	208	1,951	628	99	2,678	
1862	1863	890	894	318	2,102			478	0	2,580	904	804	201	1,909	663	116	2,688	
1863	1864	835	725	597	2,157			495	0	2,652	838	602	418	1,858	632	203	2,693	
1864	1865	878	1,026	198	2,102			566	0	2,668	876	875	145	1,896	653	149	2,798	
1865	1866	837	789	433	2,059	80	525	605	59	2,723	792	784	310	1,886	875	41	2,802	
1866	1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	559	625	50	2,780	862	912	171	1,945	859	19	2,823	86
1867	1868	869	1,227	56	2,152	65	592	657	10	2,819	872	1,081	45	1,998	881	0	2,879	94
1868	1869	890	1,362	46	2,298	115	538	653	0	2,951	892	1,191	36	2,119	850	0	2,969	103
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0	3,043	900	1,184	49	2,133	935	0	3,068	101
1870	1871	903	1,438	0	2,341	129	651	780	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	928	0	3,098	99
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	153	614	767	0	3,202	931	1,287	0	2,218	906	0	3,124	105
1872	1873	925	1,562	0	2,487	134	642	776	0	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	0	3,201	100
1873	1874	893	1,608	0	2.501	169	655	824	0	3.325	898	1,396	0	2,294	944	0	3,238	115
1874	1875	934	1,615	0	2,549	184	670	854	0	3,403	936	1,375	0	2,311	967	0	3,278	123
1875	1876	917	1,631	0	2,548	217	673	890	0	3,438	912	1,394	0	2,306	994	0	3,300	126
1876	1877	930	1,783	0	2,713	164	632	796	0	3,509	912	1,462	0	2,374	959	0	3,333	125
1877	1878	898	1,795	0	2,693	203	668	871	0	3,564	889	1,474	0	2,363	1,043	0	3,406	122
1878	1879	910	1,806	0	2,716	242	662	904	0	3,620	896	1,464	0	2,360	1,136	0	3,496	117
1879	1880	898	1,893	0	2,791	200	683	883	0	3,674	885	1,561	0	2,446	1,139	0	3,585	130
1880	1881	881	1,919	0	2,800	189	756	945	0	3,745	872	1,540	0	2,412	1,165	0	3,577	136
1881	1882	877	1,981	0	2,858	157	789	946	0	3,804	856	1,594	0	2,450	1,263	0	3,713	143

SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Church Members.				Additions the Year preceding.			Removals the Year preceding.			
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismissed.	Discipline.	Total.
1857	1858			224,732		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	9,651
1858	1859			235,369		12,812	7,950	21,582	3,303	6,859	440	10,602
1859	1860	73,736	142,625	250,452	27,691	25,202	9,569	34,954	3,535	8,067	654	12,343
1860	1861	79,893	156,871	253,765	29,048	7,486	7,335	14,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225
1861	1862	81,196	158,237	255,034	32,180	5,522	6,629	12,151	3,708	8,280	559	10,539
1862	1863	80,738	161,490	257,191	33,266	6,196	6,433	12,629	3,908	5,376	616	9,900
1863	1864	83,551	164,037	260,284	30,854	7,765	6,243	14,378	4,244	5,457	755	10,456
1864	1865	86,571	171,145	262,649	34,068	9,032	6,777	15,809	4,900	5,739	622	11,261
1865	1866	84,715	171,608	263,296	34,244	11,030	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,578	644	11,961
1866	1867	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,981	11,249	8,593	19,994	4,380	8,366	614	13,360
1867	1868	91,309	184,436	278,708	34,059	19,127	11,065	30,210	4,238	9,491	709	14,438
1868	1869	97,090	193,636	291,042	34,915	16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	860	15,648
1869	1870	98,165	196,865	300,362	35,364	15,167	12,078	27,373	4,386	10,761	642	15,801
1870	1871	101,901	200,927	306,518	36,590	13,501	11,636	25,137	4,440	10,090	626	15,180
1871	1872	103,470	204,062	312,054	39,147	13,271	10,969	23,343	4,701	9,799	784	15,284
1872	1873	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766
1873	1874	196,991	208,575	323,679	42,660	13,216	11,312	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138
1874	1875	108,194	211,918	330,391	44,352	15,279	11,961	27,330	5,120	10,450	863	16,433
1875	1876	110,761	217,454	338,313	44,871	17,306	12,198	29,645	5,168	10,727	895	16,805
1876	1877	116,240	227,419	350,658	45,033	20,844	12,400	33,294	5,503	10,468	1,076	17,047
1877	1878	121,733	236,343	365,595	46,239	24,138	10,973	35,111	5,209	9,367	1,167	15,743
1878	1879	125,102	234,531	375,654	48,615	20,498	11,237	31,735	5,096	10,442	1,357	16,895
1879	1880	128,224	249,349	382,540	40,747	16,689	10,817	27,506	5,424	9,965	1,822	17,211
1880	1881	128,421	249,908	384,332	52,942	12,230	10 519	22,749	5,563	9,831	2,115	17,509
1881	1882	128,060	251,822	381,697	54,122	11,311	11,235	22,546	5,664	9,454	2,060	17,178

The total of Members is greater than the sum of males and females, and total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported alone. The *proportion* of males and females is, however, correct. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — Concluded.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Baptisms.		In Sabbath Schools.	Families.		Benev. Contributions.		For Home Expenditures.	
		Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Number.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
1857	1858			195,572				*Unknown.*		*Unknown.*
1858	1859			207,815				"		"
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984				"		"
1860	1861	3,050	4 812	242,823				"		"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,178				"		"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860				"		"
1863	1864	3,326	4,122	257,934				"		"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,398				$410,045.82		"
1865	1866	4,974	4,133	272,684				563,077.86		"
1866	1867	5,221	4,077	286,275			2,217	1,024,720.87		"
1867	1868	8,720	5,012	313,871			1,945	920,938.31		"
1868	1869	7,869	4.944	339,205			2,180	928,507.16		"
1869	1870	7,094	5,022	356,502			2,351	986,015.27		"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465			2,341	954,555.76		"
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,937			2,487	1,150,814.19	848	$1,155,970.36
1872	1873	6 373	4,703	371,100			2,426	1,305,873.58	854	1,257,803.51
1873	1874	5,871	4,570	372,554			2,396	1,213,816.00	1,093	1,978,365.69
1874	1875	6,899	4,999	385,338			2.403	1,188,137.76	1,276	2.433,251.69
1875	1876	8,743	5,184	401,838			2,418	1,241,014 39	1,020	1,388,446.74
1876	1877	10,466	5,388	412,035			2,635	1,184,356.49	1,548	2,584,166.28
1877	1878	12,318	5,332	420,523	1,901	145,012	2,736	1,117,808.44	1,503	2,276,164.37
1878	1879	10,686	5,556	435,741	2,161	165,842	2,760	951,890.84	1,696	2,313,796.02
1879	1880	8,370	5,374	437,505	2 407	181,292	2,817	1,098,691.43	1,890	2,595,228.81
1880	1881	5,893	4,989	444,628	2,464	187,617	2,896	1,032,272.32	2,613	3,466,489.90
1881	1882	5,560	4,309	447,413	2,687	195,748	2,964	1,227,108.24	1,908	2,810,333.89

As to "Contributions" and "Home Expenditures," in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of totals raised. Before the issue of 1867, one half of the churches did not report either item; many States did not have the item in their schedules.

SUMMARY VI. — Annual Changes, as published 1859–1882, for the Years 1858–1881.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Churches. New.	Churches. Dropped.	Churches. Net Gain.	Churches. Net Loss.	Net Gain (or loss) of Church Members.	Ministers. Pastors. Ordained.	Ministers. Pastors. Installed.	Ministers. Pastors. Died.	Ministers. Pastors. Dismissed.	Ministers. Ordained without Installat'n.	Ministers. Died. Pastors.	Ministers. Died. Acting Pastors.	Ministers. Died. Without Charge.	Ministers. Died. Total.	In Sabbath Schools. Net Gain.	In Sabbath Schools. Net Loss.	Benevolent Contributions. Net Increase.	Benevolent Contributions. Net Decrease.
1858	1859			54	–	10,637										12,288	–		
1859	1860			202	–	15,083										21,169	–		
1860	1861			12	–	3,313										13,839	–		
1861	1862			–	28	1,269										3,355	–		
1862	1863			25	–	2,157										4,682	–		
1863	1864			72	–	3,093										7,074	–		
1864	1865			16	–	2,365										19,464	–		
1865	1866			55	–	647										–	4,714		
1866	1867	111	54	57	–	4,157	47	99	14	104	51	14			49	13,591	–		
1867	1868	121	82	39	–	11,255	42	116	8	135	38	8			53	27,596	–	–	$103,782.56
1868	1869	201	69	132	–	12,334	41	95	2	122	32	2			34	25,334	–	$7,568.85	–
1869	1870	144	52	92	–	9,320	68	131	8	155	54	8			49	17,297	–	57,508.11	–
1870	1871	124	46	78	–	6,156	47	104	10	130	40	10			57	4,963	–	–	31,459.51
1871	1872	141	60	81	–	5,536	50	121	6	125	48	6			45	7,472	–	196,258.43	–
1872	1873	128	67	61	–	6,862	43	119	11	121	52	11			56	2,163	–	155,059.39	–
1873	1874	144	82	62	–	4,763	56	111	10	130	60	10	13	38	61	1,454	–	–	92,057.58
1874	1875	130	52	78	–	6,712	46	102	13	93	50	13	8	42	63	12,784	–	–	25,678.24
1875	1876	108	73	35	–	7,922	55	88	12	108	63	12	11	46	69	16,500	–	52,876.63	–
1876	1877	123	52	71	–	12,345	44	94	10	128	73	10	11	43	64	10,197	–	–	56,657.90
1877	1878	118	63	55	–	14,937	39	72	11	115	57	11	12	31	54	8,488	–	–	66,548.05
1878	1879	110	54	56	–	10,059	56	97	9	99	59	9	10	35	54	15,218	–	–	165,917.60
1879	1880	106	52	54	–	6,886	57	82	9	95	50	9	7	58	74	1,764	–	146,810.59	–
1880	1881	123	52	71	–	1,792	75	88	11	73	65	11	21	49	81	7,123	–	–	66,419.11
1881	1882	167	108	59	–	*2,635	35	78	10	72	73	10	11	64	85	2,785	–	194,835.92	–

In this table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped."

Under "Died" (Ministers), until 1873 no count was kept to distinguish between "acting pastors" and "without charge." The difference between "pastors" and "totals" includes these two classes. The fluctuations under "Benevolent Contributions" are greatly due to more or less full reports. See the annual *number of churches reporting*, in table next above.

* Loss.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

STATES. — Arkansas is added to the States and Territories upon our list. None is dropped.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV: —

Number of *churches* as printed Jan. 1, 1881,			3,745
New churches added to the list,		167	
Churches dropped from the list,		108	
Net addition,			59
Total number as now printed,			3,804
Number of *church members* as printed Jan. 1, 1881,			384,332
Gain in 33 States gaining,		4,751	
Loss in 12 States losing,		7,386	
Total net loss,			2,635
Total membership as now printed,			381,697
Total number in *Sabbath Schools*, as printed Jan. 1, 1881,			444,628
Gains in 29 States gaining,		13,202	
Loss in 16 States losing,		10,417	
Total net gain,			2,785
Total as now printed,			447,413
Benevolent Contributions for year printed Jan. 1, 1881,			$1,032,272.32
Increase in 27 States reporting both years,	$202,026.43		
Decrease in 9 " " " "	7,305.39		
Net increase in such States,		$194,721.04	
Increase by 5 States reporting only this year,	$256.00		
Decrease by 2 " " " last year,	141.12		
Net increase by such States,		114.88	
Total net increase,			194,835.92
Total amount for year now printed,			$1,227,108.24
For *Home Expenditures* for year printed Jan. 1, 1881,			$3,446,489.90
Increase in 22 States reporting both years,	$164,390.43		
Decrease in 8 " " " "	30,355.65		
Net increase in such States,		$134,034.78	
Increase by 4 States reporting only this year,	$4,450.00		
Decrease by 2 States " " last year,	774,640.79		
Net decrease by such States,		770,190.79	
Total net decrease by reports,			636,156.01
Total amount reported this year,			$2,810,333.89

It will be seen that the number of *churches* increases by 59 net. This is notwithstanding the dropping of 51 Welsh churches in Pennsylvania, from whom it ha become useless to hope for reports. Some of them will report by and by. Six churches in Kentucky are dropped for the same reason.

The number of *church members* is 2,635 less than last year. There would have been an increase, instead of loss, but for dropping the old estimate of more than 4,000 in the Pennsylvania Welsh churches. Still it has not been a year of special gain, inasmuch as the number of *additions by profession* were less than in the preceding year, and less than in any year since that printed in January, 1867. The number of *deaths*, on the other hand, is the largest ever reported, but only the average percentage, being this year .0147.

Sabbath Schools continue the increase which has been uninterrupted for the past sixteen years.

Only 2,964 churches report *benevolent contributions*, but this is the largest number ever reporting. The *amount* shows an increase greater than the number of additional churches would average. The 840 churches not reporting would not have increased the amount in proportion to their number.

Home Expenditures show a large apparent decrease; but it is only in appearance. Connecticut and New Hampshire made no report of this item; the two having reported in the previous year $774,640.79, and doubtless raised as much this year. The States reporting in both years show an *increase* of $134,034.78. Besides these two States (Connecticut and New Hampshire), 1,411 churches failed to report, including the whole of New York and Vermont. A fair average, therefore, would make the total of home expenditures exceed $5,700,000.

A few inaccuracies of some summaries of particular States, caused mostly by trusting some reports, are corrected in these general summaries, the general summaries being reliable.

Much effort has been spent this year in obtaining *post-office addresses of churches*, but much more needs to be done. See Ohio for a brilliant example of the success of its secretary.

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Stated Meetings, — every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

OFFICERS FOR THE SESSION OF 1880. — Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass., *Moderator;* Rev. Julian M. Sturtevant, jr., D. D., Grinnell, Iowa, and Rev. John D. Smith, Shelby Iron Works, Ala., *Assistant Moderators;* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *Secretary;* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *Registrar;* Rev. Jesse L. Fonda, Morris, Minn., and Rev. Warren F. Day, East Saginaw, Mich., *Assistant Registrars.*

OFFICERS FOR 1880-1883. — Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *Secretary;* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *Registrar;* Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Wolcottville, Conn., *Treasurer;* Charles Benedict, Waterbury, Conn., *Auditor.*

PROVISIONAL COMMITTEE 1880-1883. — *Chairman, to be appointed;* Rev. Constans L. Goodell, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Thomas K. Noble, San Francisco, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Amos C. Barstow, Providence, R. I.; Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; and Gen. Oliver O. Howard, West Point, N. Y.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1883. — *Publishing Committee,* Charles A. Richardson, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass., *Chairman;* the Secretary, the Registrar, the Treasurer, and Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Auburndale, Mass.

* *Committee to nominate a Committee of Twenty-five to prepare a Declaration of Faith.* — Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis., *Chairman;* Rev. Charles D. Barrows, Lowell, Mass.; Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Frank P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; David C. Bell, Minneapolis, Minn.; and Jonathan E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

Regarding a Monument to Rev. John Robinson. — Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass.; Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. George E, Day, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; and Alpheus Hardy, Boston, Mass.

To correspond with the General Associations of New York and New Jersey. — Rev. Lyman Abbott, D. D., New York city; Rev. Leander T. Chamberlain, D. D., Norwich, Conn.; Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Truman M. Post, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; and Rev. George B. Spalding, D. D., Dover, N. H.

Regarding the Recognition of Persons virtually Pastors, though not installed by Council. — Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H.; Rev. Joseph Anderson, D. D., Waterbury, Conn.; Rev. A. Hastings Ross, Port Huron, Mich.; Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Topeka, Kan.; and Rev. Edward F. Williams, Chicago, Ill.

To present to the National Authorities a Protest against "Allotment of Indian Agencies to distinct Denominational Care." — Rev. Mark Hopkins, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.; Rev. George H. Atkinson, D. D., Portland, Or.; Rev. Michael E. Strieby, D. D., New York city; Rev. Joseph Ward, Yankton, Dak.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Nathaniel C. Deering, Osage, Iowa; Benjamin Douglas, Middletown, Conn.; and William Windom, Winona, Min.

See page 9.

THE STATES.

ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized April 6, 1876.

Officers: Rev. Henry S. DeForest, Talladega, Moderator; Rev. Asher W. Curtis, Marion, Recording Secretary; Prof. E. C. Silsby, Selma, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Marion. No date reported.

ARIZONA: With CALIFORNIA.

ARKANSAS: With MISSOURI.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Oakland, Statistical Secretary.

Session of 1882: Stockton, "Tuesday, October 5" (?), at (? 10 o'clock, A. M.)

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. — Organized March 10, 1868.

Officer: Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, Secretary and Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Colorado Springs, Thursday, October 12, at — o'clock.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1709.

Officer: Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Registrar and Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Middletown, Tuesday, June 20, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized November 12, 1867.

Officer: Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Registrar and Statistical Secretary.

Session of 1882: New London, Tuesday, November 14, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1871.

Officers: Rev. George S. Bascom, Vermillion, Recording Secretary; Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, Corresponding Secretary.

Session of 1882: Dell Rapids, Thursday, September 21.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized December 12, 1878.

Officers: Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D. D., Atlanta, Moderator; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, Permanent Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Midway, McIntosh P. O., Liberty Co., Thursday, November 9, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.

Officer: Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., Ottawa, Registrar and Corresponding Secretary.

Session of 1882: Geneseo, Monday, May 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1858.

Officer: Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary and Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Michigan City, Wednesday, May 10, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY: In RED RIVER ASSOCIATION, local.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.

Officer: Rev. Clayton Welles, Waterloo, Registrar.

Session of 1882: Ottumwa, Wednesday, May 31, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ORGANIZATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.

Officers: Rev. James G. Dougherty, Ottawa, Registrar; Rev. Albert M. Richardson, Lawrence, Statistical Clerk; Prof. George M. Stearns, Topeka, Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Emporia, Wednesday, November 8, hour not reported.

LOUISIANA: THE SOUTHWESTERN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized January 26, 1870.

Officer: Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, Moderator and (acting) Permanent Clerk.

Session of 1882: Central ch., New Orleans, time not given, perhaps in April.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Rev. Austin L. Park, ——, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Henry S. Huntington, Gorham, Assistant Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary.

Session of 1882: Bangor, Tuesday, June 20, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARYLAND: IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers: Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, 34 School Street, Boston, Secretary; Rev. Albert G. Bale, Melrose, Registrar; William L. Greene, Congregational House, Boston, Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Fitchburg, Tuesday, June 20, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

Officer: Rev. Philo R. Hurd, D. D., Detroit, Secretary.

Session of 1882: Greenville, Wednesday, May 17, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. Lucien W. Chaney, Waseca, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. George A. Hood, Minneapolis, Statistical and Recording Secretary; C. A. J. Marsh, Minneapolis, Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Owatonna, Wednesday, October 11, at 7 (?) o'clock, P. M. (?)

MISSISSIPPI: With TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.

Officer: Rev. Allen J. Van Wagner, Sedalia, Secretary and Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Kansas City, in October (to be decided by committee of arrangements, Rev. Henry Hopkins, Kansas City, Chairman).

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

Officer: Rev. Harmon Bross, Crete, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Omaha, Wednesday, October 25, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA: IN GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1809.

Officers: Rev. John M. Dutton, Lebanon, Secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

Session of 1882: Lancaster, Tuesday, September 12, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

Officer: Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, Secretary.

Session of 1882: Washington, D. C., Tuesday, April 18, at 4½ (?) o'clock, P. M.

NEW MEXICO: With COLORADO.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.
Officers: Rev. James Deane, Howell, Secretary; Rev. George H. Bailey, Moravia, Treasurer.
Session of 1882: Saratoga Springs, Tuesday, October 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. — Organized in 1879.
Officers: Rev. George S. Smith, Raleigh, Moderator; Rev. David Peebles, Dudley, Clerk. *Session of* 1882: No report.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.
Officer: Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer.
Session of 1882: Toledo, Tuesday, May 9, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.
Officer: Rev. Amos W. Bower, East Portland, Or., Registrar.
Session of 1882: The Dalles, Or., Thursday, July 13, at 10 o'clock A. M.

PENNSYLVANIA. — Churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.
Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, Stated Secretary; George L. Claflin, Providence, Treasurer.
Session of 1882: Newport, Tuesday, June 13, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA: In the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

TENNESSEE: THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 25, 1871.
Officers: Rev. Sterling N. Brown (Nashville, Tenn. ?), Recording Secretary; Rev. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.
Session of 1882: Florence, Ala., Thursday, November 2, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

TEXAS. — No State organization.

1. CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. — Organized December 4, 1871; Rev. Bethuel C. Church, Goliad, Stated Clerk.
2. RED RIVER ASSOCIATION.

UTAH. — Not associated.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.
Officers: Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', Secretary; Rev. Azel W. Wild, Peacham, Corresponding Secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, Treasurer.
Session of 1882: Manchester, Tuesday, June 13, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA: In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1879. Other churches are connected with Oregon.
Officers: Rev. Samuel Greene, Houghton, Moderator; Rev. John A. Banfield, New Tacoma, Registrar.
Session of 1882: Seattle, Thursday, August 17, at — o'clock.

WEST VIRGINIA: In OHIO CONFERENCE.

WISCONSIN. — The churches are in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN. — Organized October —, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Moritz E. Eversz, Columbus, Treasurer; Rev. Henry A. Miner, Madison, Permanent and Statistical Clerk.

Session of 1882: Eau Claire, "the last week in September."

WYOMING: Associated with COLORADO.

MEETINGS OF 1882, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Alabama,	Marion,	Perhaps in March.
Louisiana,	New Orleans,	Perhaps in April.
New Jersey,	Washington, D. C.,	Tuesday, April 18, at —, P. M.
Ohio,	Toledo,	Tuesday, May 9, at 7 P. M.
Indiana,	Michigan City,	Wednesday, May 10, at 7½ P. M.
Michigan,	Greenville,	Wednesday, May 17, at 7½ P. M.
Illinois,	Geneseo,	Monday, May 22, at 7½ P. M.
Iowa,	Ottumwa,	Wednesday, May 31, at 7¾ P. M.
Vermont,	Manchester,	Tuesday, June 13, at 2 P. M.
Rhode Island,	Newport,	Tuesday, June 13, at 10 A. M.
Maine,	Bangor,	Tuesday, June 20, at 9 A. M.
Connecticut, Association,	Middletown,	Tuesday, June 20, at 11 A. M.
Massachusetts,	Fitchburg,	Tuesday, June 20, at 4 P. M.
Oregon,	The Dalles,	Thursday, July 13, at 10 P. M.
Washington Territory,	Seattle,	Thursday, August 17, at —.
New Hampshire,	Lancaster,	Tuesday, Septemb r 12, at 7½ P. M.
Dakota,	Dell Rapids,	Thursday, September 21.
Wisconsin,	Eau Claire,	Last week in September.
California,	Stockton,	Tuesday, October (5?), at (10?) A. M.
Minnesota,	Owatonna,	Wednesday, October 11, at —.
Missouri,	Kansas City,	—— October —.
Colorado,	Colorado Springs,	Thursday, October 12, at —.
New York,	Saratoga Springs,	Tuesday, October 17, at 4 P. M.
Nebraska,	Omaha,	Wednesday, October 25, at 7½ P. M.
Tennessee,	Florence, Ala.,	Thursday, November 2, at 7½ P. M.
Kansas,	Emporia,	Wednesday, November 8, at —.
Georgia,	Midway,	Thursday, November 9, at 7½ P. M.
Connecticut, Conference,	New London.	Tuesday, November 14, at 11 A. M.

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

THE following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected by correspondence with their secretaries, to the latest possible date. The secretary of the Council in no case presumes to insert or omit a name upon his own responsibility. The State organizations (or later Councils) are alone responsible; but the secretary has used his utmost endeavors to obtain a complete and correct list. If any names are omitted, it is because they are not reported by any organization in any State.

The figures refer to pages where the name will be found, but apply only to those in pastoral service or to foreign missionaries. Those without figures are presumed to be not in pastoral service, and will be found in the alphabetical list commencing on page 198. In cases the *page* is left, as in tables, when the post-office is changed since the latter were put to press.

Names starred (*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches or ministers.

Some post-office addresses are antiquated; but it is the best that could be done.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations.

A list of licentiates is on page 265.

Names of persons in last year's list, deceased since the issue of 1881, are retained, with date of death, and with place of residence as given in 1881.

Some errors will be found in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow even his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Names differing only in use of final "e," as Clark, Clarke, are treated as one name, but spelled according to report.

The compiler again earnestly begs the State secretaries to give the *first name* of every minister. A few States exclude them almost entirely. Great labor has been necessary this year to remedy such neglect.

Letters for our missionaries will be addressed to the care of society mentioned with the name, such societies (initials) being (as are all foreign addresses) in italics.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, Mass.
Abbot, Fred. M., Sheffield, Ill. 102
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb.
*Abbott, Charles H., West Springfield, Mass. 138
*Abbott, Edward F., South Merrimack, N. H.
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport, N. H. 161
Abbott, Justin E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
Abbott, Theophilus C., Lansing, Mich.
Abdalian, Nahabed Y., *Turkey.* [Ct.]
Abernethy, Henry C., Fairmont, Neb. 155
Adair, Samuel L., Osawatomie, Kan. 115
Adams, Aaron C., Thompson, Ct. 92
Adams, Allison D., Windsor, Wis. 192, 195
Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich.
Adams, Benjamin S., Glover, Vt. 184
Adams, Calvin C., Montour, Io. 109
Adams, Charles J., Winfield, Kan.
Adams, Daniel E., Ashburnham, Mass. 126
Adams, Darwin, Groton, Mass.
Adams, Edwin A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Io.
Adams, Frank S., Reading, Mass. 135
Adams, Fred. H., New Hartford, Ct. 90
[Adams, George Blake, Northboro', Mass., died 25 Aug., 1881.
Adams, George C., St. Louis, Mo. 153
Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass. 131
Adams, Harvey, Bowen's Prairie, Io. 106
Adams, James A., St. Louis, Mo. 153
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.
Adams, Jonathan E., Bangor, Me.
Adams, Joseph, Mt. Shasta, Cal. 83
Adams, Lucien H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Adams, Myron, Rochester, N. Y. 169
Adams, William, Or. [Mich.]
Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass. 130
Adriance, S. Winchester, Woodford's Corner, Me. 120
Adsit, Martin H., Sylvania, O. 175, 176
Aiken, James, Haverhill, N. H.
Aiken, William P., Rutland, Vt.
Aikman, Joseph G., Ruggles, O. 176
Alcott, William P., Boxford, Mass. 128
Alden, Ebenezer, Marshfield, Mass. 133
Alden, Edwin H., Athol, Dak. 94
Alden, E. Judson, Chicago, Ill.
Alden, Edmund K., Boston, Mass.

Alden, Ezra J., Chicago, Ill.
*Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H.
Alderson, James, Orchard, Io. 110
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Wellfleet, Mass. 138
Alexander, Walter S., New Orleans, La. 118
Allaben, Adelbert E., Plainfield, Ill. 101
Allchin, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Allen, Abram B., Flint, Mich. 142
Allen, Albert W., Deansville, N. Y. 165
Allen, Cyrus W., West Roxbury, Mass.
Allen, Ephraim W., North Middleboro', Mass. 133
Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T. 188
Allen, Frederick H., *Paris, France.* [Ct.]
Allen, Fred. L., Walpole, N. H. 162
Allen, George E., North Reading, Mass. 135
Allen, John A., Chenoa, Ill. 98
Allen, John W., Omaha, Neb.
Allen, Simeon O., New York city.
Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y.
Allen, Wm. C., Delhi Mills, Mich. 146
Allenbaugh, John W., Elk Falls, Kan. 114, 116
Allender, John, Red Oak, Io. 110
*Allworth, John, Benton Harbor, Mich. 140
Alvord, Augustus, Prescott, Mass. 135
Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H. 161
Alvord, Henry C., Montague, Mass. 133
Ament, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Amsden, Benjamin M., Manchester, Io.
Amsden, Samuel H., West Cummington, Mass. 129
Anderson, Charles, North Woburn, Mass. 128, 139
Anderson, David R., Oconomowoc, Wis. 193
Anderson, Edward, Cleveland, O.
Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y. 166
[Anderson, James, Manchester, Vt., died 22 Dec. 1881.
Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. 93
Anderson, Kerr C., Oshkosh, Wis. 193
Anderson, L. C., Oberlin, O.
Andrews, Charles E., Newcastle, Me. 122
Andrews, Edwin N., Chicago, Ill.
Andrews, George W., Talladega, Ala. 81
Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O
Andrews, Samuel B., Lanesville, Mass. 130, 136
Andrus, Elizur, Cooper, Mich. 141
*Angell, Marcus S., New Baltimore, Mich. 144
Angier, Marshall B., Foxboro', Mass.
Anthony, George N., Newton Highlands, Mass.
*Apthorp, Rufus, Rock Falls, Ill. 101
Arberg, George, Keokuk, Io.
Archer, Marmaduke D., Genoa Bluffs, Io. 108
Archibald, Andrew W., Ottumwa, Io. 110
Archibald, William E., Cottage Grove, Minn. 147
Arms, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct. 90
Arms, William F., Sunderland, Mass. 137
Armsby, Lauren, Council Grove, Kan. 113
Armstrong, Edward P., Killingworth, Ct.
Armstrong, Fred. A., Topeka, Kan. 116
Armstrong, James, Wayland, Mich.
Armstrong, Julius C., Western Springs, Ill. 99, 100
Armstrong, Robert S., Alma, Minn. 148, 149
Arnold, Arthur E., Stillman Valley, Ill. 102
Arnold, Henry T., Wells, Me. 124
Arnold, Seth A., Kelley, Io. 107
Ash, William H., Florence, Ala. 81
[Ashby, John Langdon, Washington, D. C., died 29 March 1881.
Ashley, J. Mills, Albuquerque, N. M. 164
Ashley, Samuel S., Northboro', Mass.
Ashley, Walter H., Las Vegas, N. M.
Atkins, Doane R., Custer City, Dak. 94
Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or. 177, 189
Atkinson, John L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Atkinson, William H., Rapid City, Dak. 94
Atkinson, Wm. H., *A. B. C. F. M.*
Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.
Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass. 136
Atwood, Eugene F., Bridgewater, Ct. 86
Atwood, Lewis P., Westport, Mass. 138
Aubin, Gideon, Manchester, N. H. 160
Austin, Franklin D., Nashua, N. H. 160
Austin, Henry A., Mich.
Austin, Lewis A., Middlebury, Vt. 187
Austin, Samuel J., Chicopee Falls, Mass. 129
Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct. 87
Avery, Henry, College Springs, Io. 105
Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.
Avery, John, West Ledyard, Ct. 89
Avery, Wm. F., Lanesboro', Mass. 132
Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.
Ayars, Thomas H., Kearney, Neb. 155, 156
Ayer, Charles L., Somersville, Ct. 91
Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H. 158
Ayres, Milan C., Southington, Ct. 92
Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass. 137

Babbitt, James H., Swanton, Vt. 185, 187
Bacheler, Francis E. M., Woodstock, Ct. 93
Bachtell, William B., Lanark, Ill.
Backus, Jabez, Chester, Ct. 87
Backus, Joseph W., Rockville, Ct. 92
Bacon, Edward E., Saccarappa, Me. 124
Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct. 90
Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, O. 176
Bacon, Joseph F., Trinidad, Col. 85; Nickerson, Kan. 115
[Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct., died 24 Dec. 1881.
Bacon, Leonard W., Norwich, Ct. 91
Bacon, Miles E., Kalamo, Mich. 143

Bacon, Thomas R., New Haven, Ct. 90
Bacon, William F., Easthampton, Mass. 129
Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt. 186
[Bacon, William Thompson, Birmingham, Ct., died 18 May 1881.
Bagster, Walter W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Bailey, Amos J., Waukegan, Ill. 102
Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.
Bailey, Edward D., Wheaton, Ill. 102
Bailey, George H., Moravia, N. Y. 167
Bailey, John G., Greenridge, Mo. 152, 153
Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O. 174, 177
Baird, John G., Hartford, Ct.
Baird, John W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Baird, Robert G., Lansing, Mich.
Bake, Henry P., Ticonderoga, N. Y. 170
Baker, Addison A., Kellogg, Io. 108
Baker, Ephraim H., Altona, Ill. 97, 102
Baker, John W. H., Farmington Falls, Me.
Baker, Joseph D., Cambridge, Ill. 107
Baker, Orrin G., Jamaica, Vt. 185
Baker, Silas, Standish, Me.
Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass. 132
Baker, William I., Battle Creek, Mich.
Baker, Zebina, Waushara, Kan.
Balch, Gilbert B., Kingston, N. H. 160
Balcom, Frederick A., West Hartland, Ct. 88
Baldwin, Abraham C., Yonkers, N. Y.
Baldwin, Charles H., Amsterdam, N. Y.
Baldwin, Curtis C., Oberlin, O.
Baldwin, Cyrus G., Ripon, Wis. 191
Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io 109
Baldwin, Dwight, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Baldwin, Elijah C., New Haven, Ct. 87
Baldwin, Henry N., Chicago, Ill.
Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich.
Baldwin, Joseph B., Peru, Mass.
Baldwin, William O., Groton, N. Y. 170
Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass. 133
Ball, John A., Potosi, Wis 193
Ballantine, John W., Dorchester, Mass. 127
Ballantine, William G., Oberlin, O.
[Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich., died 7 Jan. 1881.
Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe, Wis.
Banfield, John A., New Tacoma, W. T. 189
Banks, George W., Guilford, Ct. 88
Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt.
Barber, Amzi D., Saybrook, O. 176
Barber, Clarence H., Torringford, Ct. 92
Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan.
Barber, George W., Milwaukee, Wis.
Barber, Leman N., Soquel, Cal. 83
Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct. 86
Barbour, Wm. M., New Haven, Ct. 90
Barclay, Thomas D., Kent, Ct.
Bard, George I., Meredith Village, N. H. 160
Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.
Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis.
Barnard, Elihu C., Sandusky, O. 176
Barnard, Pliny F., Royalston, Mass. 136
Barnard, Stephen A., Lansing, Mich.
Barnes, George B., Ottawa, Ill. 101
Barnes, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass. 131
Barnes, James A., Hersey, Mich. 142
Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, Minn.
Barnes, John R., Earlville, Io. 105, 107
Barnes, O. C., Stockholm, N. Y. 170
Barnes, Stephen G., Grinnell, Io.
Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.
*Barrett, Frank F., Evansville, Wis. 191
Barrett, John P., Hennepin, Ill. 99
*Barrett, Newton, Elkhorn, Wis. 191
Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O. 174
Barrows, Charles D., San Francisco, Cal. 84
Barrows, Elijah P., Oberlin, O.
[Barrows, George Wellington, Elizabethtown, N. Y., died 26 Sept. 1881.
Barrows, John H., Chicago, Ill.
Barrows, John O., Mansfield, Ct.
Barrows, Simon, Osceola, Neb. 156, 157
Barrows, Walter M., New York city.
Barrows, William, Reading, Mass.
Barrows, William H., Staceyville, Io. 111
Barstow, Charles, Ames, Io.
Barteau, Sidney H., Crookston, Minn. 147
Bartholemew, Charles M., Rushville, N. Y. 169
Bartlett, Edward O., Kingston, R. I. 180
Bartlett, Enoch N., Colorado Springs, Col.
*Bartlett, Frederick H., Bristol, N. H.
Bartlett, Hamilton M., Pomfret, Ct. 91
Bartlett, Joseph, Gorham, Me.
Bartlett, Julius A., Whitehall, Mich. 145
Bartlett, Leavitt, Kansas City, Mo.
Bartlett, Lyman, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Bartlett, Samuel C., Hanover, N. H.
Barton, Alanson S., Colchester, Vt. 184
[Barton, Frederick Augustus, Newtonville, Mass., died 23 Feb. 1881.
Barton, S. G., Breckenridge, Mo.
Barton, Walter, Lynn, Mass. 132
Bascom, Flavel, Hinsdale, Ill.
Bascom, George S., Vermillion, Dak. 95
Bascom, John, Madison, Wis.
Bassett, Edward B., Amherst, Mass.
[Bassett, John F., Temple, N. H., died 27 May 1881.
[Bassett, William E., East Canaan, Ct., died 6 Nov. 1881.
Batchelder, John S., West Auburn, Me.
Batchelor, Ward, Washington, D. C.
Bates, Henry, Crete, Neb.
Bates, Henry L., Dover, O.
Bates, James A., Barton Landing, Vt. 183
Bates, Samuel L., Newbury, Vt. 185
Batt, William J., Stoneham, Mass. 137
Battey, Joel, Neb [Io.]
Battey, Richard H., Wazata, Minn. 150
Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct. 91
[Beach, Aaron C., East Haddam, Ct., died 30 July 1881.]
Beach, David N., Wakefield, Mass. 138
Beach, Edwin R., Colorado, [Wis.]

Beach. Elmer J., N. Y.
Beach, George L., Reed City, Mich. 145
Beach, John Wickliffe, Windsor Locks, Ct.
Beach, Nathaniel, Mansfield, Ct. 89
Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Io. 107
Beall, Byron. Linwood, Neb. 155
Beaman, Charles C., Boston, Mass.
Beaman, Warren H., Amherst. Mass.
Bean, David M., Newtonville, Mass.
Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me. 121
Beane, Phineas A., Bath, Ill.
Beard, Augustus F., Syracuse, N. Y. 170
Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn. Ct.
Beard, Reuben A., Brainerd, Minn. 147
Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct. 89
Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
Beardsley, Josiah, East Troy, Wis. 191, 193
Beckwith, Clarence A., Brewer, Me. 119
Beckwith, Edward G., 1546 Howard st., San Francisco, Cal. 83
Beckwith, Frank A., Santa Barbara, Cal. 84
Beckwith, George A., East Alstead, N. H. 158
Bedford, Robert C., Watertown, Wis. 195
Beebe, Albert G., Curtisville, Mass. 137
Beebe, Hubbard, 128 East 39th st., New York city.
Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.
Beecher, Edward, 182 Macon st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beecher, Frederick W., Wellsville, N Y. 170
Beecher, Henry Ward, 124 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. 164
Beecher, James C., Morsston, N. Y.
*Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y. 166
Beecher, William H., 500 Fulton st., Chicago, Ill.
Behrends, Adolphus J. F., Providence, R. I. 180
Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I.
Belknap, Andrew J., Grundy Centre, Io. 108
Bell, James M., West Medway, Mass. 133
Bell, Robert C., Broad Brook, Ct. 87
Bell, Samuel, Saxonville, Mass. 130
Bell, William S., Grove Hill, Dak. 94
Belt, Salathiel D., St. Charles, Ill. 102
Beman, A. M., Sioux Rapids, Io. 110, 111
Beman, Irving L., Crown Point, N. Y.
Benedict, Arthur J., Gorham, N. H. 158, 159
[Benedict, Lewis, Aurora, Ill., died 30 Jan. 1881.
Benedict, Thos. N., Jamesport, N. Y. 167
Benedict, William A., Sutton, Mass. 136
Benford, Geo., Solon, Mich. 140, 141, 142, 145
Benner, Edward A., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Io.
Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn. 181
Bennett, Jos. L., Spencerport, N.Y. 169
Bennett, William P., Ames, Io. 105, 108
Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.
Benson, Thornton T., Orangeburg, S. C. 181
Bent, George, Loup City, Neb. 154, 155
Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill.
Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal.
Benton, Ledyard E., Crete, Neb.
Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich.
Berney, J. A., Charleston, S. C.
Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H. 161
Berry, Edward A., Pontiac, Mich. 144
Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct. 92
Betts, Darius, Eastmanville, Mich. 141
Betts, Eben M., Chicago, Ill.
Bickford, Levi Francis, Rootstown, O. 176
Bickford, Warren F., Breckenridge, Col. 85
Biddle, Jacob A., Oswego, N. Y. 168
Bigelow, Andrew, Southboro', Mass.
Billings, Richard S., North Stamford, Ct. 92
Billman, Howard, East Windsor, Ct. 87
Bingham, Charles M., Daytona, Fla. 96
Bingham, Egbert B., South Weymouth, Mass.
Bingham, Hiram, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Bingham, Joel S., Dubuque, Io. 107
Birchard, William M., Montville, Ct.
Bird, Charles Willard, Morristown, Minn. 149
Bird, George H., South Chicago, Ill. 102
Bird. William, *Syria.* 197
*Birdwell, John B., Olney, Ill. 101
Birge, Eben C., Underhill, Vt.
Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.
Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass.
Bisbee, Marvin D., Cambridgeport, Mass.
Biscoe, George S., Clarksville, Neb. 154
Biscoe. Thomas C., Holliston, Mass.
Bissell, Charles H., Traer, Io. 111
Bissell, Edwin C., Hartford, Ct.
Bissell, Jonathan E., Newton, Io. 109
Bissell, Lemuel B., Memphis, Mich. 143
Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct. 86
Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.
Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H. 160
Bixby, Alanson, Wellsville, Mo. 153
Bixby, Joseph P., Revere, Mass. 136
Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass. 131
Blackman, Wm. F., Steubenville, O. 176
Blades, John T., Campello, Mass. 128
Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.
Blair, John J., Rockland, Me. 123
Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis.
Blaisdell, William S., Randolph, Vt. 186
Blake, Charles M., San Francisco, Cal.
Blake, George O., Kirwin, Kan.
Blake, Henry A., Athol, Mass. 126
Blake, Henry B., Cummington, Mass. 129
Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass.
Blake, Lyman H., Westfield, Mass. 138
Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass. 137
Blake, Silas Leroy, Fitchburg, Mass. 130
Blakeley, Josiah B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H. 158
Blakeslee, Allen D., Concord, Ill. 99

Blakeslee, Erastus, Greenfield, Mass. 131
Blakeslee, Newton T., River Falls, Wis. 192, 194
Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, Cal.
Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan. 116
Blanchard, Addison, Denver, Col.
Blanchard, Merrill, Winterport, Me. 121, 124
Blenkarn, William T., Wakefield, Kan. 114
Bliss, Charles R., Chicago, Ill.
Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria.* 197
Bliss, Daniel J., Harpersfield, N. Y. 166
Bliss, Edwin E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Bliss, Edwin M., *A. B. S., Constantinople, Turkey.* 197
Bliss, Isaac G., *A. B. S., Constantinople, Turkey.* 197
Bliss, Jason Henry, Clinton, Ct. 87
Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass. 131
Blodgett, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill.
Boardman, Joseph, Seabrook, N. H. 162
Boardman, Samuel W., Sterling, Ill. 102
Bodwell, Joseph C., Bridgewater, Mass. 128
Bolster, William H., South Weymouth, Mass. 139
Boltwood, Henry L., Ottawa, Ill.
Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct. 90
Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct.
Bond, Elias, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Bond, John J., Napoli, N. Y. 167
Bonnell, Spencer R., Detroit, Mich. 183
Bonnett, Louis M., Smith Centre, Kan. 112, 113, 117
Bonney, John R., Bronson, Mich. 140
Bonney, Nathaniel G., Hanover, Ct. 92
Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich. 142
Borchers, Ernest F., Barrington, N.H. 158
Bordwell, Daniel N., Golden Prairie, Io. 108
Borton, Jesse P., Prattville, Mich. 145
Boss, Thomas M., Springfield, Vt. 186
Boswell, John R., Union Centre, N. Y.
Bosworth, Quincy M., Bozrahville, Ct. 89
Bosworth, Uriah C., Pescadero, Cal. 82, 83
Bosworth, William A., Independence, Kan. 114
Bothwell, George, Portland, Mich. 144
Bourne, James R., Sharon, Ct. 91
Bourne, Shearjashub, Paterson, N. J. 163
Bouton, Tilton C. H., Dunbarton, N. H. 159
Bowen, John M., Chandlerville, Ill. 97
Bower, Amos W., East Portland, Or. 177
Bowers, Albert, Ceredo, W. V. 190
Bowker, Samuel, Dracut, Mass. 129
Bowler, Stephen L., Bethel, Me 119
Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.
Boyd, James, Brooklyn, N. Y. 165
Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills, Mass. 126
Boynton, Francis H., Essex, Mass. 130
Boynton, George M., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 127
Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J. 153
Bradford, Benjamin F., Oxford, N. Y.
Bradford, Dana B., Parishville, N. Y. 168
Bradford, James H., Washington, D. C.
Bradford, Park A. C., St. Clair, Mich.
Bradley, Charles F., Birmingham, Ct. 87
Bradley, George S., McPherson, Kan. 114
Bradnack, Isaac R., Black Creek, N. Y. 164
Bradshaw, John, Rochester, Minn. 148
Bradshaw, John W., Rochester, Minn. 149
Bragdon, John, Haverhill, Mass. 131
Brainerd, Charles N., Wallingford, Vt. 187
Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Io.
Braman, Milton P., Auburndale, Mass.
Branch, Edwin T., Somerset, Mich. 145
Brand, James, Oberlin, O. 175
Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.
Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt. 183
Brastow, Thomas E., Rockport, Me.
Bray, Spencer H., New Haven, Ct. 90
Bray, William L., Clinton, Io. 106
Breckenridge, Daniel M., Keosauqua, Io. 108
[Breed, Charles C., Thawville, Ill., died 17 Dec. 1881.
Breed, David, Lebanon, Ct. 80
Breede, D. Payson, Eaton Rapids, Mich. 141
Breede, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich. 142
Bremner, David, Boxford, Mass. 135
Brewer, James, Lee Centre, Ill.
Brewster, William H., Blue Island, Ill. 97
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Hartford, Vt. 184
Brickett, Harry, Thetford, Vt.
Bridgman, Henry M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Brier, John W., sen., Grass Valley, Cal.
Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass. 129
Brigham, David, East Bridgewater, Mass.
Brigham, Levi, Winchendon, Mass.
Brintnall, Loren W., Winthrop, Io. 106, 111
Bristol, Frank L., Ithaca, Mich. 141, 143
Bristol, Richard C., Colorado Springs, Col.
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal.
Broad, L. Payson, Paola, Kan. 115
Brobst, Flavius J., Chicago, Ill. 98
Brodhead, William H., Woodside, Newark, N. J.
Brodie, Janes F., Woodstock, Vt. 188
Bronson, George F., Lasalle, Ill. 99
Bronson, Sam'l M., Evansville, Minn.
Brooks, Charles H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct. 91
Brooks, George W., Woonsocket, R. I. 180
Brooks, William E., Austin, Tex.
Brooks, William M., Tabor, Io.
Brooks, W. M., Ogden, Io. 110
Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb. 154
Brown, Aaron, Westerville, O.
Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.

Brown, Anselm B., Detroit, Mich.
Brown, C., Springfield, Mo.
Brown, Charles O., Kalamazoo, Mich. 143
Brown, Edward, DeSmet, Dak. 94
Brown, Hope, Beloit, Wis.
Brown, Israel, Malden, Ill. 98, 100
Brown, J. Newton, Owatonna, Minn. 149
Browne, John K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Brown, Oliver, North Springfield, Mo.
Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan. 114
Brown, Thomas L., Oshkosh, Wis.
Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass. 131
Brown, William B., 59 Bible House, New York city.
Brown, William M., *A. B. S.*, *Rio Janeiro*, Brazil. 197
Brownville, John W., Dover, Mass. 129
Bruce, Charles C., Rowley, Mass. 136
Bruce, Henry J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Bruce, James E., Bedford, Mich.
Bruce, Wallace, Rocklin, Cal. 83
Brundidge, Hiram A., Altoona, Kan. 112
Brunker, James, Udall, Kan. 114, 116
Bryan, George A., Preston, Ct. 91
Bryant, Albert, Lead City, Dak. 94
Bryant, Samuel J., South Britain, Ct. 91
Bryant, Sidney, South Britain, Ct.
Bryant, Stephen O., Ceresco, Mich. 141
Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass.
Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.
Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.
Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass. 137
Bugbee, Rolla G., Bridgewater, Vt. 183
Bugbee, Wm. S., Middleville Mich. 143
Bulfinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me. 119
Bull, Richard B., Lamar, Mo.
Bullard, Asa, Cambridge, Mass.
Bullard, Charles H., Hartford., Ct.
Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, Mass.
Bullen, Henry S., Moline, Ill.
Bullions, Alexander B., Lansingburg, N. Y.
Bullock, Miles G., Oswego, N. Y. 168
Bullock, Motier A., Metamora, Mich. 142, 143
Bumpus, Isaac C., Sherman, Me. 123
Bumstead, Horace, Atlanta, Ga.
Bundy, Henry, 200 No. Monroe st., Chicago, Ill.
Bunnell, John J., Pentwater, Mich. 144
Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, Me.
Burbank, Justin E., Concord, N. H.
Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, Va.
Burgess, Richard M., White Rock, Mich. 146
Burnaby, Sidney A., Lancaster, N. H. 160
Burnard, William H., Algona, Io. 105
Burnell, Alfred H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Burnelle, John Calvin, Unionville, O. 174
Burnell, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Burnham, Charles, Townshend, Vt.
Burnham, Collins G., South Freeport, Me. 121
Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.
Burnham, Michael, Fall River, Mass. 130
Burr, Almon W., Hallowell, Me.
Burr, Austin H., Andover, Mass. 126
Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.
Burr, Horace M., Parsons, Kan.; Marshall, Ill. 100, 104
Burr, Richard M., Northbridge, Mass. 134, 135
Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O.
Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct.
Burroughs, George Stockton, Fairfield, Ct. 87
Burrows, Edwin B., Springfield, Mo. 152
Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.
[Burt, David, St. Paul, Minn. died 23 Sept. 1881.
Burton, Horatio N., Sycamore, Ill. 102
Burton, Nathan L., Edge Grove, Io.
Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct. 88
Bush, Allen S., Wakeeney, Kan. 116
Bush, Frederick W., West Leroy, Mich. 143
Bushee, William A., Morrisville, Vt. 185
Bushnell, Albert, Geneseo, Ill. 99
Bushnell, Alexander, Blandinsville, Ill.
Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis. 190
Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O. 172
Bushnell, Samuel C., Acushnet, Mass 134
Buss, Henry, Yorkville, Ill. 97
Busser, Samuel E., Loda, Ill. 100
Butcher, William R., Wataga, Ill. 102
Butler, Calvin, Worcester, Mass.
Butler, Daniel, Waverley, Mass.
Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H. 160
Butler, Gardner S., Coventry, Vt. 184
Butler, Henry E., Jacksonville, Ill. 99
Butler, William, Petteance, La. 118
Butterfield, Horatio Q., Olivet, Mich. 144
Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H. 162
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, Monson, Mass. 133
Byington, George P., Westford, Vt. 187
Byington, Switt, Exeter, N. H. 159
Byrd, John H., Lawrence, Kan.

Cadwaladr, John, Ohio.
Cadwallader, John, Lincoln, Neb.
Cadwalader, M. J., Cleveland, Io. 106, 108
Cady, Calvin B, Georgia, Vt.
Cady, Cornelius S., Ann Arbor, Mich. 143
Cairnduff, W. H., Frankfort, Mich.
Caldwell, William E., Ionia, Mich.
Calhoun, Newell M., Cleveland, O. 173
Calhoun, Soltau F., Orwell, Vt. 185
Calkins, Lyman D., West Springfield, Mass. 138
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, Mass. 134
Callan, Michael J., Maple Hill, Kan. 145
Calland, Wm. C., Rochester, Mich. 145
Callen, Wilson, Belmont, Ga.
Cameron, John H., Pewaukee, Wis.
Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis. 195
Camp, William L., Gaylord, Kan. 113
[Campbell, Alexander B., Dallas City, Ill., died 16 Feb. 1882.
Campbell, Daniel A., Pine River, Wis. 193
Campbell, Gabriel, Brunswick, Me.

Campbell, James, Cawker City, Kan. 112
Campbell, James M., Milburn, Ill. 100
Campbell, Randolph, Lincoln, Neb. 155, 157
Campbell, Wm. R., Roxbury, Mass. 127
Candee, George, Wayland, Mich. 141, 146
Canfield, Thomas H., Muscatine, Io.
Canney, Albert J., Belcher's Ford, Dak. 94
Capps, Wm., Yakima City, W. T. 188, 189
Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, O.
Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo. 153
Carmichael, John M., Depere, Wis.
Carnachan, J. G., Meadville, Pa. 179
Carpenter, Charles C., Mont Vernon, N. H. 161
Carpenter, Henry, Maine, N. Y. 167, 170
Carpenter, Philo H., Worcester, Vt. 187
Carr, William, Irasburg, Vt. 185
Carr, William O., Barnstead, N. H. 158
Carrick, Charles W., Crooked Creek, Ind. 104, 141
Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.
Carruthers, Wm., Fairhaven, Mass. 130
Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass. 132
Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis. 191
Carter, Nathan F., Quechee, Vt. 184
Carter, Stephen B., Westminster, Ct. 86
Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, N. Y.
Cary, Otis, jr., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Cary, William B., Lyme, Ct. 91
* Case, Albert M., Waverly, Io. 111
Case, Alden B., Madison, Dak. 94
Case, Harlan P., Maysville, Col. 85
Case, Horatio M., Oneida, Ill. 101
Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass.
Cash, Elijah, Orland, Ind. 104
Cate, George H., Wolfeboro', N. H.
Catlin, William E., Forrest, Ill.
Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill. 100
Chaddock, Emery G., Alton, Ill. 97
Chafer, Thomas F., Rock Creek, O. 176
Chalmers, John R., Sioux City, Io. 110
Chalmers, Wm. I., Riverhead, L. I. 169
Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Aurora, O. 172
Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt. 186
Chamberlain, James H., New London, Wis. 193
Chamberlain, James P., Clintonville, Wis. 191
Chamberlain, Joseph A., Beloit, Wis.
Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Io.
Chamberlain, Leander T., Norwich, Ct. 90
Chamberlain, Wm. B, Oberlin, Ohio.
Chamberlin, Wm. A., Columbus, Wis.
Chambers, James, Sherburne, N. Y. 169
Chambers, William N., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Champlin, Oliver P., Clearwater, Minn. 147
Chandler, Frederick D., Alton, N. H. 158
Chandler, John S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Chandler, Joseph, Marine Mills, Minn. 150
Chaney, Lucien West, Waseca, Minn. 150
Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.
Chapin, Franklin M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Chapin, Franklin P., North Weymouth, Mass. 138
Chapin, George E., Princeton, Me. 123
Chapin, George F., Alstead, N.H. 158, 160
Chapin, Nathan C., Rochester, Minn.
Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O. 172
Chapin, Samuel W., Guildhall, Vt.
Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill. 102
Chapman, Calvin, Kennebunkport, Me.
Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill.
Chapman, Elias, Roxbury, Mass.
Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt.
Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, N. H.
Charlton, J. W., Steuben, O. 174
Chase, Austin S., Windsor, Ct.
Chase, Edward, Biddeford, Me. 119
Chase, Ezra B., North Bloomfield O. 172
Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn.
Chase, Henry L., Green Mountain, Io. 108
Chase, James B., Cherokee, Io. 106, 109
Chase, Levi G., Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 159
Cheney, Russell L., Bloomington, Wis. 190, 191
Chesebrough, Amos S., Durham, Ct. 87
Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass.
Chickering, John W., jr., Washington, D. C. 188
Child, Frank S., Leonardsville, N. Y.
Childs, Alexander C., West Gloucester, Mass. 130
Childs, James Hobart, Wenham, Mass. 138
Childs, Truman D., Anthony, Kan. 112
Chipman, R. Manning, Hyde Park, Mass.
*Chipperfield, George F., Chicago, Ill.
Chittenden, Ezra P., New Richmond, Wis. 193
Christie, George W., Wolfeborough, N. H. 162
Christie, Thomas D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex. 182
Churchill, J. Wesley, Andover, Mass.
Chute, Edward L., Saugus, Mass. 136
Claflin, George P., Wellsville, Kan. 117
Clancy, William P., Central, Dak. 94, 95
Clapp, A. Huntington, 33 Bible House, New York city.
Clapp, Cephas F., Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, Ill.
Clapp, Luther, Pewaukee, Wis. 193
Clark, Albert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Clark, Allen, Bradford, Vt. 183, 184
Clarke, Almon T., Ironville, N.Y. 165, 166
Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis. 195
Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass. 132
Clark, Charles W., Georgia, Vt. 184
Clark, Daniel J., East Haven, Ct. 87
Clark, Daniel O., *p.* Manchester, Mass.
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass. 136
Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass.
Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass.
Clark, Edson L., Southampton, Mass. 137
Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass.

Clark, Edward W., Westboro', Mass.
Clark, Frank E., Portland, Me. 123
Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass. 130
Clark, Frank T., [ord.] Spokan Falls, W. T. 189
Clark, George, Oberlin, O.
Clarke, George L., Shelburne, Mass. 136
Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct.
Clark, Isaac, Northampton, Mass.
Clark, J. H., Millard Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Clarke, James F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.
Clark, Joseph B., Boston, Mass.
Clarke, Joseph B., Barkhamsted, Ct. 86
Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt.
Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.
Clark, Orville C., Fargo, Dak. 94
Clarke, Samuel W., Holyoke, Mass.
Clark, Sereno D., Somerville, Mass.
Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass 135
Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, N. H.
Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass.
*Clark, V. F., Poplar Grove, Ill.
Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.
Clarke, Wm. B., Norwich, Ct. 91
Clark, William J., Abingdon, Ill.
Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, Lou. 181
Cleaveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan.
Cleaveland, James B., Granby, Ct. 88
[Clement, Jonathan, Norwich, Vt., died 6 Sept. 1881.
Clift, William, Hadlyme, Ct. 87
Clifton, Theodore, 3137 Vineyard st., St. Louis, Mo. 153
Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis. 191, 194
Clisbee, Edward P., Gustavus, O.
Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y. 167
Closson, Josiah T., North Thetford, Vt. 187
Coan, Titus, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass. 134
Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill.
Cobb, Levi Henry, Bible House, New York city.
Cobb, William H., Uxbridge, Mass. 138
Cobleigh, Nelson F., Walla Walla, W. T.
Cochran, Albert B., Centralia, Kan. 112
Cochran, Florence C., Lee Centre, Ill. 99
Cochran, Robert, Austinburg, O.
Cochran, Samuel D., Normal, Ill. 100
Cochran, Warren, Oakfield, Wis.
Coe, David B., 36 Bible House, New York city.
Coffran, Frank H., Auburn, N. Y.
Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass.
Cogswell, Joseph S., Windham, N. H.
Coit, Joshua, Lawrence, Mass. 132
Colburn, Henry H., West Stewartstown, N. H. 162
Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H. 159
Colcord, Samuel, 225 West 53d st., New York city. 165
[Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me., died 29 Jan. 1881.
Cole, Royal M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Cole, T. W., Hammond, Wis. 192
Coleman, George A., Corning, Io. 107
Coleman, William L., Grinnell, Io.
Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis. 191
Collier, John L., North Fairfield, O. 173, 174
Collins, Charles T., Cleveland, O. 173
Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.
Colman, George W., Englewood, Ill. 98
Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass. 129
Colton, Erastus, New Haven, Ct.
Colton, Theron G., Hudson, Mich. 142
Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct. 92
Colver, Anthony W., Woodbury, Ct. 93
Colwell, John W., Peabody, Mass. 135
Comings, Elam J., North Kingsville, O.
Comstock, Davillo W., Onarga, Ill. 101
Conant, Charles A., St. Paul, Minn. 150
Condon, Thomas, Eugene City, Or.
Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass. 137
Conkling, Benj. D., Watertown, Ct. 93
Conley, Henry W., Anniston, Ala. 81
Connell, David, Woodstock, N. H.
Connet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C. 171
Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill. 99, 101
Conry, Henry W., Smith Centre, Kan. 113, 116
Cook, Charles H., Ludlow, Ill. 100, 101
Cook, Charles H., Rantoul, Ill.
Cook, Jonathan B., Hebron, N. H. 160
Cook, Silas P., Chelsea, Mass. 128
Cooke, William H., Oakland, Cal. 83
Cooledge, Charles E., Westminster, Mass. 138
Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.
Cooley, O. W., Lanark, Ill. 99
Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass. 132
Coombe, Philip, Ferndale, Cal. 83
Cooper, James, Dora, Kan. 113
Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct. 89
Copeland, Jonathan, Dunlap, Io.
Copping, Bernard, Dunstable, Mass. 129
[Coppy, Anthony, Calcasieu, Lake Charles, La., died 29 Sept. 1880.
Cordley, Richard, Emporia, Kan. 113
Corey, John H., Downs, Kan.
Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass.
Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.
Corsbie, Hadley M., Woodworth, Wis. 191
Corwin, Charles L., Hudson, Wis. 148, 192
Cory, Isaac L., Sauk Centre, Minn. 149
Cossar, Andrew O., Imlay City, Mich. 142
Coté, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass. 132
Couch, Paul, Mystic Bridge, Ct. 93
Countryman, Asa, Iowa Falls, Io. 109
Countryman, Franklin, Georgetown, Ct. 91
Cousins, Edgar M., Cherryfield, Me. 120
Cowan, John, Essex, Vt. 184
Cowan, John Whitman, Crown Point, N. Y.
Cowan, Perez D., Wellesley, Mass. 138
[Cowles, Chauncey D., Farmington, Ct., died 12 Jan. 1881.

[Cowles, Henry, Oberlin, O., died 6 Sept. 1881.
Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.
Crafts, Wilbur F., 74 Hooper st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 168
Cragin, Charles C., McGregor, Io. 109
Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass. 130
Craig, James, Algiers, La. 118
Crane, Charles D., Hampden, Me. 121
Crane, Edward C., Waldoboro', Me. 124
Crane, Edward P., High Forest, Minn. 148, 150
Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Crane, F. A., Corinth, Vt.
Crane, Henry C., Allegheny City, Pa. 178
Crane, Kendrick H., Pinckney, Mich. 142, 144
Cravath, Erastus M., Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, Charles H., Omaha, Neb.
Crawford, J. M., Sabetha, Kan.
Crawford, Lyndon S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Crawford, Matthew A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Crawford, Otis D., Mobile, Ala. 81
Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass. 129
Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Io. 109
Crawford, William, Washington, Ct. 92
Creegan, Charles C., Syracuse, N. Y.
Cressman, Abraham A., Albion, Neb. 154
Cressman, Edmund, Steele City, Neb. 156
Cristy, Albert B., Conway, Mass.
Croft, Charles P., Terre Haute, Ind. 104
Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill. 102
Cromack, Joseph C., Sylvania, O. 176
Cronin, Henry C., Hamilton, N. Y. 166
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.
Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io.
Cross, Roland S., Hartford, Wis. 192
Cross, Roselle T., Denver, Col. 85
Cross, Wellington R., Camden, Me. 123
Cross, William H., Riverside, Cal. 83
Croswell, Micah S., Paxton, Ill. 101
Crowell, Zenas, Hiram, Me. 120
Crumrine, John T., Baldwinville, Mass. 137
Cruzan, John A., Honolulu, H. I. 177
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.
Cummings, Henry, Strafford, Vt. 187
Cummings, John M., Spencer, Io. 111
Cunningham, John, West Groton, N. Y. 170
Cunz, J. B., Lincoln, Neb.
Currier, Albert H., Oberlin, O.
Curry, Erastus S., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. 145
Curry, William, Bay Mills, Mich. 140
Curtis, Asher W., Marion, Ala. 81
Curtis, Charles B., Selma, Ala. 81
Curtis, D. E., Lyndonville, Vt. 185
Curtis, E. H., Jacksonville, Fla. 96
Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y. 165
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct.
Curtis, Walter W., North Walton, N. Y. 168
Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me. 123
Curtis, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Curtiss, Daniel C., Fort Howard, Wis. 191
Curtiss, George, Hartford, Ct. 88
Curtiss, Gilbert A., Lebanon, N. Y. 167
Curtiss, Leander, Custer, Mich. 141, 146
Curtiss, Samuel Ives, St. Caroline's Court hotel, Chicago, Ill.
Curtiss, William B., North Branford, Ct.
[Cushing, Christopher, Cambridge, Mass., died 23 Oct. 1881.
[Cushing, James R., Haverhill, Mass., died 11 June 1881.
[Cushman, Chester L., Jenksville, Mass., died 21 April 1881.
Cushman, D. Quimby, Bath, Me.
Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.
*Cuthbertson, W. J., Mannsville, N. Y. 167
Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, Mass.
Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass. 134
Cutler, Charles, Burton, O. 172, 175
Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.
Cutler, Robert E., Tiskilwa, Ill.
Cutler, Temple, Hamilton, Mass. 131
Cutler, William A., Clear Lake, Io. 106
*Cutler, William H., Hampton, N. H. 159
Cutter, Marshall M., West Medford, Mass. 89
Cutting, Charles, Montville, Ct.

Dalton, Martin L., Munnsville, N. Y. 167
Daly, James A., Wellington, O. 177
Dame, Charles, Falmouth, Me. 119
Dana, J. Jay, Alford, Mass. 126, 138
Dana, Malcolm McG., St. Paul, Minn. 150
Dana, Samuel H., New Haven, Ct.
Danforth, James R., Philadelphia, Pa. 179
Daniels, Charles H., Cincinnati, O. 172
Daniels, Henry M., Lebanon, Mo. 152
Daniels, Joseph L., Olivet, Mich. 144
Danielson, Joseph, Southbridge, Mass. 137
Danks, S. S., Palestine, Tex. 182
Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O. 173
Darling, George, Waupun, Wis. 195
Darling, M. W., Elkhart, Ind. 104
Darling, Thomas W., Wentworth, N. H. 162
*Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H. 159
Dascomb, Alfred B., Bellows Falls, Vt. 186
Davenport, John G., Waterbury, Ct. 93
Davidson, David B., Grinnell, Io.
Davies, David, Parisville, O. 175
Davies, David D., 117 2d ave., New York city. 168
Davies, David F., Janesville, Wis.
Davies, David T., Janesville, Wis. 192
[Davies, David R., Brady's Bend, Pa., died 15 Aug. 1881.
Davies, Edward, Waterville, N. Y.

Davies, Henry, Arvonia, Kan. 112, 115
Davies, James, Atwood, Mich. 140
[Davies, John, Mineral Ridge, O., died 9 Feb. 1881.
Davies, John A., Patriot, O. 175, 176
Davies, John L., Youngstown, O. 177
Davies, John P., Coalburg, O. 173
Davies, M. E., Dawn, Mo. 151, 152
Davies, Richard R., Wauseon, O. 177
Davies, Theophilus, Mineral Ridge, O. 175
Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct. 88
Davies, Thomas M., Dexter, Me. 120
Davis, David L., Pittston, Me. 123
Davis, Edgar F., Gardner, Me.; Miners' Ridge, O.
Davis, Franklin, Tamworth, N. H. 162
Davis, James M., R. I.
Davis, Jerome D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass. 131
Davis, R. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Davis, Ralph A., Cortland, O. 173, 175
Davis, Wesley R., Albany, N. Y.
Davis, William H., Beverly, Mass. 127
Davis, William V. W., Manchester, N. H. 160
Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me. 121
Davison, Joseph, Sugar Grove, Pa.
Davison, Joseph B., Sugar Grove, Pa. 179
Dawes, Ebenezer, Taunton, Mass. 132
Dawson, John B., Essexville, Mich. 141, 143
Day, Charles C., Williamsburg, Mass. 139
Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.
Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.
Day, Hiram, Glencoe, Ill. 99
Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y. 165
[Day, Samuel, Ann Arbor, Mich., died 3 April 1881.
Day, S. Mills, Honeoye, N. Y. 166
Day, Theodore L., Talcottville, Ct. 92
Day, Warren F., East Saginaw, Mich. 141
Dean, Amos N., Moline, Neb. 154, 155, 156
Dean, Benjamin A., Exeter, Neb. 155
Deane, Jas., Howell's, N. Y. 167
Dean, Martin G., Chase, Kan. 113
Dean, Oliver S., Milford, Mass. 133
Dean, Samuel C., Steele City, Neb. 157
Dean, William N. T., Orange, Mass.
DeBevoise, Gabriel H., Leominster, Mass. 132
*DeCamp, Allen F., Egremont, Mass. 129
Deering, John K., Bowling Green, O. 175
DeForest, Heman P., Taunton, Mass. 137
DeForest, Henry S., Talladega, Ala.
DeForest, John H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
DeHart, Andrew J., Cleveland, O.
De La Vergne, Alexander F., Gere, Kan. 113, 115
De Long, Thomas W., Buena Vista, Col. 85
Demarest, Sydney B., Hartland, Wis. 192
Demeritt, John P., Castleton, Vt.
Denio, Francis B., Bangor, Me.
Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct. 89
Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct. 87
Denison, John H., Boston, Mass.
Denison, William, Castleton, Vt.
Dennen, Stephen R., New Haven, Ct. 90
DePew, William A., Wiscasset, Me. 124
DeReimer, William E., Union Grove, Wis.
Devine, James A., Roscommon, Mich. 145
Dewey, William, Bristol Centre, N.Y. 164
Dewey, Willis C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Dexter, Granville M., Hydesville, Cal. 83
Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
Dexter, Morton, Boston, Mass.
Dickerman, George S., Lewiston, Me. 121
Dickerman, Lysander Roxbury, Mass.
Dickerson, Orson C., Belle Plaine, Io. 106
Dickinson, Chas. A., Portland, Me. 123
Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill. 98
Dickinson, Edmund F., 20 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill.
Dickinson, Ferdinand W., Almont, Mich.
Dickinson, George L., Roodhouse, Ill. 101
Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass. 131
Dickinson, Samuel F., Cambridge, Ill. 97
Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O. 174
Dickinson, Wm. E., Chicopee, Mass. 129
Dickinson, Wm. G., Webster, Dak. 102
Diffenbacher, Benjamin F., Springfield, Neb. 155, 156
Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O. 104, 175
Dike, Samuel W., Royalton, Vt. 186
Dikeman, Charles F., Rockford, Io. 110, 111
Dilley, Alexander B., Candor, N. Y. 165
Dilley, Samuel, Little River, Kan. 114
Dingwell, James, Danielsonville, Ct. 89
Dinsmore, E. B., Green Valley, Cal. 83
Dinsmore, John, Brunswick, Me.
Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.
Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan.
Dixon, Julian H., Naperville, Ill. 100
Doane, Edward T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Dobson, J. Arthur, Maple Rapids, Mich. 143
Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass. 137
Dodge, Austin, Dennis, Mass. 129
Dodge, Benjamin, West Lebanon, Me. 121
Dodge, Daniel D., Wilmington, N. C. 171
Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass. 136
Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass. 139
Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis.
Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.
Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H. 158
Dole, Sylvester R., Fremont, Ill. 99
Donaldson, John W., Waupaca, Wis.
Donaldson, Levi J., Freedom, O. 173
Doolittle, Charles, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.
Doolittle, John B., Grafton, Neb. 154

Doremus, Andrew, Mondovi, Wis. 193
Dorsey, George N., Hubbell, Neb.
Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan. 115
Dougherty, M. Angelo, West Newbury, Mass. 138
Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y. 169
Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven,
Douglas, Thomas, Harwinton, Ct. 88
Douglas, Truman O., Osage, Io. 110
Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, N. H.
Dow, William W., Norfolk, Mass. 129
*Dowd, Quincy L., Kaukauna, Wis. 192
Dowden, Wm. H., Easton, Mass. 129
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, Mich.
Downs, Allison O., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y. 168
Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H. 160
Downs, Edward C., Alexandria, Dak. 94
Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass. 136
Drahms, A., Martinez, Cal. 83
Drake, Andrew J., De Smet, Dak. 148, 150
Drake, Charles W., New Haven, Ct.
Drake, Ellis R., Northfield, Mass. 135
Drake, Samuel S., Northfield, Mass.
Drennan, Manuel J., Cambridge, Mass. [N. Y.]
Dresser, Amos, Red Willow, Neb. 155, 157
*Dresser, Eliot L., Shopiere, Wis. 194
Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y. 170
Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Claire, Wis. 191
Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.
Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct. 87
Dugan, Wm. R., Wendell, Mass. 130, 138
Duncan, Andrew C., Haywards, Cal. 83
Dungan, George W., Hastings, Io. 108
Dunham, Dwight, Hamlin, Kan. 113, 114
Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass. 130
*Dunlap, Geo. H., Harrisville, N. H. 160, 161
Dunlap, Samuel P., Topeka, Kan. 116
Dunning, Albert E., Boston, Mass.
Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct. 90
Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt. 184
Duryea, Joseph T., Boston, Mass. 127
Dustan, George, Peterborough, N. H. 161
Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass. 132
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, Mass.
Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H. 160
Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass. 131
Dwight, Henry O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Dwight, M. Everett, Fairfield, Io. 107
Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.
Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal. 83
Dyas, Joseph P., Genoa, Neb. 155, 156
Dyckman, L. D., Cameron, Mo.
Dyer, Edmund, Southfield, Mich.
Dyer, E. Porter, Hanover, Mass.
Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro', Mass. 133

*Eastman, Edward P., Fort Fairfield, Me. 121
Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.
Eastman, Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass. 130
Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis. 190, 194
Eastman, Samuel E., Canandaigua, N. Y. 165
Eastman, William R., South Framingham, Mass. 130
Easton, David A., New York city.
Eaton, Cyrus H., Logan, Io. 109, 111
Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.
Eaton, Edward D., Oak Park, Ill. 100
Eaton, James D., Bound Brook, N. J. 163
Eaton, James F., Bridport, Vt. 183
Eaton, Joseph M. R., Fitchburg, Mass.
Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis. 192
Eckles, John G., Chase, Kan. 113
Eckman, James K., Osborne, Kan.
Eddy, Clarence, St. Clair, Mich.
Eddy, Hiram, Sheffield, Mass.
Eddy, Samuel W., Beverly, Mass. 127
Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich. 141
[Edgar, John C., Hubbardton, Vt., died 29 April 1881.
Edson, Henry K., Grinnell, Io.
Edwards, George L., Hartford, Ct.
Edwards, Henry L., Northampton, Mass.
Edwards, John, Youngstown, O.
Edwards, Jonathan, Hyde Park, Pa. 122
Edwards, Jonathan, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 138
Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill. 101
Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.
Edwards, William P., Newburg Station, Cleveland, O. 173
Eells, Cushing, Colfax, W. T. 188
Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T. 189
Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.
Egleston, William R., Westmoreland, Kan.
[Ela, Benjamin, Merrimack, N. H., died 30 April 1881.
Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass. 136
Elderkin, John, Ekonk, Ct. 92
Eldredge, Henry W., Deerfield, Mass. 129
Elliott, Asa S., Bloomfield, Io.
Elliot, Henry B., New Haven, Ct.
Elliott, John E., Newington, Ct. 90
Elliot, Stephen G., Billings, Mo.
Ellis, Jacob F., Seattle, W. T. 189
Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.
Ellison, John, Ovid, Mich.
Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill. 99
Elmer, Hiram, Winona, Minn.
Ely, Joseph A., Orange Valley, N. J. 163
Embleton, J. S., Carbondale, Kan. 112
Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass.
Emerson, Charles H., Creighton, Neb.
Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.
Emerson, Forrest F., Amherst, Mass. 126
Emerson, James O., Breckenridge, Minn. 147
Emerson, John D., Underhill, Vt. 185, 187
Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.
Emerson, Oliver, Miles, Io. 107
Emerson, Oliver P., Peacedale, R. I. 180
Emerson, Rufus, Centreville, Mass. 126

Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me. 119
Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass. 128
Emery, Joshua, Kansas City, Mo.
Emery, Samuel Hopkins, Taunton, Mass.
Emmons, Abram S., Rodman, N. Y. 169
[Emmons, Amzi B., Oxford, Mass., died 18 Jan. 1882.
Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, Me.
Emrich, Frederick E., Oxford, Me. 122, 123
Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y.
*Ernst, Frederick W., South Hartford, N. Y. 169
Estabrook, Joseph, Olivet, Mich. 144
Ethridge, Albert, Marseilles, Ill. 100
Eustis, William T., Springfield, Mass.
Evans, Daniel A., Radnor, O. 175
Evans, Enion C., Norwood, N. Y. 168
Evans, Griffith R., Braidwood, Ill. 97
Evans, John M., Cleveland, O. 173
Evans, John P., Bangor, Wis. 190, 191
*Evans, Lewis D., Lee, N. H. 160, 161
Evans, Robert T., Wis. [N. Y.]
*Evans, Samuel E., Middlefield, Mass. 133
Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Io.
Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, Io.
Everest, Charles Hale, 70 Twenty-first street, Chicago, Ill. 193
Eversz, Moritz E., Milwaukee, Wis. 193
Evarts, Nathaniel K., Coral, Mich. 141
Everts, Reuben, Battle Creek, Mich.
Ewell, John L., Millbury, Mass. 133
Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass. 130
*Ewing, Wm., St. Vincent, Minn. 150

Fairbank, John Barnard, Marshall, Minn. 147, 149, 150
Fairbank, Samuel B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Fairbanks, Edward T., St Johnsbury, Vt. 186
Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass. 138
Fairbanks, George H., Welshfield, O. 175, 176
Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.
Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.
Fairfield, Edmund B., Lincoln, Neb.
Fairfield, Frederick W., Washington, D. C.
Fairfield, Minor W., Muskegon, Mich. 144
[Fairley, Samuel, East Falmouth, Mass., died 19 Aug. 1881.
Fales, Elisha F., Carthage, Mo. 151
Falk, Theodore, Crete, Neb.
Farmin, Uriel, Ark. [Kan.]
Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass.
Farnsworth, Wilson A., *A.B.C.F.M.* 197
Farrar, Henry, Weld, Me.
Farwell, Asa, Ashland, Neb.
Fassett, John, Stockbridge, Wis. 194
*Fawcett, Joseph, Union, N. H.
Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Io. 107
Fay, Henry C., Northwood, N. H. 161
Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O.
Fay, Osmer W., Montgomery, Ala. 81
Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, Mass.
Fay, Solomon P., Dorchester, Mass. 127
Fay, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Feemster, Paul S., Larned, Kan.
Feemster, Samuel B., Good Hope, Mo. 152
Feemster, William James, Col. [Kan.]
Fellows, Franklin E., Bozrah, Ct.
Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct. 91
Fenn, William H., Portland, Me. 123
Ferner, John A., Prairie City, Io. 110
[Ferrin, Clark E., Plainfield, Vt., died 27 June 1881.
Ferris, Hiram J., Hale, Ill.
Ferris, Leonard Z., Rockland, Mass. 136
Ferris, Walter S., Prospect Park, Ill.
Fessenden, Samuel C., Stamford, Ct.
Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.
Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io. 107
Field, Aaron W., Agawam, Mass. 126
Field, Artemas C., Hinesburg, Vt. 185
Field, Frederick A., National City, Cal. 83
Field, George W., Bangor, Me. 119
Field, James P., Stewartsville, Mo. 151
Field, Thomas P., Amherst, Mass.
Fifield, Chas. W., Champion, N. Y. 165
Fifield, Lebbeus B., Fairmont, Neb.
Finster, Clarence, Allendale, Mich. 140, 144, 145
Fish, Henry S., Sandoval, Ill. 98, 102
Fisher, Edward W., Eldred, N. Y. 164, 167
Fisher, George E., Amherst, Mass. 126
Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.
Fisher, George W., R. I.
Fisher, Joseph D., Benzonia, Mich.
Fisher, Joseph S., Dunlap, Io.
Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O. 173
Fisher, Samuel V. S., Menasha, Wis. 193
Fisher, William B., Cottonwood Falls, Kan. 131
Fisher, William P., Brunswick, Me. 120
Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.
Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Mass. 134
Fisk, Franklin W., 532 West Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Io. 105
Fiske, John Orr, Bath, Me. 119
Fisk, Perrin B., Northfield, Minn.
Fisk, Pliny B., Eagan, Dak. 94
Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn. 147, 148
Fitch, Albert, Central City, Neb.
Fitch, Charles N., Norwalk, O. 175
Fitch, Franklin S., Cincinnati, O. 172
Fitts, Calvin R., Quincy, Mass. 180
Fitts, James H., South Newmarket, N. H. 162
Fitz, Arthur G., Wilton, Me. 124
Flagg, Rufus C., Fairhaven, Vt. 184
Flanders, Charles N., Wapping, Ct. 92
Fletcher, Donald G., Boulder, Col. 85

Fletcher, James, Manchester, Vt.
Fletcher, Rufus W., Shelby, Mich. 145
Flint, Ephraim, Hinsdale, Mass. 131
Flint, Joseph R., Weston, Vt. 187
Flower, George A., Parishville, N. Y.
Fobes, William A., Montery, Mass. 133
Folsom, Geo. DeF., San Mateo, Cal. 84
Folsom, Nathaniel S., R. I.
Folsom, Omar W., Newburyport, Mass. 134
Fonda, Jesse L., Morris, Minn. 149
Foote, Hiram, Rockford, Ill.
Foot, Horace, Tallmadge, O.
Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.
Foot, William W., Geneva, O.
Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass. 138
Forbes, Samuel B., Rockville, Ct. 92
Forbes, Washington H., Princeton, Minn. 147, 149
Ford, James T., San Bernardino, Cal. 83
Forsyth, William, Bucksport, Me. 120, 122
Foss, George A., Warner, N. H. 126
Foster, Addison P., Jersey City, N. J. 163
Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt.
Foster, Benj. F., Little Rock, Ark. 82
Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass. 139
Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass. 132
Foster, Frank H., *in Germany*, [Mass.]
Foster, Lauren M., Ironton, Wis. 192, 193
Foster, Richard B., Osborne, Kan. 113, 115
Foster, Roswell, Independence, Io. 108
Foster, William C., Middletown, Ct.
Fowle, Hanford, Centre, Wis. 191
Fowle, James L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, Mass.
*Fox, A. K., Nawpons'e Grove, Ill. 102
Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.
Francis, Cyrus W., Atlanta, Ga.
Francis, Daniel W., Mazon, Ill.
Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass. 139
Fraser, John G., Madison, O. 174
Fraser, John M., Unionville, O. 177
Frazee, John H., Franklin, N. Y. 166
Frazer, John, West Derby, Vt. 185
Free, Samuel R., Willimantic, Ct. 93
Freeborn, J. G., Brownhelm, O. 172
Freeland, Samuel M., Thomaston, Ct. 92
Freeman, Geo. E., Plainview, Minn. 149
Freeman, Henry A., Oldtown, Me. 122
Freeman, Hiram, [Wis.]
Freeman, Joseph, York Corner, Me. 125
Freeman, Joseph A., Mankato, Minn. 147, 148, 149
French, E. B., [Wis.]
French, George H., Charlestown, N. H. 158
French, Herman A., Milford, Neb. 155
French, S. Franklin, Tewksbury, Mass. 137
Frickstad, Taral T., Frewsburg, N. Y. 166
Frink, Benson M., South Abington, Mass. 137

Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Io. 107
Frissell, H. B., Hampton, Va. 188
Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct.
Frost, Daniel D., Danbury, Ct.
Frost, Lewis P., Swartz Creek, Mich.
Frost, William G., Oberlin, O.
Fuller, Americus, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Fuller, Augustus H., Mattapoisett, Mass. 133
[Fuller, Francis L., Kansas City, Mo., died 17 June 1881.
Fuller, Homer T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Fuller, J. K., Bakersfield, Vt. 183
Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt.
*Fuller, S. A., Pleasant Grove, Io.
Fullerton, Bradford M., Waltham, Mass. 138
Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Hopkinton, Mass. 131
Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass. 134
Furbish, Edward B., Lockport, N. Y. 167

Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct. 18
Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Minn. 145
Gale, Sullivan F., Romeo, Mich. 438
[Gale, Wakefield, Easthampton, Mass., died 3 Oct. 1881.
Galiger, James P., Newaygo, Mich. 141, 144
Gallagher, William, jr., Boston, Mass.
Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct. 89
Gammell, Sereno D., Lynn, Mass. 133
[Gannett, Allen, Edgartown, Mass., died 16 Oct. 1881.
Gannett, George, Boston, Mass.
Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct. 88
Gardner, Edward P., Fairport, N. Y. 166
Garland, David, Bethel, Me. 119
Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass. 138
Garretson, Ferdinand D. V., Franconia, N. H. 159
Garrette, Edmund Y., Atlanta, Ga.
Garver, Austin S., Hopedale, Mass.
Gates, Caleb Frank, *A. B. C. F. M.* 19
Gates, Charles H., Kennebunkport, Me. 1
Gates, George A., Upper Montclair, N. Y.
Gates, Hiram N., David City, Neb. 154
Gates, Lorin S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Gates, Matthew A., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Gates, Timothy, La.
Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
Gay, Joshua S., Hanson, Mass. 131
Gay, William M., Brookfield, Vt. 183
Gaylord, Joseph F., Barre, Mass. 126
Gaylord, Samuel D., Avon, Ct. 86
Gaylord, Wm. L., Chicopee, Mass. 129
Geer, Heman, Wabaunsee, Kan. 116
George, Harry W., Geneva, Ill. 99
George, Norton R., Hill City, Kan. 114, 116
Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H. 159
Gerry, Elbridge, Bethel, Vt. 183

Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io. 106
Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass.
Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.
Gidman, Richard H., North Madison, Ct. 89
[Gilbert, Charles M., Chicago, Ill., died 28 Jan. 1882.
Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y.
*Gilbert, John B., Fontanelle, Neb. 155
Gilbert, Simeon, 155 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill.
Gilbert, Wm. H., So. Norwalk, Ct.
Gill, William, Alexandria, Minn. 147
Gillespie, Thomas, Kenosha, Wis.
Gillmor, Daniel W., Menomonee, Wis.
Gilman, Edward W., 29 Bible House, New York city.
Gilman, George P., East Milton, Mass. 133
Gladden, Washington, Springfield, Mass. 137
Gleason, Anson, 447 Gates ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct. 91
Gleason, George L., Mass.
Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct. 90
Glidden, Kiah B, Mansfield Centre, Ct. 89
Glidden, N. Dimic, Oxford, Mich. 144
[Glines, Jeremiah, Lunenburg, Vt. died 23 Sept. 1881.
Goddard, John C., Chicago, Ill.
*Goldsmith, Alfred, Hampton, Ct.
Goodale, David W., Troy, N. H. 162
Goodell, Constans L., 3006 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo. 153
Goodell, Henry M., Des Plaines, Ill. 98
Goodell, Isaac, South Vallejo, Cal. 84
Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct. 93
Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct. 93
Goodenough, Herbert H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Goodenow, Smith B., Battle Creek, Io.
Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, N. H.
Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass. 126
Goodman, William W., Macksville, Ind.
Goodrich, Chauncey, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Goodrich, Darius N., Ada, Mich.
Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.
Goodrich, Lewis, Lovell, Me. 122, 124
Goodsell, Dennis, Hamilton, Minn. 148
Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.
Goodwin, Edward P., 354 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 98
Goodwin, Henry M., Olivet Mich. 144
Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.
Gordon, Charles E., East Hardwick, Vt. 184
Gordon, George A., Greenwich, Ct. 88
Gordon, Isaac G., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. 143, 144, 145
Gordon, M. Lafayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Gordon, Robert F., Neponset, Mass. 127
Gorton, Philo, Colesburg, Io. 106, 107, 111
Gould, Edwin S, Providence, R. I.
Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass.
Gould, H. A, Hammond, Wis.
Gould, Mark, Ashburnham, Mass.
Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me.
Graham, R. W., Granville, O.
Granger, Calvin, East Poultney, Vt. 186
Granger, Charles, Paxton, Ill.
Granger, John L., Bunker Hill, Ill. 97
Grannis, George H., Oberlin, O.
*Grant, Benjamin F., Plympton, Mass. 135
Grant, Henry M., Middleboro', Mass. 133
Grant, J. Barbour, Alabama Furnace, Ala. 81
Grassie, Thomas G., Keokuk, Io. 108
Graves, Alpheus, Big Rock, Io. 106
Graves, Charles F., Weeping Water, Neb. 157
Graves, J. S., Niles, Mich.
Graves, Roswell, Mt. Shasta, Cal. 84
[Grawe, John F., Wilber, Neb., died 17 Jan. 1882.
Gray, David B., Dalles, Or. 177
Gray, John, Columbus, Neb. 154
Gray, M. S., Clare, Mich. 141
Greeley, Edward H., Concord, N. H.
Greeley, Frank N., New Haven, N.Y.
*Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton Centre, N. H. 159
Greene, Albro L., Stockholm, N. Y. 165
Greene, Daniel, Machias, Me. 122
Greene, Daniel C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass. 132
Greene, Joseph K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Green, Nelson, Detroit, Mich.
Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J. 163
Greene, Samuel, Seattle, W. T. 188, 189
Greene, William B., Needham, Mass.
*Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canaan, Ct. 90
Gregg, James B., Colorado Springs, Col. 88
Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb. 155
Gridley, Albert L., Benzonia, Mich. 140, 142
Griffin, Edward H., Williamstown, Mass.
Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct. 89
Griffin, Henry L., Bangor, Me. 119
Griffin, John A., South Danville, Ill. 99, 10
*Griffin, Perley M., East Bridgewater, Mass. 129
*Griffith, Joseph, Sandy Creek, N. Y. 169
Griffith, Thomas H., Phœnix, N. Y. 168
Griffiths, Griffith, New Cambria, Mo. 152
Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb. 154, 156, 157
Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y. 166
Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.
Griggs, Leverett S, Terryville, Ct. 91
Grimes, Frank J., Westmoreland, N. H. 162
Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.
Griswold, John B., Hanover, Ct.

Grosvenor, Charles P., Ashford, Ct.
Grosvenor, Mason, Jacksonville, Ill.
Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass. 129
Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro', Vt.
*Grout, Samuel N., Macon, Neb. 155
Grover, George W., Nashua, N. H. 161
*Grover, Nahum W., Colebrook, N. H. 158
Grover, Richard B., Ludlow, Vt. 185
Grush, James W., Lockport, N. Y. 165
Guild, Charles L., Charlemont, Mass. 128
Guild, Rufus B., Roseville, Ill. 101
Gulick, Hervey, Hancock, N. H. 159
Gulick, John T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Gulick, Luther H., *Am. Bible Soc., Japan.* 197
Gulick, Oramel H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Gulick, Thomas L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Gulick, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Gulliver, John P., Andover, Mass.
Gunsaulus, Frank W., Columbus, O. 173
Gurney, John H., Humboldt, Io. 108
Gutterson, George H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196

Hadden, Archibald, Ortonville, Minn. 149
Haddock, Frank C., Oshkosh, Wis.
Hadley, A. J., Onondaga, Mich. 144
Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.
*Hadley, Willis A., Franklin, N. H. 195
Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, N. Y.
Hague, Wm. B., South Bridgton, Me. 120
Haigh, George, Salem, Wis. 192, 194, 195
Haigh, Jeffrey C., Oak Creek, Wis. 193
*Haines, Simeon S., Arborville, Neb. 154, 156
Haines, Thomas V., North Hampton, N. H. 161
Hale, John G., San Bernardino, Cal. [Vt.]
Hale, Lewis E., Pleasanton, Mich. 144
Haley, Frank, Boscawen, N. H. 158
Haley, John W., Lowell, Mass. 162
Hall, Albert E., Lempster, N. H. 160
Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct. 91
Hall, Alfred H., Meriden, Ct. 89
Hall, Charles L., *A. B. C. F. M.*, Fort Berthold, Dak. 196
Hall, E. Edwin, New Haven, Ct. 88
Hall, Elliot C., Jamestown, N. Y.
Hall, George E., Vergennes, Vt. 187
Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O.
Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La. 118
Hall, James, Waukesha, Wis.
*Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.
Hall, Lyman B., Oberlin, O.
Hall, Martin S., Chicago, Ill.
Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.
Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.
Hall, Russell T., Mt. Vernon, O. 175
Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y. 164
Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass. 136
Halliday, Samuel V., 58 Willow st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hallock, Joseph A., Exira, Io. 107, 110
Hallock, Leavitt H., West Winsted, Ct. 93
Hallock, William A., Bloomfield, Ct. 86
Hamilton, B. Franklin, Roxbury, Mass. 127
Hamilton, Henry P., West Spring Creek, Pa. 179
Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H. 160
Hamilton, John A., Norwalk, Ct. 90
Hamlen, Chauncey L., Collinwood, O. 173
[Hamlin, Austin N., Westerville, O., died 27 July 1881.
*Hamlin, Chas. H., Pittsfield, Mass. 135
Hamlin, Cyrus, Council Bluffs, Io. 107
Hammond, Henry L., 52 Throop st., Chicago, Ill.
Hammond, Joseph, St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt. 186
Hampton, Wm. S., Franklin, Neb. 155
Hanaford, Howard A., Bedford, Mass. 127
Hancock, Charles, Denmark, Io.
*Hand, LaRoy S., Brookfield, Mo. 153
Hanks, Stedman W., Cambridge, Mass.
Harbaugh, Hiram W., Pecatonica, Ill. 101
Harding, Charles, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.
Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass. 132
Hardy, Daniel W., Sandy Point, Me. 123
Hardy, George, Madison, N. Y. 167, 168
Hardy, Millard F., Whately, Mass. 139
Hardy, Vitellus M., West Randolph, Vt. 186
Hargrave, John W., Duluth, Minn.
[Harker, Mifflin, East Oakland, Cal., died March 1882.
Harlow, Edwin A., Knightville, Me. 120
Harlow, Lincoln, Putney, Vt.
Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass. 133
Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H. 162
Harpending, A. S., Udina, Ill.
Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill. 99, 101
Harrah, Charles C., Galva, Ill. 99
Harrington, Charles E., Concord, N. H. 158
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.
Harrington, James L., East Dorset, Vt. 184
Harrington, Myron O., Kidder, Mo. 152
Harris, D. Fisk, Cincinnati, O. 172
Harris, George, Providence, R. I. 180
Harris, James W., Albany, Or. 177
Harris, John Lambdin, Derry, N. H. 159
Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt. 185
Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.
Harris, Sheldon A., Beecher, Ill. 97
Harrison, Charles S., South Pueblo, Col. 85
Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct. 89
Harrison, Marion B., Scribner, Neb.
Harrison, Phares, Seattle, W. T. 189
Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass. 135
*Harrison, William G., Spring Green, Wis. 194
Hart, Burdett, New Haven, Ct. 90
Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.
Hart, Hastings Hornell, Worthington, Minn. 150
Hart, Henry B., Holden, Me. 123

Hart, Henry E., Franklin, Ct. 88
Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill.
Hart, Walter O., Wheaton, Ill.
*Hart, William, Westport, Ct. 93
Hart, William D., Little Compton, R. I. 180
Hartley, Charles, Parsons, Kan. 115
Hartranft, Chester D., Hartford, Ct.
Hartshorn, James W., Hinsdale, Ill.
Hartshorne, Joseph W., Colebrook, Ct. 87
Hartshorne, Vaola J., Lawrence, Mass. 132
Hartwell, Charles, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Hartwell, Minot S., New Boston, Mass. 136
Harvey, Charles A., Washington, D. C.
Harvey, Edward H., Holly, Mich.
*Harvey, Jasper P., Marlboro', Ct. 89
Harvey, W. F., Fryeburg, Io. 110
Harvey, W. Nye, New York city.
*Harvig, J. O., Prospect Park, Ill. 101
Harwood, Charles E., Orleans, Mass.
Harwood, James H., St. Louis, Mo. 152
Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.
Haskell, Henry C., Harmar, O. 174
Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass. 127
Haskell, William H., West Falmouth, Me. 121
Haskins, Benjamin F., Delmore, Kan. 113
Haskins, Robert W., Abington, Mass. 126
Hassell, Richard, Toledo, Io.
Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt. 183, 185
Hatch, Franklin S., West Hartford, Ct. 93
Hathaway, Warren, Washingtonville, N. Y. 164
Haughton, William, Viroqua, Wis. 194
Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.
Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct. 90
Hawes, James B., Monson, Me. 119, 122
Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corners, Me. 122
Hawkes, Winfield S., South Hadley Falls, Mass. 137
Hawks, Theron H., Marietta, O. 175
Hawley, John P., Westerly, R. I. 92, 180
Hay, James, Gaysville, Vt. 187
Hayden, Frederick S., Flint, Mich.
Hayes, James, Cardonia, Ind. 104
Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass.
Hayward, John, *London, Eng.* [Kan.]
Hayward, Sylvanus, Globe Village, Mass.
Hazeltine, Edwin A., Kiantone, N.Y. 167
Hazeltine, Henry M., West Stockbridge, Mass. 138
Hazen, Allen, Agawam, Mass. 126
Hazen, Austin, Jericho, Vt. 185, 186
Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct. 89
Hazen, Henry A., Auburndale, Mass.
Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct. 88
Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt. 185
Headen, Andrew J., McIntosh, Ga. 96
Headley, Isaac H. B., So. Coventry, Ct. 87
Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass. 130
Healey, Joseph W., Woodland, Cal. 84
Heath, Albert H., New Bedford, Mass. 134
Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.
Hebard, Frederick, Woodville, N. Y. 170
Helms, Stephen D., Fayette, Io.
Hemenway, Asa, Manchester, Vt.
Henderson, David, Sauk Rapids, Minn. 149
Henderson, J. H. D, Eugene City, Or.
Henry, Wm. D., Jamestown, N. Y.
Henshaw, George, Pomeroy, O. 175
Hepworth, George H., 5th ave. and 14th st., New York city.
Herbert, Charles D., West Newbury, Mass. 138
Herbrechter, F., Stockbridge, Wis.
Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt. 183
Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct. 91
Herrick, George F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, Ct.
Herrick, Horace, Felchville, Vt.
Herrick, James, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass. 127
Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
Herrick, William D., Gardner, Mass. 130
Herrick, William T., West Charleston, Vt. 183, 185
Hershey, Simon Byron, Ashtabula, O. 172
Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io. 107
Hetrick, Andrew J., Kansas City, Mo.
Hetzler, Henry, Neb. [Io.]
Heustis, Aaron, Carthage, Ind.
Heywood, Thomas, Elizabeth, N. J. 163
Hibbard, Augustine G., *p.* Wheaton, Ill.
Hibbard, Charles, Fairmont, Neb.
Hibbard, David S., Eliot, Me. 121
Hibbard, Rufus Piercy, Brooklyn, N. Y. 165
Hick, George H., Arcade, N. Y. 164
Hickmott, John V., Angola, Ind. 104
Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.
Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass.
Hicks, Lewis W., Wethersfield, Ct. 93
Hicks, Richard, Alburgh Springs, Vt. 183
Hicks, William C., Prescott, Wis. 193
Hicks, William H., Iberia, Mo.
Hicks, W. W., Washington, D. C. 95
Higgins, Lucius H., Mt. Carmel, Ct. 88
Higgins, Robert M., Calumet, Mich. 140
Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y. 169
Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis. 190
Hill, Calvin G., Milton, Mass. 133
Hill, Charles J., Middletown, Ct. 89
Hill, Charles W., Park City, Utah, 182
Hill, Dexter D., Beloit, Wis.
Hill, Eben L., Turner, Ill. 102
Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io. 105
Hill, George, Big Rock, Ill. 97
Hill, George E., Pittsfield, N. H. 161
Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass. 133
Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct. 91
Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O. 176
*Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H.
Hills, William S., Salem, Neb. 156

Hillson, Thomas E., Flatonia, Tex. 182
Hilton, John V., Denver, Col. 85
[Hinckley, William H., Racine, Wis., died 20 April 1881.
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover, Mass.
Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt. 185
*Hindley, Geo., Nebraska City, Neb.
Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct. 89
Hine, Sylvester, Hartford, Ct.
Hinman, Chester H., Clear Lake, Wis.
Hird, John W., No. Brookfield, Mass. 135
Hitchcock, Abraham F., Suisun, Cal. 84
Hitchcock, Alvirus N., Mazomanie, Wis. 192
Hitchcock, Henry C., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Hitchcock, Milan H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Hoadly, L. Ives, Warren, Me.
Hobart, L. Smith, Union City, Mich.
Hobbs, William A., Waverley, Ill. 173
Hoddle, Henry, Garfield, Kan. 112, 113, 116
Hodges, Alpheus C., Buckland, Mass. 128
Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass.
Hof, Philip J., Boscobel, Wis.
Hoffman, Elisha A., Cleveland, O. 173
Hoffman, John H., Henniker, N. H. 160
Hogbin, Alfred C., Sabetha, Kan. 116
Holbrook, Amos, Windham, Vt. 187
Holbrook, David L., Geneva, Wis. 192
[Holbrook, David S., New Haven, Ct., died 25 Jan. 1881.
Holbrook, John C., Portland, Me.
Holcombe, Gilbert T., Oakland, Cal.
Holden, George, Lamberton, Minn. 148
Holiday, Henry M., Fruitport, Mich.
Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct.
Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H.
Holman, William H., Southport, Ct. 87
Holmes, Henry M., Ayer, Mass. 126
Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H. 158
Holmes, Otis, Lake Grove, N. Y. 167
Holmes, Theodore J., Baltimore, Md. 125
Holmes, Thomas, Chelsea, Mich. 141
Holp, Philip E., Plankington, Dak. 94
Holt, Myron L., Creighton, Neb. 155, 156
Holyoke, Charles G., Edgecomb, Me. 120
Holyoke, William E., Cable, La. 97
*Hood, Edward C., Hingham, Mass. 129, 131
Hood, George A., Minneapolis, Minn. 149
Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.
Hooker, Edward P., Lawrence, Mass. 132
Hooker, Edward T., Charleston, S. C. 181
[Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass., died 4 July 1881
Hooper, John, Stockton, Cal. 84
Hopkins, Henry, Kansas City, Mo. 152
Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass. 139
Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Lyme, Ct. 89
Hopley, Samuel, Worthington, Mass. 139
Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.
Horner, John W., Otsego, Mich. 144
Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O.
Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford, Vt.
Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.
Hoskins, Emanuel, Paradise, Cal. 82, 83
Hosmer, Samuel D., Hyde Park, Mass. 131
Hough, Jesse W., Jackson, Mich. 143
Hough, Joel J., Antwerp, N. Y. 164
Houghton, A. A., Lansing, Io.
Houghton, Chas. E., Auburn, N. H. 158
Houghton, John C., Cornwall, Vt. 184
Houghton, Wm. A., Berlin, Mass.
House, J. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
House, William, Barrington, R. I. 180
Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me. 120
Hovenden, Robert, Vicksburg, Mich. 146
Hovey, Horace C., New Haven, Ct. 90
Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y. 166
Howard, Hiram L., Hiawatha, Kan.
Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass. 139
Howard, Rowland B., Rockport, Mass. 136
Howard, William, Union, Ct. 93
*Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass. 132
Howe, E. Frank, Newtonville, Mass. 134
Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass. 135
Howes, H. R., Morrisville, Vt.
Howland, Samuel W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Howland, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Howland, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Hoyt, Hiram L., North Greenwich, Ct. 167
Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct. 90
Hoyt, James S., Cambridgeport, Mass. 128
Hubbard, Charles L., West Boxford, Mass. 128
Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre, Ct. 86
Hubbard, George B., Shirland, Ill. 102
Hubbard, Horace L., Centre Lisle, N. Y. 165
Hubbard, Thomas S., Rochester, Vt. 186
Hubbard, Wm. B., Chamberlin, Dak. 95
Hubbard, Wm. H., Merrimac, Mass. 133
Hubbell, Henry L., Jamestown, N. Y. 165, 166
Hubbell, James W., Danbury, Ct. 87
Hubbell, Stephen, New Haven, Ct.
Hubbell, William S., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hudson, Alfred S., Linden, Mass. 133
Hudson, James M., Mason City, Io.
Hughes, D., Bangor, Wis.
Hughes, Edward R., Remsen, N. Y. 168, 169
Hughes, Hugh X., Dawn, Mo.
Hughes, Isaac C., Beacon, Io. 105, 108
*Hughson, Simeon S., South Boston, Mass. 127
Hulbert, Calvin B., Lyondonville, Vt. 185
Hull, Irvine T., Cameron, Mo. 151, 153
Hull, Jacob S., Little Falls, Minn. 147, 148
Hull, Lyman, Hutchinson, Kan. 115, 116
Hullinger, Frank W., Milton, Wis. 193
Hume, Edward S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Hume, Robert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, Neb.
Humphrey, John P., Winchendon, Mass.
Humphrey, Simon J., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Humphrey, Thomas A., Breckenridge, Ill. 151

Humphreys, George F., Milford, N.Y.
[Humphreys, Humphrey, Trenton, N. Y., died 19 Feb. 1881.
Humphreys, Thomas A., Breckenridge, Mo.
Hungerford, Edward, Burlington, Vt.
[Hunt, Myron W., Falls City, Kan., died 10 Aug. 1881.
Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, Minn.
Hunt, Ozro N., Lawrence, Mich. 143
Hunt, Theodore C., Prescott, Ariz. 82
Hunt, Ward I., Columbus, Mich. 141
Huntington, C. A., Eureka, Cal. 82; Olympia, W. T. 189
Huntington, Charles W., Ellsworth, Me. 121
Huntington, George, Northfield, Minn.
Huntington, Henry S., Gorham, Me. 121
Huntress, Edward S., Killingly, Ct. 89
Hurd, Albert C., Taftville, Ct. 91
Hurd, Alva A., Monticello, Minn. 149
Hurd, Fayette, Laingsburg, Mich. 143
Hurd, Philo R., Detroit, Mich.
Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Mass. 138
Hurlbut, Thaddeus Beman, Upper Alton, Ill.
Huson, J. T., Kidder, Mo.
Husted, John T., Ovid, Mich. 141
Hutchins, Charles J., Los Angeles, Cal. 83
Hutchins, Henry L., Gunnison City, Col. 85
Hutchins, Robert G., Columbus, O. 173
Hutchins, William T., Mt. Vernon, O.
Hutchinson, Henry H., Auburn, Me.
Hyde, Azariah, Orange, Ill. 101
Hyde, Charles M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Hyde, James T., 628 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind. 104

Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.
Ide, George H., Milwaukee, Wis. 193
Ide, Jacob, Mansfield, Mass. 133
Ijams, William E., San Francisco, Cal. 84
Ilsley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.
Imes, Benjamin A., Memphis, Tenn. 184
Ingalls, Edmond C., South Paris, Me. 124
Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan. 112
Ingersoll, Edward P., Rosevale, Kan.
Ireland, William, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Irwin, Corydon S., Stanleyville, O.
Isham, Austin, New Preston, Ct. 92
Isham, Joseph H., Cheshire, Ct. 87
Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me. 120
Ives, Joel S., East Hampton, Ct. 87
Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan. 113

Jackson, Andrew E., *A. M. A.* 197
Jackson, George A., Swampscott, Mass. 137
Jackson, James T., Cornish, N. H. 159
Jackson, Wm. C., Brentwood, N. H.
Jacobus, Isaac, Westminster, Cal. 84
Jagger, Edwin L., Northampton, Mass.
James, Horace P., Corinth, Vt. 184
James, Nathan B., Thibodeaux, La.
James, William, Woodhaven, N. Y.
James, William A., Fort Benton, Mont.
Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass. 133
*Jameson, G. A., Metamora, Ill. 100
Jamison, Robert Watts, Appleton, Minn. 147, 148
Janes, Elijah, Oakland, Cal.
Janes, Frederick, Philadelphia, Pa.
Jenkins, David, Monticello, Io. 109
Jenkins, Frank E., Charlton, Mass.
Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O. 175
Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Mass. 135
Jenkins, Josiah H., Springfield, O.
Jenkins, Owen M., Chicago, Ill. 97
Jenkins, Owen, Morristown, N. Y. 167
Jenkins, Richard W., Boothbay, Me. 119
Jenkins, Thomas, Sharon, Pa. 179
Jenkins, Wm. M., Elk River, Minn. 148
Jenness, George O., Attleboro' Falls, Mass. 126
Jenney, Elisha, Galesburg, Ill.
Jenney, E. Winthrop, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Jennings, Isaac, Bennington, Vt. 183
Jennings, Isaac, *Munich*, [Ct.]
Jennings, William J., Redding, Ct. 91
Jerkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C. 171
Jerome, Theodore C., Manistee, Mich. 143
Jessup, Lewis, Riga, N. Y. 169
Jesup, Henry G., Hanover, N. H.
Jewell, George C., Sand Bank, N. Y. 169
Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.
Jewett, Henry E., Oakland, Cal.
Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass.
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.
Jewett, William R., Concord, N. H.
Johnson, Albion H., Acworth, N. H. 158
Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis. 193
Johnson, Charles C., Smyrna, N. Y. 169
Johnson, Edwin, Morrisania, New York city. 168
Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J. 163
Johnson, George, Bangor, Minn. 149
Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass. 126
Johnson, Gideon S., Hale, Ill.
Johnson, Hiram E., Chepachet, R. I. 180
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt. 186
[Johnson, Joseph R., Herndon, Va., died 28 Oct. 1881.
Johnson, Samuel, Danby, N. Y. 165
Johnson, Wilbur, Royalston, Mass. 136
Johnston, Cyrus, Alert, Kan.
Johnston, John B., Montrose, Ill. 101, 102
Jones, Albert N., Mt. Desert, Me. 123
Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala. 81
Jones, Amos, Fairfax, Io. 107
Jones, C., Waukesha, Wis. 191
Jones, Charles, Columbus, O.
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct. 87
[Jones, Darius E., Davenport, Io., died 10 Aug. 1881.
Jones, Darius Jerome, Crete, Neb.
Jones, David Richville, N. Y. 169

Jones, David, Cincinnati, O. 172
Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct. 91
Jones, David L., Limerick, Me. 121
Jones, David Sebastian, Alexandria, O. 171, 174, 176
Jones, Dewey, jr., Wheatland, Mich.
Jones, Edward I., Newark, O. 175
Jones, Enoch, Milwaukee, Wis. 193
Jones, Franklin C., Boulder, Col.
Jones, George M., Callao, Mo.
Jones, Griffith, Nelson Flats, N. Y. 167
Jones, Gustavus W., Winterport, Me. 119, 124
Jones, Harvey, Wabaunsee, Kan. 113
Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 186
Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, La.
Jones, Ira B., Lowell, Mich. 142
Jones, Ivan M., Bala, Kan. 112
Jones, J. K., Napoleonville, La. 118
Jones, Jesse H., Schroon Lake, N. Y. 169
Jones, John, Columbus, O. 173
Jones, John A., Murphys, Cal. 82, 83, 84
Jones, John H., Delaware, O. 173, 176
Jones, John L., Ceres, Cal.
Jones, John P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
*Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis. 195
Jones, Lemuel, Elbridge, N. Y.
Jones, Newton I., Hartford, Ct. 90
Jones, Rhys G., Petaluma, Cal. 83
Jones, Richard M., Gomer, O. 173
Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich.
Jones, Thomas G., Waverley, Kan. 117
Jones, Thomas W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 169
Jones, Timothy, Springwater, Wis. 190
Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me. 120
Jordan, William V., Saco, Me.
Jorden, Frank F., Torrington Hollow, Ct. 92
José, Emanuel, Sutton, Neb. 155, 156
Jowett, George N., *A. M. A.* 197
Joyslin, William R., Rochester, Mass. 136
Juchau, George, Kingston, Mass.
Judeisch, Frederick W., Davenport, Io. 107
Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass. 134

Kaley, John A., Jackson, Mich.
Karr, William S., Hartford, Ct.
Kedzie, Adam S., Grand Haven, Mich.
Keeler, Seneca M., Milford, Ct. 89
Keeler, Seth H., Somerville, Mass.
Keen, Lyman S., Plymouth, Ill. 101
Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.
Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me.
Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O.
Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I. 180
Kelley, George W., Eastport, Me. 120
Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Mass. 121
Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, N. H.
Kellogg, George N., Jewett City, Ct.
Kellogg, H. Martin, Francestown, N. H. 159
Kellogg, Joseph A., Duke Centre, Pa. 178
Kellogg, Martin, Berkeley, Cal.
Kellogg, W. M., Mich.
Kelsey, Edward D., Almont, Mich. 140
Kelsey, Francis D., New Gloucester, Me. 122
Kelsey, Henry S., New Haven, Ct. 90
Kelsey, Hiram L., Brockton, Mass. 128
Kelsey, Lysander, Maybee, Mich. 145
Kemp, George S., Brooksville, Me.
Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.
Kendall, Henry Lucien, Northfield, Minn. 149
Kendall, Sylvanus C., Ellington, Ct. 87
Kent, Cephas H., New Haven, Vt.
Kent, Evarts, Atlanta, Geo. 96
Kent, Thomas, Lawler, Io. 109, 111
Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Io. 108
Kern, Andrew, Grand View, Io. 108
Kerr, Robert, Mendon, Ill. 100
Kershaw, John, Bound Brook, N. J.
Ketcham, Henry, Menomonie, Wis. 193
Keyes, Russell M., Ludington, Mich. 143
Keyser, Calvin, Fall River, Mass. 130
Kidder, Alberoni, Durand, Wis. 191
Kidder, James W., Deer Creek, Neb. 154
Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich.
Kidder, Josiah, Wadena, Minn. 149
Kidder, Samuel T., Winnetka, Ill. 103
Kilbon, Charles W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.
Kilbourn, James K., Genesee, Wis. 192
Kimball, Edward, Miles, Io.
Kimball, George P., Oberlin, O.
Kimball, Henry S., Rochester, N. H. 128
Kimball, James P., Amherst, Mass.
Kimball, John, 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal. 83
[Kimball, Woodbury S., Presque Isle, Me., died 30 Jan. 1882.
Kincaid, William, Oberlin, O. 175
King, Henry D., Kinsman, O.
King, Rufus, Lowell, Vt. 185, 187
King, Walter D., Standish, Mich. 145
King, William C., Cal. [Wis.]
Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.
Kingsbury, Charles A., West Winfield, N. Y. 170
Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass. 128
Kingsbury, Josiah W., Rye, N. H. 161
Kingsbury, Lucius, Canton, Dak. 94
Kinney, Thomas C., Little Falls, Minn.
Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Io. 106, 108
Kirkland, Alexander H., N. Y.
Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich.
Kitchel, Cornelius L., Salisbury, Ct. 91
Kitchel, Harvey D., Milwaukee, Wis.
Kloss, Daniel, Highland, Kan. 114, 117
Knapp, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Knapp, H. W., Creston, Io. 110
Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me.
Knight, Merrick, East Hartland, Ct. 88
Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or. 177
Knight, Richard, Southwick, Mass. 137
Knight, Whitman H., Kimeo, Kan. 113
Knodell, James R., Glenwood, Io. 107, 109
Knouse, Wm. H., Deep River, Ct. 91

Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb.
Knowlton, Francis B., Orford, N. H. 161
Knowlton, Stephen, Greensboro', Vt. 184
Knox, William J., Knoxboro', N. Y.
*Kopf, John H., Canterbury, Ct. 86
Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn.
Kyle, James A., Rockport, Mo.
Kyte, Joseph, Atkinson Depot, N. H. 161

Labaree, Benjamin, Walpole, N. H.
Labaree, Benj., jr., *Ooroomiah, Persia.*
Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass. 135
Ladd, Alden, Berlin, Vt. 183
Ladd, George T., New Haven, Ct.
Ladd, Henry M., 56 Reade st., New York city.
Ladd, Horatio O., Santa Fe N. M.
Laird, James H., Andover, Mass. 126
Lamb, Edward E., Collinsville, Ct. 86
Lamb, George C., Marshalltown, Io. 109
Lamb, William A., Andover, Mass.
Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt. 186
Lamprey, Henry P., Danbury, N. H. 159
Lamson, Charles M., Worcester, Mass. 139
Lancashire, Henry, Round Lake, N. Y.
Landon, George M. [Wis.]
Lane, Bradford B., Mitchellville, Io. 108
Lane, Daniel, Oskaloosa, Io.
Lane, James P., Norton, Mass. 135
Lane, John W., North Hadley, Mass. 131
Lane, Larmon B., Geneva, Ill.
Lane, N. W., Port Gamble, W. T. 189
Lane, Saurin E., South Framingham, Mass.
Langworthy, Isaac P., Boston, Mass.
Lanman, Joseph, Oakland, Cal
Lanphear, Nath'l D., Alamo, Mich. 140
Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.
*Larry, John H., Fisherville, N. H. 159
Lathe, Herbert W., Northampton, Mass.
Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn.
Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga. 96
Lau Bach, James M., Park Ridge, Ill. 101
Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I. 180
Law, Sidney G., Chatham, N. J.
Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre, Mass.
Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead, Mass.
Lawrence, Edward A., jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 169
Lawrence, John, Cambridge, Mass.
Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, Mass.
Lawson, Francis, Rockford, Ill.
Leach, Cephas A., Sedalia, Mo.
Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H.
Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H. 160
Learned, Dwight W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Leavitt, Burke F., 387 Mohawk st., Chicago, Ill. 98
Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport, Mass. 128
Leavitt, Jonathan G., Webster, Mass. 138
Leavitt, William, Ashland, Neb. 154, 155
Leavitt, William S., New York city.
Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass. 137
Lee, Albert, Dwight, Ill. 98
Lee, Frank T., Sparta, Wis. 194
Lee, Lucius O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
[Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H., died 27 Aug. 1881.
Lee, Samuel H., Oberlin, O.
Lee, Timothy J., Winsted, Ct. 93
Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H. 159
Leeper, Charles S., Friendship, N. Y. 166
Leeper, Edward A., Churchville, N. Y. 165
Lees, Henry, Hixton, Wis. 192
Lees, John W., Lisbon, N. H. 160
Leete, Theodore A., Northford, Ct. 90
Leete, William W., Ridgefield, Ct. 91
Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Mass.
Leland, Willis D., Amherst, N. H. 158
Leonard, A. L., Franklinville, N. J.
Leonard, Avery H., Greenwich Station, O. 176
Leonard, Delavan L., Salt Lake city, Utah.
Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct. 89
Leonard, Hartford P., Mason, N. H. 160
Leonard, Julius Y., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Leonard, Stephen C., Naugatuck, Ct. 89
Leonard, William, Boxboro', Mass. 128
Leonhardt, Theodore, New York city.
Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct. 88
Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me. 123
Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O. 176
Lewis, Richard, Grand Haven, Mich. 142
Lewis, William, Shawnee, O. 176
Libbey, Isaac H., Otisfield, Me. 120, 122
Liggett, James D., Detroit, Mich.
Lincoln, George E., Hartland, Mich. 142, 145
Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.
Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton, Me. 120, 121
Lindsay, Peter, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Linkletter, Elihu, Almira, Mich.
Linskea, John B., Fordyce, Pa.
Liston, Robert T., Sayville, N. Y. 169
Litch, J. Lincoln, Marion, Mass. 184
Little, Arthur, Chicago Ill. 98
Little, Charles, Lewis, Io. 105, 109
Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io.
Litts, Palmer, Central City, Io. 106
Livermore, Aaron R., New Haven, Ct.
Livermore, Albert, St. Ignace, Mich. 145
Livingston, Wm. W., Jaffrey, N. H.
Lloyd, John, Shawnee, O.
Lloyd, William, 625 Lexington ave., New York city. 168
Lloyd, William A., Ravenswood, Ill. 101
Loba, Jean F., Kewanee, Ill. 99
Loba, Victor Eugene, Broughton, Ill. 97, 102; Lone Tree Lake, Minn. 147
[Locke, Isaac N., Gould, Kan., died 2 Feb. 1882.
Locke, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Lockridge, G. C., Seneca, Kan. 116
Lockwood, George A., Kennebunk, Me. 121
Lockwood, John H., Westfield, Mass. 138

Logan, Robert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Long, Frederick, East Aurora, N.Y. 165
Longley, Moses M., Danvers, Ill. 98
Loomis, Alpa L. P., Rosendale, Wis. 194
Loomis, Ardello P., Atkinson, Ill. 97
Loomis, Aretas F., Rockton, Ill. 101
Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.
Loomis, Eli R., Conneaut, O.
*Loomis, Elihu, Bonne Terre, Mo. 151
Loomis, Henry, jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Loomis, R. E., Memphis, Mo.
Loomis, Samuel L., Newport, Ky. 117
Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct.
Lord, Daniel B., Blandford, Mass. 127
Lord, John M., Braintree, Mass.
Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, Me.
Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, Me.
Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, Me.
Loring, Herbert A., Holbrook, Mass. 131
Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Me.
Loring, Levi, Minneapolis, Minn.
Lounsbury, Henry A., Boston, Mass.
Love, Archibald L., Southboro', Mass. 137
Love, William DeLoss, South Hadley, Mass. 137
Love, William DeLoss, jr., Lancaster, Mass.
Lovejoy, George E., Franklin, Mass. 130
Lovering, Joseph F., Worcester, Mass. 139
Lowell, John N., Haverhill, Mass. 131
Lowing, Henry D., Centre Road Station, Pa. 178
Lowry, Samuel E., North Newton, Mass. 134
Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.
Ludwig, Casimir B., Mich.
*Lum, Samuel Y., New Fairfield, Ct. 90
Lyle, William W., Bay City, Mich. 140
Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io.
Lyman, Albert J., 20 Sidney place, Brooklyn, N. Y. 165
Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io. 106, 109, 110
Lyman, David B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass.
Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or.
Lyman, Huntington, Cortland, N. Y.
Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass. 127
Lyman, Timothy, Rutland, Mass.
Lyman, William A., Sleepy Eye, Minn. 149
Lyon, Amzi B., West Newbury, Vt. 185
Lyon, George E., Benson, Vt. 183, 187
Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I. 180
Lyon, J. Monroe, Tawas City, Mich. 141, 145

Macardle, George, Byron, Ill. 97
Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill. 100
Mack, Josiah A., Gilead, Ct. 89
Mackay, William, 1341 Fulton st, Brooklyn, N. Y. 165
Magill, Seagrove W., Amherst, Mass.
Magoun, Frederick H., Gilman, Io. 108, 109
Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.
Mahan, Asa, *London, Eng.* [Mich.]
Maile, John L., Gaylord, Mich. 142
Makepeace, F. Barrows, Andover, Mass. 126
Malcolm, James F., Dunace, Mich. 141, 143
Malcolm, John W., Brooklyn, N. Y. 165
Mallary, R. DeWitt, Lenox, Mass. 132
Mallory, Charles W., Housatonic, Mass. 130
*Mallory, William W., Hartford, Ct. 88
Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass. 137
Manchee, William, Plainfield, N. J. 163
Mandell, Wm. A., Cambridge, Mass.
Manning, Samuel, Bristol Centre, N. Y. 179
Mann, Asa, Braintree, Mass.
Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.
Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass. 127
*Manning, Moses, Flatbush, N. Y. 166
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.
March, Daniel, Woburn, Mass. 139
Marden, Augustus L., Piermont, N. H. 161
Marden, George N., Colorado Springs, Col.
Marden, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Markham, Henry F., Beloit, Kan. 114, 115, 116
Markham, Reuben F., Topeka, Kan.
Marlow, R. T., Brookline, Mo. 152
Marsh, Alfred F., Leadville, Col. 85
Marsh, Charles A., Cheboygan, Mich. 131
Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill. 102
Marsh, David Dana, Georgetown, Mass. 130
Marsh, Dwight W., Haydenville, Mass. 139
Marsh, George D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Marsh, Henry, Edmore, Mich. 141
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.
Marsh, Loring B., Chester, Mass. 129
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.
Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O. 176
Marshall, Chapman A., Nashua, Io. 106, 109
Marshall, Henry G., Middlebury, Ct. 89
Marshall, William, Alma, Neb. 154, 156
Marsland, John, Providence, R. I. [Ct.]. 89
Martin, Benjamin N., 236 West 4th st., New York city.
Martin, George E., Brattleboro', Vt. 183
Martin, John F., Joplin, Mo. 152
Marvin, Dwight E., Greenbush, N. Y. 166
Martin, Moses M., Three Oaks, Mich. 145
Marts, William G., Cambridgeboro', Pa. 178
Martyn, Sanford S., Columbus, O.
Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass.
Marvin, Frederick R., Middletown, N. Y. 167
Marvin, Sylvanus P., Westville, Ct. 93
Mason, Edward B., Arlington, Mass. 126
Mason, James D., Forest City, Io. 107
Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me. 121
Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill.
Mason, Lewis T., Nebraska City, Neb. 154

Mather, Wallace E., Pitkin, Col. 85
Mathews, S. Sherberne, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 128
Matson, Albert, Topeka, Kan
Matthews, Caleb W., LuVerne, Minn. 147
Matthews, Luther P., Crete, Neb.
Matthews, Wm. D. A., Onarga, Ill.
[Maxwell, Abram, West Andover, O., died 30 Jan. 1882.
May, Oscar G., Fulton, Wis. 191
May, T. Melbourne, Austerlitz, N. Y. 164
Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.
Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis. 192
McArthur, Henry G., Fort Atkinson, Wis. 191, 194
McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct. 87
McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.
McChesney, James, Prospect Park, Ill.
McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis. 191, 194
McClelland, Page F., Northport, Mich. 143, 144
McClelland, Raymond G., Canfield, O. 172
McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, N. H.
McCollom, J. Clinton, Post Mills, Vt. 187
McConaughy, Frank, Lorain, O. 174
McConnell, Alexander S., Cresco, Io. 107
McCord, Robert L., New Windsor, Ill. 100, 101
McCorkle, Thomas N., Carthage, Ill.
McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.
McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill.
McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind. 104
McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me. 120
McCune, Robert, Kokomo, Ind. 104
McDuffee, Samuel V., Brimfield, Mass. 132
McElroy, Elbridge P., Provincetown, Mass. 135
McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct.
McFarland, Henry H., 80 Wall st., New York city.
McFarland, William D., Worcester, Mass.
McGinley, William A., Portsmouth, N. H. 161
McGown, Alfred J., Claremont, N.H. 158
McGown, Richard H., Machiasport, Me. 122, 124
McHenry, Fergus George, Bull's City, Kan. 112, 115
McIntire, Charles C., Pittsford, Vt. 186
McIntosh, Charles H., York, Neb. 157
McIntosh, Peter J., Talladega, Ala. 81
McIntyre, Andrew, Long Ridge, Ct. 92
McKay, James A., Grand Junction, Mich.
McKean, John, Herndon, Va. 188
McKellar, William S., Spartansburg, Pa.
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass. 128
McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O. 176
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct.
McLean, Alexander, Chicago, Ill.
McLean, Allen, Litchfield, Ct. 89
McLean, Calvin B., Philadelphia, Pa.
McLean, George E., Troy, N. Y.
McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal. 83
McLean, John R., Talladega, Ala.
*McLeod, Andrew J., Groton, Ct. 88
McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Io.
McLeod, Thomas B., 16 South Portland ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. 164
McLoney, John N., Sioux Falls, Dak. 95
McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.
McMaster, Arial, Prairie du Chien, Wis. 193
McMillan, Peter, Barre, Vt. 183
McNab, William, Tomah, Wis.
*McNair, David C., Wayne, Mich. 146
McNamara, John E., Rock Rapids, Io., 110; LuVerne, Minn. 148
McNeille, Robert G. S., Bridgeport, Ct. 86
McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis. 193
McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.
Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.
Mead, Darius, New York city.
*Mead, Henry B., Stonington, Ct. 92
[Mead, Hiram, Oberlin, O., died 18 May 1881.
Mead, Martin H., Norfolk, Neb. 156
Meade, Luther H., San Juan, Cal. 84
Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.
Means, John O., Boston, Mass.
Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass. 139
Mears, Lucian D., Danby, Vt. 184
Meek, Stafford W., Bellevue, O. 172
Mellen, William, Meriden, N. H. 161
Mellish, John H., Tisbury, Mass. 137
Mendell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass. 135
Meredith, Richard, East Hartford, Ct. 87
Meredith, Robert R., South Boston, Mass. 127
Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O. 175
Merrall, Joseph H., Oakland, Cal.
Merrell, Edward H., Ripon, Wis.
Merriam, Alexander R., Easthampton, Mass. 129
Merriam, Geo. F., Greenville, N. H. 159
Merriam, John, Northampton, Io.
Merrill, Benjamin B., Searsport, Me. 123
Merrill, Charles H., West Brattleboro', Vt. 183
Merrill, Charles W., Omaha, Neb.
Merrill, Elijah W., Spring Valley, Minn.
Merrill, George R., Painesville, O. 175
Merrill, James G., Davenport, Io. 107
Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.
Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H. 160
Merrill, John M., Collamer, O.
Merrill, Josiah, Dummerston, Vt. 184
Merrill, Selah, Andover, Mass.
Merrill, Thomas, Wittenberg, Io. 111
Merrill, Truman A., Salisbury, Vt.
Merrill, William A., Buxton, Me. 120
Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. 139
Merriman, William E., Somerville, Mass. 136
Merritt, Elbridge W., Dana, Mass. 129, 135
Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct. 92
Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct.
Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct. 90

Meserve, William N., Colorado Springs, Col.
Messer, Charles B., Webster, Kan. 112, 115
Metcalf, Irving W., Columbus, O.
Metcalf, Royal D., Londonderry, Vt. 185
Michael, George, Alfred, Me. 119
Miles, Edward C., Mont Clair, N. J.
Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.
Miles, Milo N., Des Moines, Io.
Miles, Thomas M., Lawrence, Mass. 132
Millard, Joseph D., Pleasanton, Mich. 144
Millard, Watson B., Dundee, Ill. 98
Miller, Albert P., *A. M. A.* 197
Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.
Miller, Daniel R., Oberlin, O.
Miller, Elisha W., Big Rapids, Mich.
Miller, George A., Syracuse, N. Y.
Miller, Henry G., Valley Springs, Dak. 95
Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass.
Miller, Richard, Kenosha, Wis. 192
Miller, Robert D., West Hartford, Vt. 184
Miller, Samuel, Pitcher, N. Y. 168
Miller, Simeon, Springfield, Mass.; Andover, Ct. 86
Miller, William, Southbury, Ct. 91
Millerd, Norman A., 94 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
Millikan, Silas F., Maquoketa, Io. 109
Milliken, Charles E., Maynard, Mass. 133
Mills, Charles L., Andover, Mass.
Mills, Charles Perry, Newburyport, Mass. 134
Mills, Frank E., Ashby, Mass. 126
Mills, Harlow S., Dunlap, Io. 107
Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill.
Milton, George R., Detroit, Mich.
Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis.
Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y.
Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.
Mirick, Edward A., Portland, N. Y. 169
Mitchell, Ammi R., Springside, Kan. 116
Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, Mass.
Mitchell, John C., New Haven, Ct. [Mich.]
Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me. 122
Mobley, Hardy, Mo. [N. Y.]
Monroe, Alexander, Chicago, Ill. 98
[Monroe, Benjamin F., Lost Nation, Io., died 5 May 1880.
Monroe, Henry H., Bartlett, Ill. 97
Monroe, J. E., Genoa Bluffs, Io.
Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O. 171
Montgomery, Andrew, Minneapolis, Minn.
Montgomery, Giles F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill. 100
Montgomery, Marcus W., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mooar, George, Oakland, Cal. 83
Moody, Calvin B., Centre Harbor, N. H. 158
Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H. 158
Moore, Albert W., Farmington, Me. 121
Moore, Daniel M., Falls Village, Ct. 86
Moore, Edson J., Dighton, Mass. 129
Moore, George W., Oberlin, O.
Moore, Nathaniel Schuyler, Pawlet, Vt. 185
Moore, William E. B., West Stafford, Ct. 92
Moore, William H., Hartford, Ct.
More, B., Middleville, Mich.
Morehouse, Charles M., Burlington, Wis.
Morehouse, Daniel Allen, Foxcroft, Me. 121
Morgan, Charles, North Truro, Mass. 137
Morgan, Charles L., Moline, Ill. 100
Morgan, John Cleveland, O.
Morgan, John F., Springfield, Mass.
Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, N. Y.
Morley, John, Baldwin, Mich. 140, 141
Morley, John H., Winona, Minn. 150
Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.
Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass. 126
Morris, E. J., Neath, Pa. 179
Morris, Edward, Caddo, Choctaw Nation, Indian Ter. 105
Morris, George, Alameda West, Cal. 28
[Morris, Henry, Binghamton, N. Y., died 17 Oct. 1881.
Morris, Maurice B., Coal Creek, Col. 85
Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.
Morris, Ozias S., Ashford, Ct. 86
Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
Morrison, Nathan J., No. Springfield, Mo.
Morrison, Samuel, Washington, D. C.
Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.
Morse, Charles F., Monroe, N. H. McIndoes, Vt. 161, 183
Morse, Edgar L., Boscobel, Wis. 191
Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.
Morse, James E., Webster, Io.
Morse, George H., Clarendon, Vt. 184
Morton, Alpha, Wells, Me. 124
[Morton, William D., Hartford, Ct.; died 8 July 1881.
Moses, Dighton, Westchester, Ct. 87
Moses, Leonard H., Rose Creek, Minn. 149
Mott, Henry E., Augusta, Me. 119
Moulton, Ezra C., Mason City, Io. 109
Mowery, Christian, Coolville, O. 172, 173, 190
Mucklow, William B., Strykersville, N. Y. 167, 170
Mulder, William, Victor, Mich. 146
Mundy, Frank J., East Weymouth, Mass. 139
Munger, Theodore T., North Adams, Mass. 134
Munroe, Alexander, Beecher, Ill.
Munroe, Egbert N., Holyoke, Mass. 130
Munsell, John H., Schenectady, N.Y. 169
Munson, Frederick, Haddam Neck, Ct. 88
Murphy, Myron A., Neponset, Mass.
Murphy, Thomas D., Centrebrook, Ct. 87
Myers, Hiram, Dover, Kan.
Myers, John C., Toulon, Ill. 102
Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt. 185

Nason, Charles P. H., Chelsea, Mass. 128
*Nason, Elias, Dracut, Mass. 129, 132

Nason, John H., Morrisville, N. Y. 167
Neesima, Joseph H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Neill, Henry, Westfield, N. J. 163
Nelson, George W., Wauwatosa, Wis. 195
Newcomb, Charles S., Rush Centre, Kan. 112, 114, 116
Newcomb, George B., New York city.
Newcomb, Luther, Arvonia, Kan. 112
Newell, Francis P., Cedarville, Kan.
Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Mass. 131
Newhall, Charles H., Sibley, Io. 110
Newman, John P., *p.* Madison ave. ch., New York city.
Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis. 194
Newton, Albert F., Townsend, Mass. 137
Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y.
Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me. 120
Nichols, Danforth B., Bon Homme, Dak.
Nichols, Nathan R., Norwich, Vt. 185
Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill.
Nield, Thomas, Elmira, Mich. 140
Nims, Granville W., Walton, N. Y. 170
Noble, Charles, *p.* Woodbridge, N. J.
Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass. 137
Noble, Frederick A., 534 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill 98
Noble, Mason, Canaan, Ct.
Noble, Thomas K., 2200 Steiner st., San Francisco, Cal. 84
Norcross, Albert F., Shirley, Mass. 136
Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me. 124
Norcross, Lansing P., Osceola, Neb. 156
Norcross, S. Girard, North Conway, N. H. 159
Norris, Austin H., Ada, Mich. 140
Norris, John S., Grand Rapids, Wis. 192
Norris, Kingsley F., Manchester, N. H.
Norris, Thomas F., Kirwin, Kan. 114, 115
North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.
North, Thomas, Mauston, Wis.
Northcott, Theodore C., Toledo, O. 176
*Northrop, Birdsey G., Clinton, Ct.
Northrop, Charles A., Mich.
Northrop, Henry H., Providence, R. I. 180
Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass. 135
Norton, H. B., San Jose, Cal. 83
Norton, John F., Hubbardston, Mass. 131
Norton, Smith, Lake Preston, Dak. 94
Norton, Stephen A., Amboy, Ill. 97
Norton, Thomas S., Needham, Mass.
Norton, William W., New Richmond, Wis.
Nourse, Robert, La Crosse, Wis. 192
Noyes, Charles L., Jersey City, N. J. 163
Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.
Noyes, Daniel P., Wilmington, Mass. 139
Noyes, Gurdon W., New Haven, Ct. 86
Noyes, Joseph T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Nute, Frank I., R. I.
Nutting, George B., Hancock, Minn.
Nutting, John K., Milbank, Dak. 94

Oakey, James, West Point, Neb. 157
Oakley, E. Clarence, Essex, Ct. 87
Obear, William F., Winthrop, Me. 124
Olds, Frank B., North Lawrence, Kan. 112, 114
Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, Mich.
Oliphant, Charles H., Mystic Bridge, Ct. 92
Ollerenshaw, Samuel, Laporte City, Io. 30
Olmstead, Franklin W., Williston, Vt. 187
Orcutt, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.
Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct. 91
Orvis, Gurney M., Nevin, Io. 109
Orvis, William B., Philadelphia, Pa.
Osborne, Cyrus P., Branford, Ct. 86
Osborn, George S., Springvale, Me.
Osborn, Russell S., Bull's City, Kan. 112, 115
Osborne, William H., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me.
Osgood, George W., Littleton, N. H. 160
Osgood, Henry H., North Yarmouth, Me. 122
Osgood, Reuben D., Lyndon, Vt. 185
Ostrom, Alvin, Oroville, Cal. 83
Otis, Israel T., Exter, N. H.
Otis, Jonathan T., Potterville, Mich. 141, 144
Otis, Norman L., Crystal, Mich. 141
Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.
Ottman, Henry Augustus, Hopkinton, N. Y. 166
Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass. 137
Owen, Evan, Cambria, Wis.
Owen, Thomas G., Trempealeau, Wis. 194
Owens, John T., Des Moines, Io.
Owens, Owen, Mt. Zion, Wis. 193
Owens, Thomas M., Utica, N. Y.
Oxnard, Frederick, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col. 85
Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
Packard, Edward N., Dorchester, Mass. 127
Packard, Milan, Colorado Springs, Col.
Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, Ill.
Paddock, Edward A., Aspen, Col. 85
Page, Henry P., Brownville, Neb.
Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.
Paine, Albert, Roxbury, Mass.
Paine, Bernard, Sandwich, Mass. 136
Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me.
Paine, Rodney, No. Topeka, Kan.
Painter, Charles C., Gt. Barrington, Mass.
Painter, Hobart K., Mazeppa, Minn. 149
Palmer, A. Burton, Reno, Nev. 157
Palmer, Charles Murton, Saratoga, Cal. 84
Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct. 86
Palmer, Edward S., Deer Isle, Me. 120
Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass. 131
Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct.
Palmer, Frank H., No. Scituate, R. I. 108
Palmer, Oscar A., Great Bend, Kan. 114

Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J.
Palmer, S. Fielder, Patchogue, N Y. 168
Palmer, Seward S., Mancelona, Mich. 143, 146
Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct. 90
Paris, John D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Park, Austin L., Falls Church, Va.
Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass.
Park, Charles W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
*Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.
Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y. 166
Parker, Alexander, Miles, Io. 109, 110
Parker, Charles, Salem, Ore.
Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct. 88
Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.
Parker, Henry H., *Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.* 197
Parker, Horace, Lunenburg, Mass. 132
Parker, J. Homer, Peoria, Ill. 101
Parker, John D., Kansas City, Mo.
Parker, Leonard S., Miller's Falls, Mass. 133
Parker, R. Davenport, Manhattan, Kan. 112, 113
Parker, William W., West Boylston, Mass.
Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.
Parkhurst, Charles H., New York city.
Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C.
Parmelee, Eliab H., Lebanon, Ct. 88
Parmelee, Howard R., Edinburgh, O. 172, 173
Parmelee, Moses P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
[Parmelee, Simeon, Oswego, N. Y., died 10 Feb. 1882.
Parr, John H., Wilmette, Ill. 103
Parrey, Porter B., Bridgman, Mich. 140
Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H.
Parsons, Ebenezer G., Byfield, Mass.
Parsons, John, East Woodstock, Ct. 93
Parsons, John, Exeter, N. H.
Parsons, Robert, Flat Rock, Mich.
Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.
Partridge, Lewis C., North Bennington, Vt. 183
Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H. 159
Pasco, Martin K., Glyndon, Minn. 148
Pascoe, William, Lockeford, Cal. 83
Patch, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo. 152
Patchin, John, Grass Lake, Mich. 142, 143, 144
Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass. 134
Patten, Moses, Rochester, Vt. 186
Patten, William A., Kingston, N. H.
Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich. 142
Patton, Wm. W., Washington, D. C.
Payne, J. H., Bushnell, Ill.
Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct. 87
Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H. 162
Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass.
Peacock, Richard M., Solon, Me. 122, 123
Pearson, Arthur H., Northfield, Minn.
Pearson, James B., Mont Clair, N. J.
Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill.
Pearson, Samuel W., Brunswick, Me.
Pease, Edmund M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Pease, Theodore C., West Lebanon, N. H. 160
Peck, H. Porter, Plymouth, N. H. 161
Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.
Peck, William G., Corona, N. Y.
Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.
Peebles, David, Dudley, N. C., 171; Bountiful Station, Utah, 182
Peeke, George H., 115 South Leavitt st., Chicago. Ill. 98
Peel, W. T., Washington, D. C. 95
Peet, Josiah W., Nevinville, Io.
Peet, Stephen D., Clinton, Wis. 191
Peffers, Aaron B., Hillsborough Centre, N. H. 160
Peirce, Charles M., Salem, Mass. 123
Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass. 134
Pell, Thomas, Sibley, Ia. 110
Pell, William, Toledo, Ia.
Pelton, George A., Shelburne Falls, Mass. 136
Pelton, George O., Deadwood, Dak. 94
Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill. 99
Penfield, Samuel, Joliet, Ill.
Pennell, Lewis, Southport, Ct. 138
Penney, Edgar J., Marietta, Ga. 96
[Pennoyer, Andrew L., Roseville, Ill., died 23 Dec. 1880.
Pentecost, George F., 59 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 165
Peregrine, Philip, Tracy, Minn. 147
Perine, J. E., Greenport, N. Y. 166
Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass. 138
Perkins, Benjamin F., Sterling, Mass. 137
Perkins, Edgar, Sodus, N. Y.
Perkins, Francis B., Stockbridge, Mass. 137
Perkins, Frederic T., Tilton, N. H. 162
*Perkins, George A., Salem, N. H. 161
Perkins, George G., Avoca, Io. 105
Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville, Mass.
Perkins, Henry M., Macomb, Ill. 102, 103
Perkins, Saywell, Albion, Ill. 100, 101
Perkins, Sidney Kingman, Sherburne, Minn. 149, 150
Perkins, Sidney K. B., South Royalton, Vt. 186, 187
Perrin, Lavalette, Torrington, Ct. 92
*Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown, Mass. 139
*Perry, Charles A., Windham, Vt. 187
*Perry, Cyrus M., West Concord, N.H. 158
Perry, D. Brainerd, Crete, Neb.
Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.
Perry, Trueman S., Cumberland Centre, Me. 120
Pettee, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Pettengill, John H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pettibone, I. Fayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct.
Pettibone, Luman A., Burlington, Wis. 191
Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.
Phelps, Charles H., East Smithfield, Pa. 178
Phelps, Frederick B., St. Johnsbury East, Vt. 186

Phelps, Lawrence, Barton, Vt. 183
Phelps, Samuel W., Lombard, Ill.
Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass.
Phillips, Daniel, Bath, N. H. 158
*Phillips, David E., Adamsville, Wis. 190, 193, 194
Phillips, George W., Worcester, Mass. 139
Phillips, Jacob P., Hyde's Mills, Wis.
Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich.
Phillips, Sem, Dodgeville, Wis. 191
Phillips, Thomas D., Emporia, Kan. 113
Phinney, George W., Geneva, O. 173
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, Mass. 134
Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct 91
Pierce, Albert F., Chagrin Falls, O. 172
Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct. 86
[Pierce, George, No. Andover, Mass., died 14 Sept. 1881.
Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
Pierce, John E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Pierce, Leroy M., Bernardston, Mass. 127
Pierce, Nathaniel H., Dassel, Minn. 147
Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, Me.
Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill. 97
Pierson, Isaac, *A. B. C. F. M.* 199
Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O.
Pike, Alpheus J., Mendon, Dak. 94
Pike, Ezra B., Atkinson, N. H. 158
Pike, Gustavus D., 56 Reade st., New York city.
Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.
Pinch, Pearse, Baraboo, Wis. 190
Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis. 190
Pipes, Abner M., No. Amherst, O. 171
Pitcher, Charles W., Randolph, N. Y. 169
Pitkin, Paul H., Marshfield, Vt.
Pitts, Eddy T., Limington, Me. 121
Pixley, Stephen C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Place, Lorenzo D., West Randolph, Vt. 183
Platt, Henry D., Brighton, Ill. 97, 100
Platt, Lester B., Owosso, Mich. 144
Platt, Luther H., Garden City, Kan. 113
Platt, M. Fayette, Syracuse, Neb. 157
Plumb, Albert H., Roxbury, Mass. 127
Plumb, Joseph C., Hannibal, Mo. 151
Plumer, Alexander R., Gill, Mass. 130
[Plummer, Isaac W., Norwich, Ct., died 28 June 1881.
Poage, G. G., Hastings, Neb.
Polk, W. R., New Iberia, La. 118
Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Pomeroy, Edward N., Taunton, Mass. 137
[Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield, Mass., died 5 Jan. 1881.
Pomery, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan.
Pond, Benj. W., Washington, D. C.
Pond, Chauncey N., 46 Madison st., Chicago, Ill.; Berea, O.
[Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me., died 21 Jan. 1882.
Pond, Jeremiah E., Warren, Me. 124
Pond, William C., 940 Capp st., San Francisco, Cal. 84
Pope, Charles H., Thomaston, Me. 124
Pope, Geo. Stanley, Tougaloo, Miss. 181
Pope, Howard W., North Manchester, Ct. 89
Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass. 132
Porter, George, Townshend, Vt. 185, 187
Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Io.
Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria*, [Mass.] 197
Porter, Henry D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Porter, Jeremiah, Fort Russell, Wyo.
Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
Porter, Samuel, Crete, Ill.
Porter, Samuel F., Campbell, Minn. 142, 149
Porter, T. Arthur, Kalkaska, Mich. 141, 143
Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.
Porter, William, Westminster, Cal.
Post, Aurelian H., Berea, O. 176
Post, Martin, San José, Cal. 84
*Post, Roswell O., Springfield, Ill. 102
Post, Truman M., 3031 Lucas ave., St. Louis, Mo. 153
Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, Me.
Potter, Frank C., Stanwich, Ct. 88
Potter, William, Hampden, O.
Potwin, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.
Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct.
Potwin, William S., Quasqueton, Io. 110
Powell, Isaac P., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Powell, James, 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Powell, John J., Rio Vista, Cal. 83
Powell, Llewellyn R., Alliance, O. 171
Powell, Rees, Delaware, O. 176
Powell, Samuel W., Madrid, N. Y. 167
Powell, William, Courtland, Minn. 147, 149
Pratt, Charles H., Minneapolis, Minn.
Pratt, Dwight M., Higganum, Ct. 88
Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.
Pratt, George H., Medfield, Mass. 133
Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt.
Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me.
Pratt, Llewellyn, Hartford, Ct.
Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.
Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt. 184
Pratt, Theodore C., Orfordville, N. H. 161
Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill. 97
Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O.
*Price, Lewis V., Adams, Mass. 126
Prince, Newell A., Auburn, Mass. 126
*Prior, Isaac R., Fredonia, Kan. 113
Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y. 169
Probst, Floyd I., Chicago, Ill. 98
Proctor, Peter P., Vermillionville, La.
*Prudden, Theodore P., Lansing, Mich. 143
Puddefoot, William G., White Cloud, Mich. 146
Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb.
Pullan, Frederick B., East Orange, N. J. 163
[Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H., died 16 Sept. 1881.
Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct. 88
Putnam, George A., Millbury, Mass. 133
Putnam, Hiram B., Charlotte, Vt.
Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct.

Quaife, Robert, Lake Mills, Wis.
Quick, Abram J., Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. 160
Quigley, T. H., Gainesville, N. Y.
Quint, Alonzo H., 34 School st., Boston, Mass. 136

Rand, Wm. A., So. Seabrook, N. H. 162
Rand, Wm. H., New Hampton, N. H.
Rankin, Adam L., San Francisco, Cal. 84
Rankin, Edward E., Newark, N. J.
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, Washington, D. C. 95
Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct. 86
Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.
Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt. 185
Ransom, George R., Lawn Ridge, Ill. 99
Rawson, Edward K., Boston, Mass.
Rawson, George A., Sidney Plains, N. Y. 169
Ray, Charles B., 311 East 62d st., New York city.
Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn. 150
Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.
Raynolds, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Rea, John T., Cotuit, Mass.
Read, Edward G., Bennington, Vt. 183
Read, Eugene B., Lockport, Ill. 100
Read, Hollis, Bennington, Vt.
Redeoff, Richard, Sherman, Mich. 143, 145
Rederus, Sipko, Alto, Wis. 191
Redfield, Charles, Troy, N. Y.
Redlon, Amos, Hallowell, Me.
Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt. 185
[Reed, Andrew H., Littleton, Mass., died 4 Dec. 1881.
Reed, Arthur T., Chardon, O. 172
Reed, David A., Springfield, Mass. 137
Reed, Frederick A., Harvard, Mass. 131
Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O. 177
Reed, Leonard, Erie, Pa.
Reed, William, Lafourche Crossing, La. 118
Reed, William C., Candia, N. H. 158
Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan. 113
Reid, Thomas J., Iowa Falls, Io. 105, 108
Reitzel, John R., Mitchell, Dak. 94, 95
Relyea, Benjamin J., Green's Farms, Ct. 93
Renshaw, James Budden, Hutchinson, Minn. 147, 148
Reuth, Jacob, Sherrill's Mount, Io. 110
Reynolds, George W., Stuart, Io. 111
Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me. 119, 122
Reynolds, William T., No. Haven, Ct. 90
Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass. 129
Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa.
Rice, George G., Council Bluffs, Io.
Rice, Gilman, Sumner, Me. 124
Rice, John, Hematite, Mo.
Rice, Orthello V., Farmington, Ill. 99
Rice, Thomas O., Templeton, Mass. 137
Rice, Walter, Brandon, Vt. 183

Rich, Alonzo B., Newton Centre, Mass.
Richards, Austin, Boston, Mass.
Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis. 192
Richards, Emanuel, Galesburg, Kan. 113
Richards, Erwin H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Richards, Jacob P., Belmont, Wis. 191
Richards, J. E., St. Johns, Mich. 145
Richards, Jarvis, Spearfish, Dak. 95
Richards, Jehiel S., Waterford, Me. 124
Richards, John L., Chicago, Ill.
Richards, Richard, Cora, O. 175, 177
[Richards, Samuel T., New York city, died 20 Jan. 1881.
Richards, William M., Princeton, Wis. 193
Richards, William R., Bath, Me. 119
Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan. 114, 116
Richardson, Charles A., Lenox, O. 174
Richardson, Chauncey J., Wolcott, Vt. 187
Richardson, Cyrus, Keene, N. H. 160
Richardson, Daniel Warren, Derry, N. H. 159
Richardson, Elias H., New Britain, Ct. 89
Richardson, Gilbert B., Hardwick, Mass. 131
Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass. 132
Richardson, J. P., Sodus, N. Y.
Richardson, John Burton, Hiawatha, Kan. 114
Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass. 137
Richardson, Nathaniel, Marlboro', Vt. 185
Richardson, Sanford, *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Richardson, William T., Orwell, O.
Richmond, James, LeRaysville, Pa. 178
Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton, Mass. 137
Ricketts, Charles H., Thorndike, Mass. 135
Riddle, Matthew B., Hartford, Ct.
Riddle, Merchant S., Milford, Kan. 114
Riedinger, Jacob P., Kelley's Island, O. 174
Riggs, Alfred L., *A. B. C. F. M.*, Santee Agency, Neb. 196
Riggs, Ezra J., Rindge, N. H. 161
[Riggs, Thomas, Glenn's Falls, N. Y., died 9 July 1880.
Riggs, Thomas L., *A. B. C. F. M.*, Fort Sully, Dak. 94, 196
Rindell, Gilbert, Plymouth, Wis. 193
Ritchie, George, Anamosa, Io. 106
Robberts, J. F., Kokomo, Col. 85
Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io. 109
Robbins, Anson H., West Williamsfield, O. 177
Robbins, Elijah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Robbins, Horace H., San Antonio, Tex.
Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct. 89
Roberts, E. P., Dallas, Or. 177
Roberts, G. Lewis, Forrest, Ill. 99
Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton, Col.
Roberts, Henry B., Providence, R. I. 180
Roberts, Hiram P., Galesburg, Ill.; Silverton, Col. 85

Roberts, J. W., Paris, Texas, 182
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass.
Roberts, James G., Brooklyn, N. Y. 164
Roberts, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Roberts, L. A., Miller's Station, Ga. 96
Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.
Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah, Kan. 114
Roberts, William G., Bridgeport, Ct. 86
Robertson, Angus A., Buda, Ill. 97, 100
Robie, Benjamin A., Groton, Mass. 131
Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H. 159
Robie, Thomas S., South Plymouth, Mass. 135
Robinson, Ethelfred R., Ill.
Robinson, Harvey P., Grand Ledge, Mich. 141, 142
Robinson, Henry C., Phipsburg, Me. 123
Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt. 187
Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y. 166
Rockwell, Charles, Albany, N.Y.
Rockwell, James H., De Witt, Neb.
Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. 169
Rodgers, Levi, Georgetown, Mass. 130
Rodman, Daniel S., Mont Clair, N. J.
Roe, Alvah D., Stillwater, Minn.
Rogers, A., Council Bluffs, Io. 99
Rogers, Charles Henry, Zumbrota, Minn. 150
Rogers, E. E., Wilmington, Vt. 187
Rogers, Edward, Beaverton, Ore. 177
Rogers, Enoch E., Orange, Ct.
Rogers, George W., Gilsum, N. H. 159
Rogers, Osgood W., Bridgton, Me. 119
Rogers, Samuel James, Cedar Rapids, Io. 106
Rood, David, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Rood, Heman, Westfield, N. Y.
Rooker, J. N., Great Bend, Kan.
Root, Edward P., Hampden, Mass. 131
Root, Edward W., Schenectady, N.Y.
Root, F. Stanley, Seymour, Ct. 91
Root, James P., Providence, R. I.
[Root, Marvin, Racine, Wis., died 6 June 1881.
Ropes, Charles J. H., Bangor, Me. 119
Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.
Rose, Edwin, Vernon, Mich. 146
Rose, Henry T., Milwaukee, Wis. 193
Rose, Luman P., Peru, Ind.
Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill. 101
Roseboro, Samuel R., Guy's Mills, Pa. 179
Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron, Mich. 144
Ross, James H., Newburyport, Mass. 134
Ross, John A., Belfast, Me. 119
Ross, Orville A., Westport, Cal. 84
Rotch, Caleb L., New Sharon, Me. 121, 122
Rounce, Joseph Samuel, Brownsdale, Minn. 147, 148
Rowe, Samuel, West Boxford, Mass.
Rowell, John A., South Weare, N.H. 162
Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.
Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass. 132
Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, Pa.
Rowley, Charles H., Westford, Mass. 138
Rowley, George B., Carthage, N. Y. 165
Rowley, Loveland T., Mount Pleasant, Io. 107, 108, 110, 112
Rowley, Milton, Ky. [Wis.]
Roy, Joseph E., Atlanta, Ga.
Royce, LeRoy, Elmwood, Ill. 98
Ruddock, Charles A., Benson, Minn. 147, 148
Ruddock, Edward N., Dartford, Wis. 190
Ruffin, Henry A., New Orleans, La. 118
Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H. 161
Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct.
Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.
Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O. 174
Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt.
Ryder, Charles J., Medina, O. 175
Ryder, William H., Ann Arbor, Mich. 140

Sabin, Joel G., Mt. Pleasant, Io. 109
Safford, Albert A., Sun Prairie, Wis. 194
Safford, Albert W., Prairie du Chien, Wis. 191
Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt. 183
Safford, Herman, Ripon, Wis. 193, 195
Safford, John, Fond du Lac, Wis. 191
Sailor, John, Saugatuck, Mich. 145
Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb.
Salmon, Edward P., Whitewater, Wis. 195
Salter, Charles C., Duluth, Minn.
Salter, William, Burlington, Io. 106
Sammons, Isaiah D., Riceville, Pa.
Sampson, Cassander C., Pembroke, N. H. 161
Samuel, Robert, Cawker City, Kan.
Sanborn, Francis W., Yarmouth, Me. 125
Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.
Sanders, Charles S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne, Wyo. 195
Sanders, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Sanderson, Alonzo, Flint, Mich.
Sanderson, John P., Kalamazoo, Mich. 143
Sands, John D., Belmond, Io. 106
Sanford, Elias B., Thomaston, Ct. 92
Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.
*Sanford, Henry S., Two Rivers, Wis. 191
Sanford, William C., Milford, Kan. 115
Sargent, Benjamin F., Grand Rapids, Mich. 142
Sargent, Clarence S., New Haven, Vt. 185
Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H. 158
Sargent, George W., Granite Falls, Minn. 148
Sargent, Moses F., Winnebago, Ill. 103
Sargent, Roger M., Harristown, Ill. 99
Saunderson, Henry H., Swanzey, N. H. 162
Savage, Charles A., Berkeley, Cal. 82
Savage, George S. F., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Savage, John W., North Stonington, Ct. 90
Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill.
Sawin, Theophilus P., Lyndeborough, N. H. 160
Sawin, T. Parsons, jr., Medford, Mass. 182
*Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.
Schaerer, John, Warrenville, N. J. 163

Schauffler, Adolphus F., 244 East 13th st, New York city.
Schauffler, Henry A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan.
Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.
Schofield, William, Williamstown, Vt. 187
Schorb, George, Topeka, Kan.
Schwarzauer, Charles M., St. Catherine, Mo. 152, 153
Scofield, Abishai, Cos Cob, Ct.
Scofield, William C., Westhampton, Mass. 381
Scoles, Richard, Nepaug, Conn. 90
Scotford, Henry C., Eureka, Kan. 113
[Scotford, John, Kansas City, Mo., died 21 Jan. 1881.
Scott, Andrew J., Evanston, Ill. 99
Scott, Darius B., Hollis, N. H. 160
Scott, George, Sutton, Neb. 156
Scott, George H., Andover, Mass.
Scott, George R. W., Fitchburg, Mass. 130
Scott, John, Alma, Kan. 112
Scott, Nelson, Amherst, Mass.
Scoville, Frank C., Saugerties, N. Y.
Scoville, Samuel, Stamford, Ct. 92
Scribner, Leonard M., St. Mary's, Kan.
Scroggs, Joseph W., Vinita, I. T. 105
Scruton, Herbert M., Copenhagen, N. Y. 165
Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass. 130
Scudder, Henry M., 29 Ormond place, Brooklyn, N. Y. 165
Scudder, John L., Minneapolis, Minn. 149
Scudder, Wm. W., Glastonbury, Ct. 88
Seabury, Joseph B., Lowell, Mass. 132
Seagrave, James C., Otis, Mass. 135
Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, Vt.
Seaver, Charles H., Russell, Kan. 116
Seaver, William R., Travers City, Mich. 145
Secombe, Charles, Springfield, Dak. 95
Seeley, Nicholas J., Avon, Ct. 86
Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass. 131
Seeley, Wm. H., Wading River, N.Y. 170
Seelye, Julius H., Amherst, Mass. 126
Seelye, L. Clark, Northampton, Mass.
Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.
Seiler, Martin, Ridgeway, Kan.
Selden, Calvin, Chebanse, Ill. 97
Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H. 160
Sell, Henry T., Cortland, N. Y. 165
Sengstache, John H. H., Savannah, Ga. 96
Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass.
Sessions, Joseph W., Chaplin, Ct.
Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich.
Severance, Milton L., Middlebury, Vt.
Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass. 139
Sewall, David B., York, Me. 125
Sewall, John S., Bangor, Me.
*Sewall, Joseph B., South Braintree, Mass.
Sewall, William, Saxton's River, Vt.
Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me. 124
Seward, A. L., Aurora, Neb. 154
Seward, Dwight M., Portland, Me. 123
Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo.
Sexton, W. C., Bangor, N. Y. 164
Sexton, Wilson D., Saybrook, Ct. 91
Seymour, Bela N., Vernon, Ct. 92
Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct. 92
Seymour, Charles R., Winchester, Mass. 139
Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass. 131
Seymour, Joel M., Fort Wayne, Ind. 104
Shannon, W. H. N., Parkville, N. Y. 168
Sharp, Andrew, Hebron, Ct.
Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H.
Shattuck, Calvin S., North Adams, Mich. 144
Shaw, Albert R., New York city; Oakham, Mass. 135
Shaw, Edwin Watts, Vernon, Mich.
Shaw, Frederic E., East Machias, Me. 122
Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O.
Shaw, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Shay, John H., Streator, Ill. 102
Shedd, Charles, Zumbrota, Minn.
Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn. 148
Sheldon, Stewart, Yankton, Dak.
Shelton, Charles W., Dell Rapids, Dak. 94
[Shepley, David, Providence, R. I., died 1 Dec. 1881.
Sherman, Eugene L., Harlan, Io. 108
Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan. 114, 115, 116
Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb. 136
Sherrill, Dana, Savannah, Ga. 96
Sherrill, Franklin G., Carbondale, Kan. 112, 115
Sherrill, Samuel B., West Bloomfield, N. Y. 170
Sherwin, Abner T., Winnebago Agency, Minn. 149
Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire, Wis.
Shiere, Peter B., West Somerville, Mass.
Shipherd, John R., box 3446, New York city.
Shipman, Samuel B., Cleveland, O. 173
Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct.
Shirley, Arthur, Upton, Mass.
Shoppe, W. Gleason, Pepperell, Mass. 135
Shorey, H. Allen, Boston, Mass.
Short, John T., Columbus, O.
Shuart, Benj. F., Minneapolis, Minn.
Shults, J. D., Dundee, Mich.
Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan.
Sillence, William E., Manistee, Mich.
Simmons, Henry C., Walnut Grove, Minn. 150
Simonds, Clark, East Braintree, Vt. 183
Simpson, Adam, *Hawaiian Islands*, [Minn.]
Sims, J. R., Alabama Furnace, Ala.
Sinclair, Wm. A., Nashville, Tenn. 181

Sinnett, Charles N., Patten, Me.
Skeele, Alfred F., East Bloomfield, N. Y. 166
[Skeele, John P., East Bloomfield, N. Y., died 23 April 1881.
Skeels, Henry M., Pingree Grove, Ill. 102
Skentelbury, William H., Wacousta, Mich. 145
Skiles, James H., Grand Meadow, Minn.
Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.
Skinner, Edward, Blue Rapids, Kan. 112
Slack, Ezra A., Reed's Ferry, N. H. 161
Slack, Henry L., Chester, Vt. 184
Slater, Charles G., Ashkum, Ill. 97
Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Mass. 139
Slocum, William F., Salisbury, Mass. 136
Small, Uriah W., Parkersburg, Io. 110
Smart, William S., 85 Lancaster st., Albany, N. Y. 164
Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo. 152
Smith, Arthur H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.
Smith, Azro A., Johnson, Vt. 185
Smith, Burritt A., Middletown, Ct.
Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.
Smith, Charles B., West Medford, Mass. 129
*Smith, Charles E., Abbeville, La. 118
Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.
Smith, Daniel C., Robbinston, Me. 123
Smith, Daniel E., Albany, Vt. 183
Smith, Ebenezer, Middlebury, Vt.
Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct. 88
Smith, Edward G., Sharon, Mass. 136
Smith, Edward H., Michigan City, Ind. 104
Smith, Edwin, South Braintree, Mass. 128
Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill.
Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Io. 107, 111
Smith, Emerson F., Oswego, Kan. 115
Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me. 124
Smith, Frederick H., Woodburn, Ill. 103
Smith, George, Hanover Centre, N. H.
Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis.
Smith, George L., Rock Springs, Wyo. 195
Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C. 171
Smith, Henry B., Amherst, Mass. 136
Smith, Henry H., Chase, Mich. 140, 142, 145
Smith, Hinds, Kelloggsville, O. 175
Smith, Irem W., Becket, Mass. 127
Smith, Isaiah P., Chatham, Mass. 128
Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.
Smith, James E., Butte City, Mont.
Smith, James F., Crete, Ill. 98
Smith, James W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Smith, J. Malcolm, Old Mission, Mich. 144
Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich. 142
*Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H.
Smith, John D., Louisville, Ky.
Smith, John E., Oberlin, O.
Smith, John F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Smith, Joseph, Bangor, Me.
Smith, Joseph E., Chattanooga, Tenn. 181
Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.
Smith, Lowell W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O.
Smith, M. Henry, Downs, Kan. 112, 113, 115
Smith, Mortimer, Byron, Ill. 97
Smith, Moses, Detroit, Mich. 141
Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo, Ill.
Smith, Nicholas E., Brooklyn, N. Y. 165
Smith, Orville S., Hartland, Wis.
Smith, Oscar M., Hawley, Minn. 148, 149
Smith, Pliny S., Dover, Kan. 113, 114, 116
Smith, Samuel, Terrebonne, La.
Smith, Simon P., Washington, D. C. 95
Smith, Stephen, Warwick, R. I. 139
Smith, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Smith Wilder, Rockford, Ill. 101
*Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y. 166
Smith, William E., Canton, Ill.
Smith, William H., Rosemond, Ill. 101
Smith, Wm. S., Auburndale, Mass.
Smock, Woodford D., Crested Butte, Col. 85
Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.
Snell, M Porter, Washington, D. C.
Snell, William Ward, Rushford, Minn. 149
Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga. 96
Snow, Benjamin P., Houlton, Me. 121
Snow, Frederick E., Oxford, Ct. 91
Snowden, James E., Oskaloosa, Io. 110
Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt.
Somes, Arthur H., West Warren, Mass. 138
Southgate, Charles M., Dedham, Mass. 129
Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct.
*Southworth, Benjamin, Stoddard, N. H. 162
Southworth, Edward, Sheldon, Io. 110
Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me. 123
Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H. 159
Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass. 134
Sparling, E. H., Hennepin, Ill.
Sparrow, Josiah P., Orion, Wis. 190, 193
Spaulding, William A., Attleboro', Mass. 126
Spaulding, William S., Lynn, Mass.
Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.
Speare, S. Lewis B., Middlebury, Vt. 185
Spees, Francis, York, Neb.
*Spell, William, Greenwood Centre, Io. 108
Spelman, Levi P., Covert, Mich. 141
Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn.
*Spencer, David B., Two Rivers, Wis. 194
Spencer, G. M., Emmetsburg, Io. 107
Spencer, Judson G., Omaha, Neb. 156
Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass. 135
Spooner, Charles, Olivet, Mich. 146
Spoor, Orange H., Charlotte, Mich.
Sprague, Franklin M., Indian Orchard, Mass. 137
Sprague, William P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Spring, Leverett W., Lawrence, Kan.
Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis. 192, 194
Squier, Edgar A., Corry, Pa. 178
Squires, Norman J., West Haven, Ct. 91
Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct. 86

Stafford, Burnett T., Manchester, Io. 109
Stanley, Charles A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass. 139
Stanton, Robert P., Norwich, Ct.
Staples, John C., East Jaffrey, N. H. 160
Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis. 191, 193
Starbuck, Charles C., Claridon, O. 172
Starr, Edward C , Northfield, Ct. 89
Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn.
Staunton, Benjamin, Albany, N.Y.
Staver, Daniel, Medford, Minn. 149
Stearns, Charles C., W. Hartford, Ct.
Stearns, Daniel M., Boston, Mass. 128
Stearns, George W., Patten, Me.
Stearns, Jesse G. D., Zumbrota, Minn.
Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H. 159
Stearns, Lewis F., Bangor, Me.
Stebbins, Charles E., Brookfield, Mass. 128
Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.
Steele, Charles E., New Britain, Ct.
Steele, Edward S., Lansing, Mich.
Sterling, George, Milton, N. H. 161
Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt. 187
Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill. 101
Stevens, Charles H., Alma, Mich. 140
Stevens, Cicero C., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Stevens, George B., Buffalo, N. Y. 165
Stevens, Henry A., Bristol, R. I. 180
Stevens, Moody A., Anoka, Minn. 147
Stevenson, John O., Shenandoah, Io. 110
Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt.
Stewart, Jeremiah D., Hastings, Neb. 155
Stewart, T. N., Nashville, Tenn.
Stewart, William C., Lodi, Cal. 83
Stewart, Wm. M., Semiamoo, W. T. 189
Stickel, Edwin C., Oberlin, O.
Stickney, Edward Huntington, Detroit, Minn. 147, 148
[Stiles, Edmund R., Hancock, Mich., died 13 Jan. 1881.
Stiles, William C., *p.* East Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stimson, Henry A., Worcester, Mass. 139
Stimson, Martin L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Stiver, Samuel L., Bunker Hill, Ill.
St. John, Benjamin F., Eldon, Io. 107
St. John, Joseph, Orion, Mich. 144
St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.
Stocking, James B., No. Ridgeville, O. 176
Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct.
Stoddart, William, Black Earth, Wis. 190
Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal. 84
Stone, Clarendon A., Racine, Wis.
Stone, Edward G., West Suffield, Ct.
Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.
[Stone, Harvey M., Saundersville, Mass., died 21 Oct. 1881.
Stone, Henry J., Sanford, Me. 123
Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H. 159
Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.
Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.
Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Stone, Rollin S., Stanley, N. J. 163
Storer, Henry G., Scarboro', Me.
Storm, James E., Brimfield, Ill. 97
Storrs, Henry M., 34 Bible House, New York city.
Storrs, Richard S., 80 Pierrepont st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 164
Storrs, Sylvester D., Topeka, Kan.
Stout, F. E., Rutland, N. Y. 165, 169
Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners, Mich.
Stoutenberg, Luke I., Schooley's Mountain, N. J.
Stover, Wesley M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.
Stowe, Charles E., Saco, Me. 129
Stowell, Abijah, Windsor, Mass 133
Stowell, Alexander D., Richford, N. Y. 166, 169
Strasenburgh, George, Henrietta, N. Y. 166
Stratton, S. Fay, Downer's Grove, Ill. 98
Street, George E., Exeter, N. H. 159
Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass. 132
Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, Pa.
Strieby, Michael E., 56 Reade st., New York city.
Strong, Charles, Randolph, N. Y.
Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass. 129
Strong, Delos A., Lexington, O. 174, 177
Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, Mass. 127
Strong, Elnathan E., Auburndale, Mass.
Strong, Guy Chandler, Paxton, Ill.
Strong, Jacob H., Clayton, Cal. 82, 83
Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.
Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, Minn.
Strong, John M., Neb.
Strong, John W., Corpus Christi, Texas. 182
Strong, Josiah, Hudson, O.
Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Io.
Stubbs, Robert S., Portland, Ore.
Sturges, Albert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
Sturgis, C. L , Landor, Wyo.
Sturtevant, Julian Munson, Jacksonville, Ill.
Sturtevant, Julian M., jr., Grinnell, Io. 108
Sturtevant, William H., Tiverton Corners, R. I. 180
Sullivan, Andrew J., Greeneville, Ct. 90
[Sullivan, Zachary T., Brockton, Mass., died 17 Feb. 1882.
Sumner, Charles B., Somerville, Mass. 136
Sumner, Charles E., Concord, N. H.
Süss, William, Crete, Neb. 154, 156
Sutherland, William L., Fergus Falls, Minn. 148
Swain, Augustus C., Groveland, Mass. 131
Swain, George F., New York city.
Swallow, Joseph E., Edgartown, Mass. 129
Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt. 184

Swift, Aurelius S., Stockbridge, Vt.
Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Io. 107
Swift, Henry B., Charlotte, N. Y.
Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb. 155
Swinnerton, William T., Plainfield, Vt. 186
Switzer, Christopher J., Townshend West, Vt.
Sylvester, Charles S., Hartford, Ct.

Tade, Ewing O., Fidalgo, W. T. 188, 189
Taintor, Charles H., Milford, N. H. 160
Taintor, Jesse F., DeWitt, Io. 107
Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H. 159
Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.
Tanner, Edward A., Jacksonville, Ill.
Tapley, Eli, Columbus, Miss. 181
Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me. 122
Tappan, Charles L., Concord, N. H. 159
Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me.
Tarbox, Increase N., Boston, Mass.
Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass.
Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y. 168
Taylor, Frank H., Guilford, Ct. 88
Taylor, George E., Clay Centre, Neb. 154
Taylor, Graham, Hartford, Ct. 88
Taylor, Horace J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich.
Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I.
Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass. 133
*Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.
Taylor, John P., New London, Ct. 90
Taylor, Lathrop, Peru, Ill. 101
Taylor, Raynesford, Carson City, Mich. 141
Taylor, Wallace, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Taylor, William M., 5 West 35th st., New York city. 168
Tead, Edward S., Cumberland Mills, Me. 124
Tebbets, Arthur H., Dodge Centre, Minn. 147
Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass.
Teel, William H., Waverly, Mass. 127
Teller, Daniel W., New Haven, Ct. 90
Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.
Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.
Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H. 158
Tenney, Daniel, Edgewater, N. J.
Tenney, Edward P., Colorado Springs, Col.
Tenney, Erdix, Westboro', Mass.
Tenney, Francis V., Chelsea, Mass.
Tenney, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 173
Tenney, Herbert M., Wallingford, Ct. 92
Tenney, Leonard, Thetford, Vt.
Tenney, Marcus D., Junction City, Kan. 114, 115
Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.
Tenney, William A., Grass Valley, Cal. 83
Terhune, Edward P., Springfield, Mass. 137
Terry, Calvin, North Weymouth, Mass.
[Terry, Cassius M., Minneapolis, Minn., died 18 Aug. 1881.
Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass. 135
Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me. 122
Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill. 99
Thayer, Frederick A., Quincy, Ill. 138
Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me. 125
Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass.
Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me. 121
Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I. 180
Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.
[Thayer, William W., St. Johnsbury, Vt., died 11 Dec. 1881.
Thomas, John M., Newark, O. 175
Thomas, John P., Irondale, O.
Thomas, Lewis J., Castine, Me. 120
Thomas, Ozro A., Grinnell, Io.
Thomas, Reuen, Brookline, Mass. 128
Thomas, Richard H., Lincoln, Io. 109, 110
Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn. 181
Thomas, T. D., Red Oak, Io. 108
Thomas, William A., Belpre, O. 172
*Thomas, William H., Leavenworth, Kan. 114
Thomas, William H., Snoddy's Mills, Ind. 104
*Thome, Arthur M., Tremont, Ill. 102
Thompson, Albert H., Wakefield, N. H. 16
Thompson, A. W., Tipton, Io.
Thompson, Augustus C., Roxbury, Mass. 127
Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt. 184
Thompson, Frank, Wilton, Ct. 93
Thompson, George, Oberlin, O.
Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.
Thompson, J. Charles, West Mill Grove, O. 175, 176, 177
Thompson, John C., Felchville, O. 173
Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.
Thompson, M. M., Glenwood, Io. 106
Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex. 182
Thompson, Nathan, Groton, Mass.
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.
Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.
Thompson, William S., Acton, Me. 119
Thomson, William J., South Glastonbury, Ct. 88
Thornton, James B., Scarboro', Me. 85
Thrall, George S., Bridgeport, Ct. 86
Thrall, Homer, Marysville, O. 175
Thrall, James Brainerd, Derby, Ct. 87
Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill.
Thrall, William Herbert, Chamberlain, Dak. 94
Thurston, Charles A. G., Laconia, N. H. 160
Thurston, Henry W. L., Chichester, N. H. 158
Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Mass. 134
Thurston, Philander, Dorchester, Mass.
Thurston, Richard B., Montpelier, Vt.
Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.
Thwing, Charles F., Cambridge, Mass. 128
Thwing, Edward P., 156 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Tibbets, Dallas D., Cromwell, Io. 107
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H.
Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, Ct.
Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass. 136
Tingley, Edwin S., Turner, Me. 124
Tinker, Anson P., Auburn, Me. 119
Tisdale, William R., Townsend, Mass.
Titcomb, Philip, Kensington, N. H. 160
Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.
Titsworth, Judson, Chelsea, Mass. 128
Tobey, Isaac F., Aurora, Dak. 94, 95
Tobey, Rufus B., Harwich, Mass. 131
*Todd, Alwin E., Chester, Mass. 129
Todd, John, Tabor, Io. 111
Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct. 90
Todd, Quintus C., Neosho Falls, Kan. 113, 115
Tolman, George B., Santa Barbara, Cal.
*Tomblen, Charles L., Simsbury, Ct. 91
Tomes, Isaac N., Mattawan, Mich. 143
Tomlinson, Johnson L., Cromwell, Ct.
Tomlinson, Joseph A., Westbrook, Ct. 93
Tompkins, Frank P., Topsfield, Mass. 137
Tompkins, James, 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass. 139
*Torrey, Charles C., Chelmsford, Mass. 128
Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt.
Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me. 125
Torrey, Reuben A., Garrettsville, O. 173, 175
Towle, Charles A., 104 North Wood st., Chicago, Ill. 98
Towle, James A., Ripon, Wis.
Towne, Joseph H., North Hampton, N. H.
Tracy, Alfred E., Wilton, N. H. 162
Tracy, James E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Tracy, Mellville M., Sedgwick City, Kan. 116
Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass. 131
Treat, Charles R., Greenwich, Ct.
Trowbridge, John P., West Woodstock, Ct. 93
Trowbridge, Tillman C., *Aintab*, [Mass.] 197
True, Robert F., *p.* North Abington, Mass.
Trumbull, David, *Valparaiso, Chili*, [Ct.] 197
Trumbull, Henry Clay, Philadelphia, Pa.
Tuck, J. Webster, Middletown, Ct.
Tucker, Ebenezer, Union City, Ind.
Tucker, Joshua T., Boston, Mass.
Tucker, William J., Andover, Mass.
Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.
Tunnell, Robert M., Wyandotte, Kan. 117
Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill. 101
Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.
Turner, Edwin B, Chenango Forks, N. Y. 165
Turner, Herbert B., Closter, N. J. 163
Turner, Josiah W., Strongsville, O. 176
Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.
Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Tuttle, Harmon B., St. Charles, Minn. 150
Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass. 138
Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct. 88
Twichell, Justin E., Cleveland, O. 173
Twining, Kinsley, R. I.
Twining, William, St. Louis, Mo.
Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass. 127
Tyler, Amory H., North Weymouth, Mass. 139
Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y. 167
Tyler, Henry F., Millville, N. Y. 167
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, Mass. 134
Tyler, Josiah, *A. B. C F. M.* 196
Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.

Uiterwick, Henry, Grand Rapids, Mich. 142
Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.
Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N. J.
Updyke, S. Gould, Henry, Dak. 94, 95
Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.
Upton, Augustus G., Wakeman, O. 177
Upton, John R., Spirit Lake, Io.
Upton, Jonathan S., Bridgewater, N. Y. 164

Vaill, Henry M., Staffordville, Ct. 92
Vaill, William K., Packardville, Mass. 135
Valentine, Fletcher A., Paris, N. Y. 168
Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis. 191, 193
Van Antwerp, John, Morenci, Mich. 140, 143
Van Auken, Abraham, Berryville, Mich.
Van Auken, Helmas H., Union City, Mich. 145
Van Camp, Albert, Ridgway, Pa. 164, 179
Van Camp, Samuel C., Tully, N. Y.
Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Vandersol, Simon S., Forest Grove, Ore.
Van Dyke, Henry J., Newport, R. I. 180
Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I. 180
Van Norden, Charles, St. Albans, Vt. 186
Van Wagner, Allen J., Sedalia, Mo. 152
Veitz, Christian F., Chicago, Neb.
Verney, James, Perry, Mich. 140, 144
Vetter, John, Pawnee Rock, Kan.
*Vincent, James, Salem, Mich. 145
Vincent, John H., North Chelmsford, Mass. 128
Vincent, Samuel L., Peru, Vt. 186
Virgin, Samuel H., 22 East 125th st., New York city. 168
Volentine, Thomas J., St. Louis, Mo.
Voorhees, Louis B., Weymouth, Mass.
Vorce, Juba Howe, Kent, Ct. 89
Vose, James G., Providence, R. I. 180
Votaw, Elihu H., Manhattan, Kan. 114
Vulliet, Louis, Highland, Ill. 99

Wade, William G., Jackson, Me. 120
Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Mass. 126

Wadsworth, Thomas A., Union Grove, Wis. 194
Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa. 178
Wainwright, George W., Blair, Neb. 154
Waite, Foster R., New Preston, Ct. 92
Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J. 163
Wakefield, William, Peoria, Ill.
Walbridge Everett L., Millbridge, Me.
Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J.
Walcott, Frank N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Walden, Islay, Lassiter's Mills, N. C. 171
Waldo, Levi F., Grand Rapids, Mich. 140
*Waldron, Daniel W., Boston, Mass.
Wales, Frederick H., Tulare Cal. 84
Walker, Avery S., Spencer, Mass. 137
Walker, Charles S., Amherst, Mass. 126
*Walker, George F., Assonet, Mass. 130
Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct. 88
[Walker, George W., Centreville, Pa., died 23 Aug. 1881.
Walker, Horace D., Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Walker, James, Carlisle, Mass. 128
Walker, Joseph E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Walker, Joseph N., North Troy, Vt. 187
Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.
Walker, William, *Gaboon, Africa.*
Walkup, Alfred C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N.H. 160
Wallace, Patterson W., Belmont, Ill. 102
Wallace, R. W., *p.* Detroit, Mich.
Walters, Thomas W., Crary's Mills, N. Y. 165
Walters, William, Wyoming, Ill. 103
Warburton, C. S., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ward, Arthur N., Falmouth, Me.
Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt.
Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. 95
Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La. 118
Ward, William H., 251 Broadway, New York city.
Warfield, Franke A., Brockton, Mass. 123
Warner, Lyman, West Granville, Mass.
Warner, Pliny F., Aledo, Ill.
Warner, William J., Oakfield, Wis. 193
Warner, Warren W., Coventryville, N. Y. 165
Warren, Israel P., Portland, Me.
Warren, James H., 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Warren, Leroy, Lansing, Mich.
Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.
Warren, William H., Springfield, O. 176
Washburne, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y. 166
Washburn, George, *Constantinople,* 197
Washburn, George T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich.
Waterman, Alfred T., Grand Blanc, Mich. 142
Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.
Waterman, William A., Marion, Io. 109
Waters, George F., Bethel, Ct. 86
Waters, Otis B., Sheridan, Mich. 145, 146
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass. 132
Watkins, H. W. H., East Pharsalia, N. Y. 166
Watson, Albert, Hampstead, N. H. 159
Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass. 138
Watson, Charles P., Sheldon, Vt. 184, 186
Watson, John, River Falls, Wis.
*Watson, John P., Wellfleet, Mass. 138
Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y. 167, 170
Watts, J. W., Oregon City, Ore.
Watts, James, Saranac, Mich. 145
Weage, John J., Meadville, Mo.
Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass. 127
Webb, Stephen W., Great Falls, N. H.
Webb, Wilson D., White City, Kan. 117
*Webber, Edwin E., DeWitt, Neb.
Webster, George J., Weymouth, O. 172, 177
Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill. 99
Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis. 190
Weidman, Peter, Crete, Neb. 154, 155
Weir, W. W., Eureka, Kan.
Weitzel, Charles T., Norwich Town, Ct. 90
Welch, Moses C., Hartford, Ct.
Weld, William M., Currie, Minn.
Weldon, C. R., Santa Barbara, Cal.
Weller, James, Nichols, N. Y.
Weller, John Q. A., Buffalo Park, Kan. 112, 114
Welles, Clayton, Waterloo, Io. 111
Wellington, Horace, Amherst, Mass.
Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass. 133
Wellman, Wheeler M., Riverside, Kan. 116, 117
Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.
Wells, George W., Lowell, O. 174, 175
Wells, J. D., Woodstock, Ill. 103
Wells, James, Halifax, Mass. 131
Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.
Wells, Moses H., Claremont, N. H. 187
Wells, Spencer R., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Wentz, Horace A., Menomonee, Wis.
West, James White, Onarga, Ill., 98, 101; Memphis, Mo. 152
West, Lester L., St. Louis, Mo.
West, P. B., Rogers, Ark. 82
West, Robert, Boston, Mass.
West, T. J., Bowensburg, Ill.
Westerfield, Wm., Jersey City, N. J.
Westervelt, Wm. D., Manitou, Col. 85
Westgate, Ansel W., Alpena, Mich. 140
Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass.
Wetherby, Charles, Clinton, Mass. 129
[Wethrell, Isaac, Boston, Mass., died 30 Nov. 1881.
Wheat, Nathaniel M., Dublin, Mo. 151, 152
Wheeler, Albert M., Toledo, O. 176
Wheeler, Crosby H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.
Wheeler, John E., Webster City, Io. 111
Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt. 186
Wheeler, Sheldon H., Waterbury, Vt. 187
[Wheeler, Winthrop F., Westford, Mass., died 27 June 1880
Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt. 183

Wheelock, Rufus A., Mannsville, N. Y.
Wheelwright, John B., Woodford's Corner, Me. 123
Whidden, Richard S., Caribou, Me. 120
Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Mount Joy, Pa.
Whitcomb, Solon A., Rochester, N. Y.
White, Charles A., Hallowell, Me. 121
White, Frank N., Hancock, Mich. 142
White, George H., Chester Centre, Io. 106
White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H. 161
White, James W., Berkshire, N. Y. 164
White, John W., Longmont, Col. 85
White, Lorenzo J., Green Bay, Wis. 192
White, Lyman, Deerfield, N. H. 159
White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.
White, Samuel J., Cornwall, Ct. 87
Whitehill, John, West Attleboro', Mass. 126
Whitman, John S., Chatham Centre, O. 172
Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Io.
Whitney, Charles H., Shirley, Mass.
Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis. 101
Whitney, Joel F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 197
Whiton, James M., Newark, N. J. 163
Whittemore, William H., 170 Deane st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Whittier, Charles, Dennsyville, Me. 120
Whittlesey, Charles M., Rochester, N. Y.
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington, D. C.
Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
Whittlesey, Martin K., Ottawa, Ill.
Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Io. 107
Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.
Wiard, H. DeForest, Earlville, Ill. 98, 101
Wickett, Richard, Pownal, Me. 120, 123
Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.
Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.
Wilcox, Asher H., Plainfield, Ct. 91
Wilcox, Seth M., Griggsville, Ill. 99
Wilcox, William C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Wild, Azel W., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 186
Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt. 185
*Wilder, E. S., Strong, Me. 124
Wilder, George A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt.
Wilder, Sedgwick P., North Brookfield, Mass. 135
Wiley, Charles W., Rockwell, Io. 110, 111
Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.
Willard, Henry, Mantorville, Minn. 148
Willard, James L., Westville, Ct. 90
Willard, John, Newtonville, Mass.
Willard, John D., Appleton, Wis. 190
Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct. 87
Willcox, G. Buckingham, Chicago, Ill.
Willcox, William H., Malden, Mass.
Willett, Mahlon, Santa Cruz, Cal. 84
Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn.
Willey, Charles, Newfield, N. J. 163
Willey, Isaac, Pemoroke, N. H.
Willey, Samuel H., Benicia, Cal. 82
Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass.
Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.
Williams, Benjamin H., Waterville, N. Y.
Williams, David T., Brighton, O. 172, 176
Williams, Edward F., 121 Drexel ave., Chicago, Ill. 98
Williams, Edward Moore, Minneapolis, Minn.
Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O. 173
Williams, Edwin Sidney, Minneapolis, Minn. 149
Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct. 86
*Williams, Francis F., Boston, Mass.
Williams, George W., Adams, Ill.
Williams, H. S., Athens, Ala. 81
Williams, Horace R., Vermontville, Mich. 145
Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield Centre, N. Y. 169
Williams, Humphrey, Howma, La. 118
Williams, John H., Marblehead, Mass. 133
Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt. 186
Williams, John M., Jefferson, Ill. 99
Williams, John P., Racine, Wis. 194
Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y. 169
Williams, Mark, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Williams, Mosely H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I.
Williams, R. R., Fairfield, Neb. 155, 156
Williams, Thomas P., Gilead, Me. 121, 162
Williams, William B., Fort Pierre, Dak. 94
Williams, William D., Sterling, Kan. 116
Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.
Willing, Samuel E., Prospect Park, Ill
Willis, J. Vincent, Neosho Falls, Kan. 152
*Willis, Josiah G., Lisbon, Ct. 89
Williston, Martin L., Northfield, Minn.
Willson, Theodore B., Mich.
Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass. 138
Wilson, George E., Clinton, Mich.
Wilson, George H., Biddeford, Me. 119
Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct. 93
Wilson, Henry, Wyanet, Ill. 101, 108
Wilson, Jesse, Bevier, Mo.
Wilson, John, Highland Lake, Col. 85
Wilson, John G., Portland, Me. 123
Wilson, John J., Onaga, Kan. 113, 115
Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct.
Wilson, Levi B., Colorado Springs, Col.
Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind. 104
Wilson, Lewis, Oakland City, Ind. 104
Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y. 165
Wilson, William, Lake Benton, Minn. 148
Wilton, R. T., Lanesville, Mass.
Winans, Isaac, Freedom, O.
Winch, Caleb M., Hartland, Vt. 185
Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct. 87
Winchester, Warren W., Blackinton, Mass.
Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass. 130
Windsor, William, Aurora, Ill. 97
[Windsor, John W., Batavia, Ill., died 27 Dec. 1881.
Wing, Preston B., Freeport, Me. 121

Winship, Albert E., Somerville, Mass. 136
Winslow, Edward C., Galesburg, Mich. 142
Winslow, Horace, Simsbury, Ct.
Winslow, Jacob, Friendville, Neb. 154, 155
Winslow, Lyman W., Peshtigo, Wis.
Winsor, Richard, *A. B. C. F. M.* 196
Winter, Alpheus, Hartford, Ct.
Wirt, David, Valley City, Dak. 95
Wiswall, Alexander, Norway, Me. 122
Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me. 124
Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass. 134
Withrow, John L., Boston, Mass. 127
Witters, O., Crary's Mills, N. Y.
Wolcott, John M., Orange, N. J.
Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.
Wolcott, Wm. E., Lawrence, Mass. 132
*Wolcott, William H., East Taunton, Mass. 137
Wolfe, Joseph, La Harpe, Ill. 99
Wolfsen, Ludwig, Plymouth, Wis.
Wood, Abel S., St. Joseph, Mich. 145
Wood, Charles W., Scotland, Mass. 128
Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass. 126
Wood, Fred. C., Battle Creek, Mich. 141, 143, 144
Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct.
Wood, Horace, Keene, N. H.
Wood, Jesse, Oroville, Cal.
Wood, John, Fitchburg, Mass.
Wood, Melvin C., Burlington, Ct.
Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Io. 106
Wood, Samuel, Kinsley, Kan. 114
Wood, Sumner G., New Ipswich, N.H. 161
Wood, Will C., Scituate, Mass. 136
Wood, William, North Branford, Ct.
Woodbridge, Richard G., Salmon Falls, N. H. 161
Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan.
Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill. 101
Woodbury, Webster, Foxboro', Mass. 130
Woodcock, Harry E., Lawrence, Kan.
Woodhull, John A., Baiting Hollow, N. Y. 164
Woodmansee, William, Port Sanilac, Mich. 143, 144
Woodruff, Henry C., Black Rock, Ct. 86
Woodruff, Jacob D., Little Valley, N. Y. 167
Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass. 131
Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt. 185
Woodwell, Wm. H., *Pahala, Hawaii.*
Woodworth, Charles L., Boston, Mass.
Woodworth, Darius, Thompson, O.
Woodworth, Frank G., Wolcott, Ct. 93
Woodworth, Horace B., Decorah, Io. 107
Woodworth, Leverett S., Seekonk, Mass. 136, 180
Woodworth, Richard, Lindenville, O. 177
Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct. 86
Woolley, Joseph J., Pawtucket, R. I. 180
Woolman, William, Bradshaw, Neb. 154
Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.
Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass.
Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.
Worden, Jesse A. S., Ionia, Mich. 143
Worrell, Benjamin F., Olathe, Kan. 115
Wray, Alfred K., Lamar, Mo. 152
Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me. 123
Wright, Albert O., Madison, Wis.
Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn. 147
Wright, Chauncey D., Siloam, Ark.
Wright, Eugene F., Pecatonica, Ill. 102
Wright, George F., South Walpole, Mass. 137
Wright, G. Frederick, Oberlin, O.
Wright, Henry N., East New York, N. Y.
Wright, John E. M., Goshen, Mass.
Wright, Malon H., Utica, Mich. 145
Wright, Newell S., Detroit, Mich. 143
*Wright, Reuben B., Crystal Lake, Ill. 98
Wright, Samuel G., Brookville, Kan. 112
Wright, Walter E. C., Danvers, Mass. 129
Wright, Wm. Burnett, Boston, Mass. 127
Wright, William S., Glastonbury, Ct.
Wrigley, Francis, Fremont Centre, Mich. 142
Wyckoff, Alonzo D., Roberts, Ill.
Wyckoff, James D., Galesburg, Ill. 97
Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct. 93
Wykoff, H. H., Sonoma, Cal. 84

Yager, Granville, Cohasset, Mass. 129
Youker, D. G., Gowrie, Io. 108, 109
Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis. 193
Young, John H., Ironton, O. 174
Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, Kan.
[Young, Samuel, Brier Hill, N. Y., died 17 June 1881.
Youngs, John W., Big Spring, Wis. 190, 191, 192

Zercher, Henry J., Osakis, Minn.

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

THIS list contains the names of those apparently *reported as under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It includes also some names starred (*), which denotes that these persons, while reported as supplying churches, are not reported to be approbated by, or under the care of, any Congregational organization.

Further, 1. This list does not agree with the number given in State Minutes, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only, are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of Licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State, in brackets, means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides in another State.

Abbott, George N., South Newbury, Vt.
Adams, Charles F., Mass.
Anderson, P., Anthony, Kan.

Baker, Mons Samuel, Ct.
Balch, Gilbert D., Topsfield, Mass.
Baldwin, Fritz W., Granby, Mass.
Ballard, Walter J., Otto, N. Y.
Barnum, Samuel H., Salisbury, N. H. 161
Bartlett, Wm. J., lay preacher, Lee, Mass.
Beardsley, Clark S., Ct.
Bennett, James M., Mass.
Bissell, Frank A., Ct.
*Blanchard, John T., Huntsburg, O. 174
Bo d, Wm. L., Ct.
Boynton, Nehemiah, Mass.
Brainerd, Ezra, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
Brickett, Harry, Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H.
Brown, Sterling N., Nashville, Tenn.
Buckham, M. H., D. D., Pres. Coll., Burlington, Vt.
Buffum, Joshua, Mass.
Bush, Allen Shaw, Collyer, Kan. 113

Campbell, J. H., Ellington, N. Y. 166
Capron, Geo. C., Mass
Carter, Charles F., Mass.
Chadsey, Horace T., East Pembroke, N. Y.
Chapman, Henry L., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, Me.
*Chester, Arthur, Marblehead, O. 175
*Chutter, Fred. G., Vassalboro', Me. 124
*Clapp, W. D., lay preacher, Huntington, Mass. 131
Clark, Daniel W., Croydon, N. H. 159
Clark, Frank T., Cheney, W. T. 188, 189
Clark, George V., Georgia.
*Clark, V. F., Poplar Grove, Ill. 101
Cochran, A. B., Centralia, Kan.
Colcord, Daniel H., Mass.
Cooledge, Chalmers H., West Fairlee, Vt. 187
Covell, Charles H., Roxbury, Vt. 186
Crosby, James H., Bangor, Me.
Crouch, Wm. S., Louisville, Kan. 114
Crowell, Edward P., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
Cressey, G. C., Topeka, Kan.
*Culver, F. J., Guyserville, Cal. 83
Curtis, Edwin D., Bradford, N. H. 158
Cutting, Henry P., Mass.

De Long, Alva L., Ct.
Dennison, Tristram R., city miss'y, New Bedford, Mass.
Docher, John H., R. I.
*Dodge, John E., Paxton, Mass. 135
Douglas, William Lee, Ct.
Dyer, Edward Oscar, Raymond, N.H. 171

Ellis, Calvin, Prairie View, Kan.
Elwell, L. H., Instruc. Coll., Northampton, Mass.
Emerson, James O., Ct.
Emerson, Nicholas, Exeter, Kan. 113

Farrell, Edgar T., Mass.
Field, Benjamin, Terrebonne Station, La.
*Finn, A. C., Tustin, Mich. 145
Flindt, Joseph F., Mass.
Frost, George B., Mass.
Frost, Simeon T., New Marlboro', Mass. 134

Greenough, James C., Mass.
Griffith, Geo. W., South Danbury, Ct. 87, 88
Glover, Richard B., Ludlow, Vt.
Guild, George E., Ct.

*Hagar, C. R., Antioch, Cal. 82
Hammond, George N., Arispe, Kan. 112, 117
Hardy, William, Fillmore, Ct.
*Harrison, H. C., Centreville, Nev. 154, 155, 156
*Haynes, Edward C., Norfolk, N. Y. 168, 169
*Haynes, Wm., Dedham, Me. 120, 121
Headley, Charles W., Ct.
Henshaw, Gurdon E., New York city.

Higgins, Robert M., Mass.
Hill, Edward M., Beloit, Wis. [Mass.]
Hoffman, Frank S., Ct.
Horne, John F., Andover, Mass.
Howard, Henry, Roxbury, Vt. 186
Hubbard, Charles F. W., Mass.
Hyde, William D., Mass.

Ingalls, Edward C., Mass.

*Johnston, J. C. M., Blue Hill, Me. 119

Kelley, Arthur W., Mass.
Kilburn, Daniel W., Mass.
Kimball, Joseph, Plaistow, N. H.
Kinney, Henry N., Mass.
Knight, Edward H., Ct.
*Kyle, James H., High Creek, Minn. 152

Lansing, Robert C., Ct.
Leland, Willis D., Mass.
Loomis, Samuel L., Mass.
Loos, Isaac A., Ct.

*Main, Arthur W., Bangor, Me. 119
Manning, Charles, Mass
Martin, Paul, New Iberia, La.
Mather, Richard H., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
Merriam, Charles L., Mass.
Merritt, William C., Oakland, Cal. [Mass.]
Miner, D. I., Prof. Univ., Tougaloo, Miss.
Morton, Geo. E., Storm Lake, Io., 111
Murch, A. Allerton, Fairmont, Minn. 148

Nettleton, Lanman, Ct.
*Newman, *Miss* E. E., Pleasant Prairie, Kan. 115
Newton, Darius A., Mass.

Ogden, David J., Niantic, Ct. 87
*Otis, Charles C., Orange, Ct. 91

Packard, Lewis R., Ct.
*Peach, Isaac W., Heath, Mass. 131
Pease, Theodore C., Somers, Ct. [Mass.]
Penniman, H. M., Mass.
Phillips, Thomas T., Ct.
Pinckney, Henry R., Lawrence, Kan. 114
Pittsbury, Hervey G., Mass.
Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.
Prentice, Dwight N., North Branford, Ct.
Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher, Newton Centre, Mass.
*Price, Francis M., Clarksfield, O. 173

*Rand, William, Lincoln, Me. 122
Reid, George. Hiram, Ct.
Remele, Wm. A., Pomfret, Vt. 186
Rich, Thomas H., Prof. Coll., Lewiston, Me.
Richards, Wm. R., Mass.
Richardson, Rufus B., Ct.
Riggs, Ezra J., Revere, Mass.
Root, Francis N., Francestown, N. H.
Roper, Charles F., Loudon, N. H. 160
Russell, John E., North Canaan, Ct. 90

Sanborn, Edwin D., LL D., Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H.
Sawyer, Henry E., Ct.
Sawyer, Joseph H., Prof. Sem., Easthampton, Mass.
Sewall, John L., Mass.
Sewall, Jotham, Topsham, Me. 124
Shaw, Henry H., teacher, Northfield, Vt.
Shaw, John T., Mass.
*Sims, J. R., Shelby Ironworks, Ala. 81
*Sink, Rawson H., Redwood, Cal. 83
Sleeper, William W., Ct.
Slie, J. S., Topeka, Kan.
Small, Frederick L., Orange, Vt. 185
Smith, Edward P., Mass.
*Smith, Ira A., Hampton, Ct. 88
*Snell, Spencer, Talladega, Ala. 81
Snow, Frank H., Prof. Univ., Lawrence, Kan.
Spencer, David B., Mass.
Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll., Lewiston, Me.
Stearns, Geo. W., Island Falls, Me. 121, 123
Stephens, John H., Savannah, Geo. 96
Stickney, Elisha Huntington, Mass.
Strang, Clement J., Mass.
Stebbins, Herbert W., Mass.

*Tenney, Charles D., Olmsted, O. 175
Tenney, Leonard B., Barre, Vt.
Thomas, Evan, Vershire, Vt. 187
Tibbitts, Jackson, Ellington, Wis. 191
Todd, Henry C., Pittsfield, Wis. 193
Trimble, George W., Ct.

Walker, Joseph N., Bangor, Me. [Mass.]
Washburn, George Young, West Medway, Mass.
Weeden, William O., Mass.
Willcox, Charles H., Chicago, Ill.
Williams, Squire, Thibodeauxville, La. 118
Williston, Francis S., New Castle, N. H. 161
Wilde, James, colporteur, Western Park, Kan.
Witherspoon, M. J., New Ruhanah, Tenn. 181
Woodruff, Elijah W., Ct.

THE SPIRITUAL SONGS SERIES

OF HYMN AND TUNE BOOKS.

BY REV. CHARLES S. ROBINSON, D. D.,

AUTHOR OF "SONGS FOR THE SANCTUARY," ETC.

THE SPIRITUAL SONGS SERIES consists of three hymn and tune books, each entirely independent of the others, yet together constituting a perfect equipment for the song services of the church, the prayer meeting, and the Sunday school. The series is the culmination of the hymn and tune book work of Rev. CHARLES S. ROBINSON, D. D. It consists of the following: —

"SPIRITUAL SONGS FOR CHURCH AND CHOIR,"

A book of 1,086 hymns and 509 tunes. According to the prediction of the *Congregationalist* and other authorities, this work has taken its place as the leading hymn and tune book among Congregational and Presbyterian churches in America. Editions are prepared with a Psalter and with Selections for Responsive Readings.

"SPIRITUAL SONGS FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP,"

An abridgment of the above, containing half as many hymns and tunes. "It is the best book of the kind I know of."—*Pastor First Cong. Church, Newark, N. J.*

On every hand it has received unqualified and enthusiastic commendation, and it has been proved the best book for prayer-meetings yet issued. Containing hymns for the ordinances, and sold at such a low price, it has been found most excellent for smaller churches, and is already quite generally used by such throughout the West. The publishers desire that it shall still further supplant the ephemeral songs which of late years have found their way into the prayer-meeting, and have therefore reduced the price, in quantities, to churches, to

50 CENTS PER COPY.

Editions of this book also are prepared with Psalter and Responsive Readings.

Sample copies of the above books, for examination, are gladly sent to pastors and church committees, to be returned without charge if not adopted. Price lists and circulars containing hundreds of testimonials sent on application to the publishers.

The following is a list of some of the

LEADING CONG'L CHURCHES USING ONE OR BOTH THE ABOVE BOOKS.

Amherst, Mass.		**College Church.**
Boston, Mass.	Rev. Wm. B. Wright	**Berkeley St. Cong'l Church.**
Bridgeport, Conn.	Rev. John G. Davenport	**Congregational Church.**
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Scudder, D. D.	**Central Cong'l Church.**
Buffalo, N. Y.	Rev. Geo. B. Stevens	**First Cong'l Church.**
Burlington, Vt.	Rev. L. O. Brastow	**White St. Cong'l Church.**
Chelsea, Mass.	Rev. A. J. Titsworth	**First Cong'l Church.**
Chicago, Ill.	Rev. David Swing	**Central Church.**
Chicago, Ill.		**Central Park Mission Church.**
Chicago, Ill.	Rev. George H. Peeke	**Leavitt St. Cong'l Church.**
Chicago, Ill.	Rev. Fred. A. Noble, D. D.	**Union Park Cong'l Church.**
Chicago, Ill.		**Western Ave. Cong'l Mission Church.**
Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. Chas. H. Daniels	**Vine St. Cong'l Church.**
Cleveland, Ohio	Rev. J. E. Twitchell, D. D.	**Euclid Ave. Cong'l Church.**
Concord, Mass.	Rev. Henry M. Grout, D. D.	**Congregational Church.**
Dubuque, Iowa	Rev. Joel S. Bingham, D. D.	**First Cong'l Church.**
East Boston, Mass.	Rev. J. H. Barrows	**Maverick Cong'l Church.**
Fitchburg, Mass.		**Congregational Church.**
Hartford, Conn.	Rev. Geo. L. Walker, D. D.	**Centre Cong'l Church.**
Hartford, Conn.	Rev. J. B. Gregg	**Windsor Ave. Cong'l Church.**
Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. N. A. Hyde	**Mayflower Cong'l Church.**
Jamaica Plain, Mass.		**Central Cong'l Church.**
Kansas City, Mo.	Rev. Henry Hopkins	**Congregational Church.**

(OVER)

(List of Churches, continued from preceding page.)

Lowell, Mass.	Rev. Owen Street	**High St. Cong'l Church.**
Manchester, N. H.	Rev. E. G. Selden	**First Cong'l Church.**
Manchester, Iowa	Rev. John P. Barrett	**Congregational Church.**
Middletown, Conn.	Rev. Azel W. Hazen	**First Cong'l Church.**
Montpelier, Vt.		**Bethany Cong'l Church.**
Newark, N. J.	Rev. James M. Whiton, PH. D.	**First Cong'l Church.**
New Britain, Conn.	Rev. J. W. Cooper	**South Cong'l Church.**
New Haven, Conn.	Rev. John E. Todd	**Church of the Redeemer.**
New Haven, Conn.	Rev. S. R. Dennen	**Third Cong'l Church.**
Newport, R. I.	Rev. H. J. Van Dyke, Jr.	**United Cong'l Church.**
Newton, Mass.	Rev. Wolcott Calkins, D. D.	**Eliot Cong'l Church.**
New York City		**Madison Ave. Cong'l Church.**
North Adams, Mass.	Rev. T. T. Munger	**First Cong'l Church.**
Omaha, Neb.	Rev. A. F. Sherrill	**Congregational Church.**
Portland, Me.	Rev. Wm. H. Fenn	**High St. Cong'l Church.**
Portland, Me.	Rev. Charles A. Dickinson	**Second Cong'l Church.**
Salem, Mass.	Rev. DeWitt S. Clark	**Tabernacle Cong'l Church.**
South Boston, Mass.	Rev. Robert R. Meredith	**Phillips Cong'l Church.**
Stamford, Conn.	Rev. Samuel Scoville	**First Cong'l Church.**
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Rev. Henry W. Jones	**North Cong'l Church.**
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Rev. E. T. Fairbanks	**South Cong'l Church.**
Taunton, Mass.	Rev. D. Bremner	**Congregational Church.**
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. H. M. Bacon, D. D.	**Central Church.**
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. Wm. W. Williams	**First Cong'l Church.**
Westerly, R. I.	Rev. J. P. Hawley	**Congregational Church.**
Williamstown, Mass.	Rev. A. C. Sewell	**Congregational Church.**
Worcester, Mass.		**Central Cong'l Mission Church.**
Worcester, Mass.	Rev. D. O. Mears	**Piedmont Cong'l Church.**
Worcester, Mass.	Rev. Geo. W. Phillips	**Plymouth Cong'l Church.**

Chapels of Amherst, Dartmouth, Williams, Bowdoin, Carleton, Smith, Ripon. Drury, Colorado, and other Colleges; Yale and Princeton Theo. Seminaries; Phillips Academy; Chicago University, Hopkins Academy, and hundreds of other churches and chapels.

The third and last issued book of the series is

"SPIRITUAL SONGS FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL,"

Than which no better book for the purpose has been, nor seemingly can be issued.

As has been well said, "It is *the* book long desired to furnish a more devotional and spiritual worship for the Sunday school. Its use must result in a truer idea of religion, a more rational religious fervor, and a deeper and purer Christianity."

The Providence *Press* declares, "It marks the opening of

"A NEW ERA IN SUNDAY-SCHOOL SONG."

The *Examiner and Chronicle* says, "Any school about to adopt a new book would make a mistake not to examine a copy before making a decision."

An edition has recently been issued containing the HYMNS ONLY, bound in cloth, and selling at 20 cents in quantities. The complete edition, with tunes (bound in a style heretofore unknown among works of its class), costs to Sunday schools 40 cents. A sample copy of the latter sent to any address for 25 cents, and of the hymn edition for 15 cents.

"We have now 'Spiritual Songs' in our church, prayer-meeting, and Sunday school, and we like them in each place. Our Session gives to the whole series its unqualified approval."

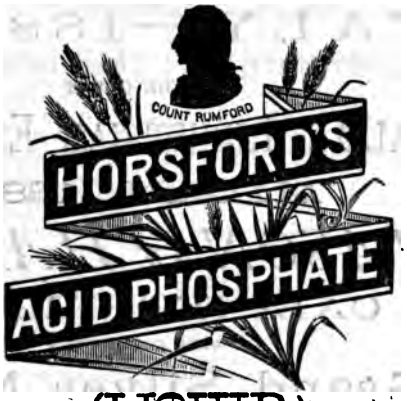
Rev. JAMES McLEOD,

Pastor Central Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

MORE THAN A QUARTER OF A MILLION COPIES

Of the books of this series have been issued.

THE CENTURY CO., Union Square, New York City, N. Y.



(LIQUID.)

Especially recommended for Mental and Physical Exhaustion, Dyspepsia, Indigestion, Headache, Wakefulness, Nervousness, Impaired Vitality, Gravel and Diabetes, Seasickness, etc. Prepared according to the directions of Prof. E. N. Horsford, of Cambridge, Mass.

This is a preparation of the phosphates of lime, magnesia, potash, and iron with phosphoric acid, in such form as to be readily assimilated by the system.

It affords nourishment to the cerebral and nervous systems; restores to their normal condition deranged secretory organs; gives vigor and renewed strength to the human system when deranged by overwork. It makes a delicious drink with water and sugar only.

Prof. ADOLPH OTT, New York, Editor of the Department of Physics, Chemistry, and Technology, of the German-American Cyclopædia, says:—

"The statements made by others as to the effects of Horsford's Acid Phosphate on the nervous system and the brain, I fully confirm. Some months I have been enabled to devote myself to hard mental labor, from shortly after breakfast till a late hour in the evening, without experiencing the slightest relaxation, and I would now at no rate dispense with it."

C. C. OLMSTEAD, M. D., of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, says:—

"I have used Horsford's Acid Phosphate in my practice, ten years, and consider it a valuable nerve tonic, especially adapted to persons who are debilitated from mental labors. I use several bottles in my family, annually, as 'lemonade.' I prize it highly."

WILLIAM P. CLOTHIER, M. D., of Buffalo, N. Y., says:—

"I prescribed your Horsford's Acid Phosphate for a hard student, for wakefulness, extreme nervousness, etc., and he reports it has been of great benefit to him; also, I know where it has been beneficial in sick headache and nervous prostration."

A pamphlet giving further particulars mailed free on application to the manufacturers.

RUMFORD CEHMICAL WORKS,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

ITALY—1881.

MILAN, 1881.

PARIS, NORWAY, SWEDEN, 1878.

PHILAD'A, 1876.

SANTIAGO, 1875.

VIENNA, 1873.

PARIS, 1867.

AT THE GREAT

ITALIAN INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION,

MILAN, 1881,

MASON & HAMLIN

CABINET ORGANS

WERE AWARDED THE

Grand Silver Medal,

being the ONLY HIGHEST AWARD in this Department, to any instruments of this class, European or American.

The MASON & HAMLIN CO. value this extraordinary honor the more highly because it comes from a very musical country, where discrimination in regard to the merits of musical instruments may be supposed to be most accurate.

AT ALL THE GREAT

WORLD'S INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITIONS

FOR FOURTEEN YEARS

THESE ORGANS HAVE RECEIVED THE

HIGHEST HONORS,

Being the only AMERICAN ORGANS which have received such at any.

IMPROVEMENTS. During the year just closed, this company have introduced improvements of greater value than in any similar period since the introduction of the American Organ by them twenty years since.

ELEGANT STYLES are now received from their factories daily, surpassing in capacity and excellence anything which has before been produced, and certainly worthy to be ranked with the VERY FINEST MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS IN THE WORLD. They are in cases of solid BLACK WALNUT, MAHOGANY, CHERRY, ASH, EBONIZED, etc., and are at *net cash prices*, $240, $330, $360, $390, $480, $570, $750, $840 and $900.

POPULAR STYLES, including, also, the most valuable of the recent improvements, and adapted to all uses, public and private, in plain and elegant cases, are at $22, $30, $57, $66, $72, $84, $90, $93, $99, $102, $105 to $200 and up.

EASY PAYMENTS. These organs are not only sold for cash, but also for easy payments, or will be rented until rent pays for an organ.

A NEW ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, just issued, fully describing and illustrating MORE THAN ONE HUNDRED STYLES OF ORGANS, with *net* PRICE LISTS and circulars, will be sent free to any one desiring them. *Certainly no one should buy or rent any organ without having seen these circulars, which contain much useful information about organs.*

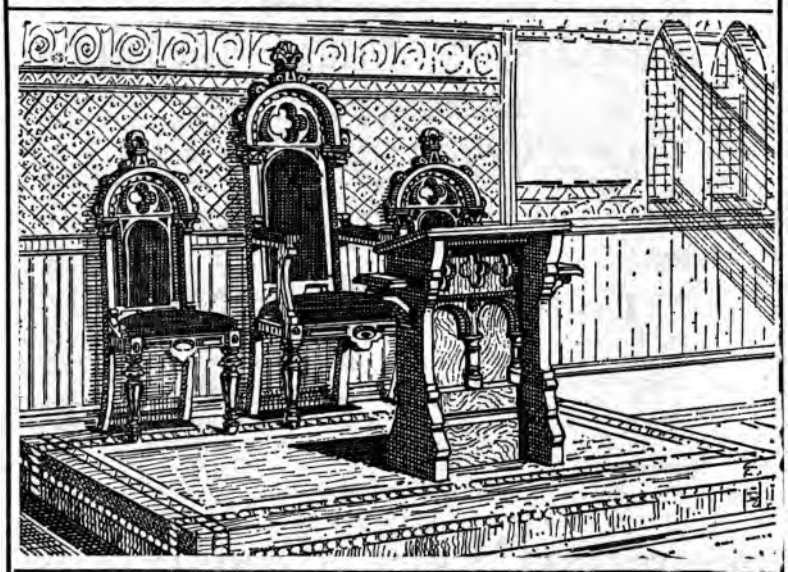
MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN CO.,

154 Tremont St., BOSTON; 46 E. 14th St. (Union Sq.), NEW YORK;

149 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1857.

ARTISTIC ✣ CHURCH ✣ FURNITURE ✣ A ✣ SPECIALTY.



J. & R. LAMB, 59 CARMINE STREET, NEW YORK. 6th Ave. Cars pass the door.

MEMORIAL ✣ TABLETS, ✣ WINDOWS, ✣ FURNITURE.

WORKERS IN WOOD, STONE and POLISHED BRASS.

BANNERS in Silk and Gold, Hand Painted.....$5.00 and $7.50 each.

SEND FOR HAND-BOOK BY MAIL.

LEBOSQUET BROS.

STEAM HEATING APPARATUS

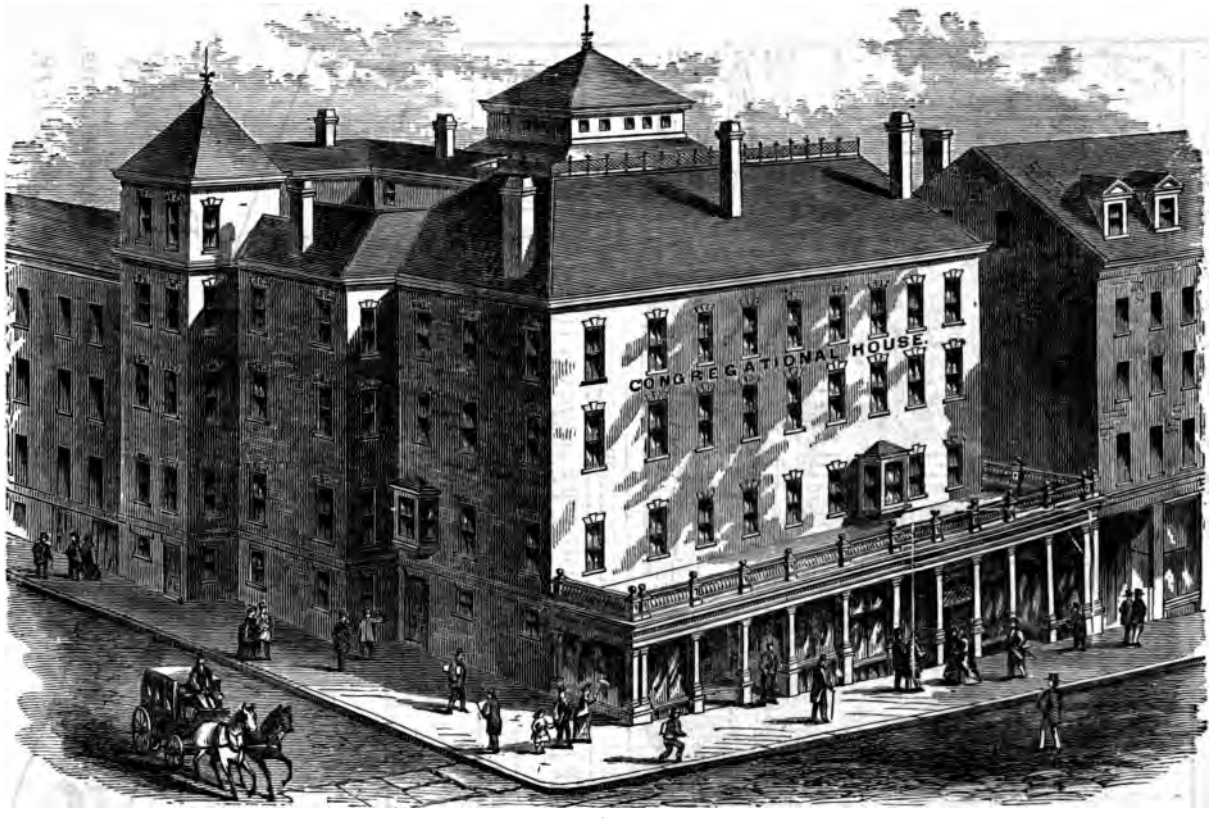
Combining the Latest Improvements.

HEATING PRIVATE RESIDENCES a SPECIALTY.

SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE PAMPHLET.

LEBOSQUET BROS.,

75 Union Street - - - - - Boston, Mass.



CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, COR. BEACON AND SOMERSET STREETS, BOSTON.

Valuable Works

FOR THE PULPIT AND THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

NEW EDITION.

THREE VOLUMES IN ONE.

Yale Lectures on Preaching.

BY HENRY WARD BEECHER.

First Series — THE PERSONAL ELEMENTS.
Second Series — SOCIAL AND RELIGIOUS MACHINERY OF THE CHURCH.
Third Series — METHODS OF USING CHRISTIAN DOCTRINES.

One volume, 960 pages, 12mo.

Extra Cloth, $2.00. (Former price of the three separate volumes, ***$4.25.***)

"We value them for the views which they give of eloquence in general, and of that eloquence in particular which seeks to save men by the exposition and application of the gospel. We value them for their stimulating and inspiring effect on their hearers, and for the high ideal which they hold up. We hope that . . . they will have a wider usefulness, not only among students preparing for the ministry, but among preachers of the Gospel in all the churches." — *Letter from the Faculty, Theological School, Yale College:* Profs. LEONARD BACON, HARRIS, DAY, HOPPIN, FISHER, and DWIGHT.

"These lectures, so replete with sayings which are characteristically sagacious, sensible, earnest, brilliant, witty and wise, . . . most preachers, young or old, would find it an advantage to read." — *Chicago Advance.*

"As an eloquent preacher, he has occupied a unique position. Many of the sources of his extraordinary power are clearly set forth in these characteristic lectures." — *N. Y. Observer.*

AMERICAN VERSION

REVISED NEW TESTAMENT.

Readings and Renderings preferred by the American Committee of Revision Incorporated into the text by ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, D.D.

Crown 8vo, Cloth, Red Edges, $1.

"It represents the best, the oldest, and the purest Greek text of the New Testament at present attainable, by consent of the most competent Christian scholars. . . . Furthermore, this American Version is the most accurate English rendering in existence of that Greek text." — *N. Y. Christian Intelligencer.*

"Dr. Hitchcock has performed the necessary labor with the conscientiousness, ability, skill, and taste which would be expected from a man of his gifts and attainments." — *N. Y. Observer.*

"Great pains have evidently been taken to make it accurate. . . . The typographical execution is admirable." — Dr. EZRA ABBOT, *of the Am. Committee of Revision.*

Important to Clergymen, Bible Teachers, and Students.

THE GOSPEL HISTORY.

EDITED BY

J. R. Gilmore and Dr. Lyman Abbott.

1. The words and acts of Jesus related in the exact language of the four Evangelists, but woven into *one* continuous Gospel Narrative, with events brought into natural, consecutive order.

2. Throughout the 840 pages, below the Text

A UNIVERSAL COMMENTARY

from three hundred authors, affording clear, concise, and original expositions by the foremost Biblical Scholars and Religious Teachers of the world.

"No work on the Gospels which has yet been published will be found to take the place of this as a unique, compact, and interesting mode of exhibiting the substance of the Gospel history." — Rev. A. C. KENDRICK, *Professor of Greek, Univ. of Rochester; Member Am. Com. of N. T. Revision.*

"Clearness and simplicity in every chapter. . . . Will be appreciated by Bible students as of positive value." — *Chicago Inter-Ocean.*

840 Pages, Red Edges, $1.75.

*** Specimen pages sent free on application.

THE TRIPLE COMPARISON

for Sunday Schools.

GOSPEL OF MARK.

1. King James Version.
2. English Revised Version.
3. American Revised Version.

In Parallel Columns.

In addition to these three versions thus presented side by side, the little pamphlet contains a full list of the Sunday-school lessons for the entire year, with the Golden Text and page reference, and a Chronological Index of events in the life of Christ, with special page references to those mentioned by the evangelist Mark. It has been thought best not to encumber the work with any greater multiplication of references, comments, or other "helps."

Crown octavo, 100 pages, clear new type. Fine paper and presswork.

Paper Covers, trimmed edges, 15 cts.

*** Specimens sent postpaid on receipt of price.

*** *All sold by Booksellers, or mailed postpaid on receipt of price by the Publishers,*

FORDS, HOWARD, & HULBERT, 27 Park Place, New York.

The Art Preservative of all Arts.

THOMAS TODD,

Book and Job Printer,

No. 1 Somerset Street,

BOSTON.

HAVING been in business many years, and in view of constant flattering acknowledgments from those whom I have heretofore served, I can confidently guarantee that all work intrusted to me will be executed in the most approved manner.

Refer by permission to the publishers of *The Congregationalist*, having been connected with the mechanical department of that paper for nearly thirty years.

My facilities have been recently increased for the printing of

LIBRARY CATALOGUES,
CHURCH HISTORIES,
CHURCH CREEDS,
PROGRAMMES,
SERMONS,

And all other work needed by Religious Societies; while for

COMMERCIAL PRINTING,

In all its branches, I keep fully abreast of the demands of the most cultivated taste.

PRICES VERY LOW.

Electrotyping and Stereotyping on Reasonable Terms.

THOMAS TODD,

No. 1 Somerset Street - - - (Congregational House),

BOSTON.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

Graded Lesson Helps for 1882.

PILGRIM SERIES.

No. 1.

NOTES ON THE INTERNATIONAL LESSONS. *Pocket Series.* By Rev. R. R. Meredith. Handsomely bound in cloth. Issued for 1882 in four volumes; price per volume, 30 cents. Subscription for the year, in advance, $1.00.

No. 2.

HAND-BOOK ON INTERNATIONAL LESSONS: for teachers and older scholars. 204 pages. By Rev. R. R. Meredith. Price 15 cents.

PILGRIM QUARTERLY. By Rev. R. R. Meredith. Containing Authorized and Revised Versions, Chronological Harmony, Bible Dictionary, Order of Service, Suggestions to Teachers, Class Record, etc. 5 cents each; 20 cents per year.

LESSON LEAVES. Seven and a half cents per year; 63 cents per 100 for one month.

No. 3.

LITTLE PILGRIM QUESTION BOOK: for Intermediate Classes. By Mrs. Wm. Barrows. Price 15 cents.

No. 4.

LITTLE PILGRIM LESSON PAPER: for Primary Classes. A story and lesson paper combined, with attractive pictures drawn especially to illustrate the lessons. By Mrs. W. F. Crafts. 25 cents per year.

MONDAY CLUB SERMONS. *Seventh Series.* Containing 48 sermons by well-known American preachers on the International Lessons; also a valuable essay on "The Claims of the Sunday School upon the Church." Price $1.50.

THE WELLSPRING. NEW ATTRACTIONS. Among articles that appear in its columns are several by Prof. E. A. Park, D. D., Rev. E. A. Rand, A. E. Dunning, Mrs. W. F. Crafts, Helen Pearson Barnard, Archie Fell, Fraulein Olga Weise, etc.

TEACHERS' PAGE. The last page, intended specially for Sunday-school teachers, is edited by the S. S. Secretary, Rev. A. E. Dunning.

Reduction in price.

Terms. — Weekly edition: Ten copies, or less, to one address, postage prepaid, 60 cents; ten to twenty, 55 cents; twenty or more; 50 cents. Semi-monthly edition: Less than ten copies to one address, per copy, 30 cents; ten copies, or more, per copy, 24 cents. Monthly: Less than ten copies, 15 cents; ten or more, 12 cents per copy.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL LIBRARIES. Selected from books issued by various publishers, under the supervision of a committee, consisting of Drs. Duryea, McKenzie, Herrick, Means, Quint, Boynton, and Dunning. Statements of books examined are published weekly in the *Wellspring.*

THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL HYMNAL. By Rev. Charles Hutchins. Fifty-six thousand copies in use. *Prices.* —Words and Music, cloth, 75 cents; paper boards, 50 cents.

MISSION SONGS, HYMNS, AND MUSIC. New and revised edition. Several thousands already issued. Price 20 cents; $15 per hundred.

HUBBELL'S NEW AND IMPROVED RECORD BOOK: for Superintendents and Secretaries. The most compact, the cheapest, and the best Record Book published. Price 75 cents.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL REQUISITES and Publications of all other publishers furnished at lowest rates.

All orders should be addressed to Congregational Publishing Society, corner Beacon and Somerset Streets, Boston; Geo. P. Smith, Agent.

"The Gem of BIBLES"

— IS —

The "OXFORD."

Sunday-School Superintendents, Teachers, and all other Students of the Bible would do well, before making their selections, to read this:—

The SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES *says,*

"The demand for good editions of the Bible "with fitting helps to its study is on the in- "crease among Sunday-school teachers; and "the effort to meet this demand promotes a "healthful competition among publishing "houses. It has not been easy at all times to "decide in favor of any one edition above all "others; hence such a request as the follow- "ing — from a correspondent in Tennessee — "could not have answered by us with positive- "ness until a few months ago. He says:—

THE QUESTION.

"I desire you to tell me which is the best "Teachers' Bible among the kinds adver- "tised. I want the best Bible for "Teachers."

The Best.

THE "OXFORD" Sunday School Teachers' BIBLE.

THE Cheapest.

THE ANSWER.

"We have no hesitation in saying that, "all things considered, the OXFORD TEACH- "ERS' BIBLES are better for the Sunday-school "teacher than any other with which we are familiar."

☞ The *Sunday School Times*, of Sept. 25, 1880, in reviewing and comparing the various editions of TEACHERS' BIBLES now offered, further says:—

"All things considered, we prefer the OXFORD TEACHERS' BIBLES to the London, and it is between these two that the choice is commonly to be made. The range of editions and prices of the OXFORD is as large as any. The paper and printing are better than the London. The binding leaves nothing to be desired. The main helps of concordance and index, taken together, are an improvement on the London. The various other helps which are likely to be of most practical service to the average teacher are more compact, and better arranged for their purpose, than the corresponding material in the London."

FOR SALE BY ALL BOOKSELLERS AND

THOMAS NELSON & SONS,

OXFORD BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

42 Bleecker Street - - - New York.

TWO REMARKABLE

NEW HYMN AND TUNE BOOKS.

I

THE EVANGELICAL HYMNAL.

By the Rev. CHAS. CUTHBERT HALL, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, and SIGISMOND LASAR, Editor of "The Hymnary," etc. Sample, $1.60. *** Specimen Pages free.

II.

WORSHIP IN SONG.

By JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK, Mus. Doc., Musical Editor of "Songs for the Sanctuary," etc. Assisted by Rev. J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER, D. D. Sample, $1.20. *** Specimen pages free.

Correspondence is solicited with reference to the examination or introduction of either of the foregoing books. Specimen copies will be sent for examination to any pastor with privilege of return if not approved.

A. S. BARNES & CO., New York.

PRESIDENT GARFIELD AND EDUCATION. By B. A. HINSDALE, President of Hiram College. 1 vol., 12mo, 400 pages, with steel portraits of Gen. Garfield, Mrs. Garfield, and Miss Booth, and other illustrations, $1.50.

The choicest memorial of the martyred President, prepared by his intimate friend, under the approval of Mrs. Garfield; 100 pages devoted to an account of his life and acts at Hiram (his home for twenty-four years) and at Williams College; and 300 pages of his scholarly and learned addresses on education, science, and culture.

"Mrs. Garfield looks with great favor upon the publication, and believes that no work would have given her husband more pleasure or touched his heart so deeply; for she, with him, loved the college where first they met, and where they always seemed, in a certain sense, to belong. One may almost consider Garfield in the light of author of this book. This memorial is the one that will appeal most strongly to cultivated men and to all educators. Portraits of Gen. and Mrs. Garfield, selected by the latter, are to be pleasant features of this memorial." — *Newport News.*

EVENTS AND EPOCHS IN RELIGIOUS HISTORY. By JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE. 1 vol., crown 8vo, illustrated, $3.00.

CONTENTS: — The Catacombs, as Cemeteries and as Martyrs' Retreats; The Catacombs, their Sanctity, Art, and Epitaphs; The Buddhist Monks of Central Asia; the Christian Monks and Monastic Life; Augustine, Anselm, Bernard, and their times; Jeanne d'Arc's Visions, Victories, and Death; Savonarola and the Renaissance; Luther and the Reformation; Loyola and the Jesuits; The Mystics in all Religions — Neo-Platonists, German Pietists, Fenelon, Swedenborg, Emerson; George Fox and the Quakers; The Huguenots, Waldenses, Albigenses; John Wesley and his times — The Moravians and Methodists.

"Dr. Clarke follows the course of history by the light its great luminous souls have thrown upon it . . . in a style at once singularly attractive, clear, and eloquent." — *Boston Advertiser.*

RALPH WALDO EMERSON. His Life, Writings, and Philosophy. By GEORGE WILLIS COOKE. 1 vol., 12mo, with fine portrait of Mr. Emerson, $2.00.

"As a volume of selections from the rich mass of Emerson's writings, and a commentary on some of his traits, it is highly valuable; more so than any book that we have seen." — *Literary World.*

"His plan is perhaps the best that could have been adopted. A mere thread of personal biography runs through the chapters, and along this is strung the history of Emerson's writings and addresses, including not only those which have been reprinted in book form, but a great many other pieces which are not to be found in the collected works and are almost unknown to the present generation." — *New York Tribune.*

"The religiousness of Emerson and his ethical grandeur shine forth in this volume upon almost every page." — *Christian Register.*

Our Books are for sale by all Booksellers, or will be sent, postpaid, on receipt of price. Catalogues of our Books and Descriptive Catalogues of our Heliotype Engravings are sent free to applicants. **JAMES R. OSGOOD & CO., Boston.**

ANDOVER PUBLICATIONS.

Any book in this list will be sent by mail or express, prepaid, and its safe transmission guaranteed on receipt of the price affixed. Send for a full descriptive catalogue.

GREEK and HEBREW TEXT-BOOKS.

Buttmann. Grammar of the New Testament Greek. Thayer's Translation $2.75
Cary. Introduction to the Greek of the New Testament ..... .75
Davies. Compendious and complete Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, with an English-Hebrew Index. Beautiful large type 4.00
—— Hebrew and English Psalter. Arranged in Parallelism 1.00
Gardiner. Harmony in Greek 3.00
—— Harmony in English 2.00
—— Life of our Lord (Diatessaron) 1.00
—— Principles of Textual Criticism ..... .75
Gesenius. Hebrew Grammar. Thoroughly revised and enlarged, by Prof. E. Kautzsch, translated by Prof. E. C. Mitchell 3.00
Jones. Elementary Hebrew Grammar, 1.50
Mitchell. Critical Hand-Book of the Greek New Testament, with Map, Diagrams, and Tables 1.75
—— Principles of Hebrew Grammar. For the Use of Teachers. Paper ..... .15
Stuart. Grammar of the N. T. Greek, 1.25
Vibbert. Guide for Reading Hebrew; for the use of beginners 1.00
Winer. Grammar of the Idiom of the N. T. Thayer's Translation 4.00

COMMENTARIES.

Ellicott, Bishop, on Galatians $1.25
—— Ephesians 1.25
—— Thessalonians 1.25
—— Phil., Col., and Philemon 1.75
—— The Pastoral Epistles 1.75
The Whole Set in 2 Vols 6.75
***Hackett** on Acts 3.50
Henderson on the Minor Prophets 3.00
—— Jeremiah and Lamentations 2.25
—— Ezekiel 1.75
Lightfoot on Galatians 3.00
Murphy on Genesis, $3.00; Exodus 2.50
—— Exodus. S. S. Edn. Crown 8vo. .. 1.25
—— Leviticus, $2.25; Psalms 3.50
Perowne on the Psalms. 2 vols 6.75
Stuart on Romans, $1.75; Hebrews 1.75
—— Proverbs, $1.50; Ecclesiastes 1.25
The Book of Enoch, translated from the Ethiopic, with notes. (In Press.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

Chalybæus. Speculative Philosophy, $1.50
Ellicott. Life of Christ 1.50
Haley. Discrepancies of the Bible 1.75
—— The Hereafter of Sin ..... .75
Harris. Kingdom of Christ 1.50
Haven. Studies in Philosophy and Theology 1.50
Hill. Natural Sources of Theology ..... .80
Immer. Hermeneutics of the N. T. 1.75
Monod. Discourses on St. Paul ..... .90
McCurdy. Aryo-Semitic Speech 2.00
Phelps. The New Birth 1.00
—— Ministerial Culture. Paper ..... .10
Pond. Pastoral Theology 1.25
Punchard. Congregationalism. 2d ed. .60
Reubelt. Person of Christ 1.50
Riggs. Suggested Emendations of the Old Testament 1.00
Russell. Pulpit Elocution 1.25
Shedd, Prof. W. G. T. Lectures 1.25
—— Theremin's Rhetoric 1.00
—— Guericke's Ancient Church History, 2.75
—— Guericke's Mediæval Church History 1.25
—— Augustine's Confessions 1.25
Stuart. History of the O. T. Canon 1.50
—— Miscellanies. Letters to Channing, etc 1.25
Sullivan. Mediation. The Function of Thought 1.00
Swain. God's Ownership of the Sea ..... .25
Taylor. Classical Study: Its Value, 1.50
—— A Memorial of Samuel H. Taylor .. 1.75
Theologia Germanica 1.25
Tyler. Theology of the Greek Poets 1.50
Whately. Essays on the Difficulties in the Writings of St. Paul 1.50
—— Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, and Historic Doubts. 1 vol 1.50
—— Historic Doubts. Paper, .25; Cloth, .40
Wright. Logic of Christian Evidences, 1.50
This work presents the external and internal evidences for Christianity, as viewed in the light of modern science, in an able, concise, and forcible manner.
—— Studies in Science and Religion, (In Press.)
***Wonder-Working Providence** of Sion's Saviour in New England $10.00
A famous work of New England Ecclesiastical History.

The BIBLIOTHECA SACRA. Edited by Prof. E. A. Park and others. $4.00 per annum.

W. F. DRAPER, PUBLISHER, ANDOVER, MASS.

McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY

Continue to Manufacture those Celebrated Church, Academy, Chime, Court-House and other

BELLS!

OF GENUINE BELL METAL (Copper and Tin).

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

All Bells warranted satisfactory. Price List and Large Illustrated Circulars sent free.
Address,

HENRY McSHANE & CO., Proprietors,
BALTIMORE, MD.

Highest Awards for Church Bells and Chimes

AT THE

Centennial Exposition	1876.	New York State Fair	1878.
Maryland State Fair	1877.	Maryland State Fair	1878.
Missouri State Fair	1877.	Illinois State Fair	1878.
Paris Exposition, France	1878.	Pennsylvania State Fair	1880.

Fair of the American Institute, New York, 1880.

And wherever Exhibited in Competition with other Bells.

Office of Dr. M. W. CASE, 933 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

CATARRH

IS A TERRIBLE DISEASE.

Its fearful effects, — corruption running down the throat, weak eyes, deafness, loss of voice, loss of smell, disgusting odors, nasal deformities, and finally consumption. From first to last it is ever aggressive. Ordinary treatments are worse than useless. If neglected while a cure is possible, may rapidly develop into quick consumption. The most thorough, successful, and pleasant treatment is

Dr. M. W. CASE'S

Carbolate of Tar Inhalant,

For Catarrh, Asthma, Consumption, Bronchitis and Deafness.

CIRCULARS, ETC., SENT FREE.

It does not require *ten minutes* to demonstrate the value of **Carbolate of Tar**, *the most healing remedial agent known to science.* Balsams and Cordials of the most healing and soothing properties are so combined with Pine Tree Tar, that the mere breathing converts them into a dense smoke or vapor. This is *inhaled*, — taken right to the diseased parts. **No heat, no hot water,** simply *inhaling* or *breathing* it, and you feel its healing power *at once.* This treatment is indorsed by physicians everywhere, and highly commended by thousands who have used it with perfect satisfaction. **FULL TREATMENT** sent. **Satisfaction always guaranteed.** *Consultation, Trial and Advice Free.*

Dr. Case's Circular contains flattering testimonials from a great many well-known persons. One or two are quoted below: —

One of the Largest Drug Houses in the World is that of Lamar, Rankin & Lamar.

ATLANTA, GA., Feb. 21, 1881.

DR. CASE: — The Inhaler I bought of you some time ago has done my mother a world of good, and she would not part with it for anything. I shall at all times recommend it to all who are suffering. I am, sir, your obedient servant,

ROBT. M. ORMOND,
With Lamar, Rankin & Lamar.

HOLTON, RIPLEY CO., IND.

Dear Doctor, — Your methods of treating Catarrh and Consumption are certainly very effectual. In hemorrhages of the lungs, I have never found a remedy that equals your Carbolate of Tar Inhalant. So-called "hopeless cases" need not despair. Your success is well earned. Long may you live to enjoy it!

C. H. CASS, M. D.

Mr. Probasco, of Bridgeton, N. J., says:

Myself and family have derived great benefit from your treatments. My second daughter we had almost given up as hopeless, is now well and hearty.

From the Editor of the "Christian Statesman."

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We call attention to the advertisement of Dr. M. W. Case, in our advertising columns. The doctor is a brother of Rev. W. W. Case, formerly a member of the Wisconsin Conference of the M. E. Church, and three years pastor of the Ausbury Church, in Milwaukee. The doctor has treated Catarrh and diseases of the Lungs and Nervous System for thirty years, and has fine success in his treatment, as his numerous patients all over the country can testify. We believe that none who are afflicted will regret conferring with him.

Address Dr. M. W. CASE, 933 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

—) THE (—

New York Observer

IS THE

Best Religious Newspaper.

ALL THE NEWS. FOREIGN LETTERS.
EDITORIALS.

Sunday-School, Literary, Children's, Business Departments.

Full of Choice Reading.

$3.15 POST-PAID. SAMPLES FREE.

NEW YORK OBSERVER,

21 PARK ROW, NEW YORK.

CARPETS.

Buy Direct of the Manufacturers.

Special Line of Carpets which are well worth the inspection of all buyers.

WILTONS, 5-frame, AXMINSTERS, VELVETS, BRUSSELS, 5-frame, TAPESTRIES, EXTRA SUPERFINES, ENGLISH SHEET OILS.

FANCY STRAW MATTING IN LARGE VARIETY.

Turkish Rugs, Mats, etc., etc.

These goods are of the best quality and warranted, and are sold much below the market value.

JOHN & JAMES DOBSON,

525 and 527 Washington Street - - - Boston, Mass.

THE PACIFIC.

The Congregational Paper of the Pacific Coast.

It has been published weekly, amid great difficulties and a limited constituency, for more than thirty years.

It tries to be vigorous, lively, wide-awake, and up with the times.

It is printed on fine white paper, and its typography is handsome.

It would like to be more widely known at the East.

THE PACIFIC, a Weekly Religious and Family Paper, was first issued in August, 1851, the Rev. J. W. Douglas being its editor and proprietor. Till 1864 it was published in behalf of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches jointly; after that it was published in the interest of the General Association of California, by a committee of ministers and laymen, edited by a committee of ministers until 1879. It is now published by S. S. Smith and John Kimball, committee of the Board of Trustees appointed by the General Associations of California, Oregon, and Washington Territory. The Trustees for 1881-82 are: — S. S. Smith, A. P. Flint, W. M. Searby, I. P. Rankin, S. F. Bufford, S. A. Chapin, John Kimball, E. O. Tade and P. S. Knight.

Subscriptions, in advance, $2.50 (which includes postage); if not paid within three months, $3.00. Remit by Money Order, Registered Letter, Draft or Express to

The Pacific, 7 Montgomery Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

P. O. BOX 2348.

THE GOLDEN RULE,

An Independent, Religious, and Literary Family Journal,

PUBLISHED WEEKLY AT BOSTON, MASS.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, $2.00 A YEAR.

Advertising Rates, $1.50 an inch. Twelve lines nonpareil to the inch.

THE GOLDEN RULE is noted for the beauty of its typography, its sound editorials, its choice original and selected articles, and for its general excellence.

It is the *Favorite Family Paper of New England.*

No paper in the country can surpass the GOLDEN RULE for attractiveness and intrinsic value.

It is the POPULAR RELIGIOUS PAPER, wherever introduced. It has something for every member of the family, and is always *pure, bright, helpful, entertaining and pre-eminently READABLE.*

As an advertising medium for the New England States, it CANNOT BE EXCELLED. The highly finished paper and fine ink, so happily blended in the GOLDEN RULE, render every advertisement *prominent and attractive.*

Sample copies free.

Golden Rule Publishing Company,

BOSTON, MASS.

The Religious Herald

Has been during its forty years' existence a potent instrument in promoting the interests of Zion in our State, in our Country, and in the World. The interests of righteousness, good morals, good government, and good order have been cheerfully sustained. Ministers and laymen have enriched its columns with their best thoughts, and they were never more ready to do so than now. The paper will be a safe and valuable aid in the family to an intelligent, practical knowledge of the world and how to live in it. It will urge the claims of religion upon all, not forgetting the little children, and will discuss the practical questions of the day with candor, advocating temperance, speaking freely on all subjects, literary, civil, social, financial, or educational, and aiming to speak wisely. It will seek to be useful to all whom it can reach.

We have an especial love for the old historic churches commonly called Congregational, but shall rejoice to be co-workers with all who love our Lord Jesus Christ, and seek to bless and save men. The benevolent societies will be more or less fully represented through the columns of the RELIGIOUS HERALD.

TERMS.

In advance.....$2.10. Five Names.....$10.00. Five years.....$10.00.

ADVERTISING RATES. — $18.00 per inch, one year.

PUBLISHER, DAVID B. MOSELEY.

ASSISTANT PUBLISHER, DAVID S. MOSELEY.

EDITOR, REV. LAVALETTE PERRIN, D. D.

ASSISTANT EDITORS, REV. SYLVESTER HINE and GILBERT G. MOSELEY.

Published at Hartford, Conn., U. S. A., in weekly numbers, making fifty-two numbers in the year to a volume.

The cut represents the property of the Missionary Society of Connecticut. The second floor contains the Eldredge Memorial Hall, with three handsome memorial windows; also, three office rooms for the use of the Connecticut Congregational Club, conferences and committees of the churches.

The first floor, in which is the HERALD office, will become a bookstore of the most approved pattern, where will be found the publications of the Bible and other Societies. The other portions of the building are used for business purposes.

The Christian Union

LYMAN ABBOTT, Editor.

ELIOT McCORMICK,
HAMILTON W. MABIE, } Associate Editors.

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS:

Rev. HOWARD CROSBY, D.D.
Rev. WASHINGTON GLADDEN.
Rev. WM. HENRY GREEN, D.D.
Rev. JAMES M. LUDLOW, D.D.
Rev. F. A. NOBLE, D.D.
Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT.
President J. H. SEELYE, D.D.
Rev. SELAH MERRILL, D.D.
President I. W. ANDREWS, D.D.
Rev. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D.D.
Prof. G. STANLEY HALL.
Prof. CHARLES S. MINOT.
Prof. T. S. DOOLITTLE.
Rev. EDWARD ABBOTT.
Rev. S. H. VIRGIN.
Rev. H. C. HAYDN, D.D.
Rev. R. G. GREENE.
EDWARD EGGLESTON.
HORACE E. SCUDDER.
GEORGE M. TOWLE.

A large quarto of 24 pages, containing, for $3 a year, as much matter as is ordinarily furnished by $12 worth of books, and comprising the best features of

A DAILY
A WEEKLY
A FAMILY
A LITERARY
A CHILD'S
A RELIGIOUS } NEWSPAPER.

IT PUBLISHES EVERY WEEK

EDITORIALS ON LEADING TOPICS.
A SYNOPSIS OF THE LAST WEEK'S NEWS interpreted by the editors.
A SELECTION OF CONTRIBUTED ARTICLES, by the best writers in the country.
HOME TALKS on Cookery, Nursing, and the Care of the Home, by such writers as Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher and Marion Harland.
A SERMON OR LECTURE-ROOM TALK by Henry Ward Beecher.
A SUNDAY-SCHOOL LESSON by Lyman Abbott and Mrs. W. F. Crafts.
A GOOD YOUNG FOLKS' STORY.
AUNT PATIENCE'S WRITING DESK, in which appear letters from the Child Readers of the paper; besides BOOK REVIEWS, FARM AND GARDEN, NOTES, ANSWERS TO INQUIRING FRIENDS, CORRESPONDENCE, etc., etc.

Terms, $3.00 per Annum. Clergymen, $2.50. Sample copies Free.

Address,

THE CHRISTIAN UNION,

20 Lafayette Place, New York.

SONGS OF CHRISTIAN PRAISE.

A New Hymn and Tune Book

FOR

CHOIR AND CONGREGATION.

PUBLISHED WITH AND WITHOUT

SCRIPTURE SELECTIONS FOR RESPONSIVE READINGS.

Edited by the Rev. Charles H. Richards.

A compilation of the choicest devotional hymns in the language, with over four hundred of the richest and best old and new tunes, among which will be found an unusually large proportion of the best tunes of English and German composers. It is pronounced by the highest authorities to be the best selection of hymns and tunes for congregational worship ever offered to the churches, and is believed to be the cheapest book of its kind published. It is already in use in leading churches throughout the country, and the reports that come to us from pastors who have introduced it are unanimous and enthusiastic in its praise. From the multitude of testimonials which have been received, the following are selected as representative of all:—

From the Congregationalist, Boston.

It has been compiled with a discriminating wisdom and taste, and edited with a thoroughness, which are uncommon.

From the New York Observer.

It contains everything essential to a hand-book for general worship and special services. The hymns and tunes include the old favorites, while the most acceptable modern music is largely represented.

From the New York Times.

In its mechanical arrangement, the book leaves scarcely anything to be desired.

From Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D., Washington, D. C.

The book is a grand one; certainly the best of its kind I have ever examined.

From Rev. Edward Hawes, D. D., Pastor of North Cong'l Church, New Haven, Conn.

The choir and congregation are equally pleased with the tunes and the hymns.

From Rev. C. L. Thompson, D. D., Pittsburg, Pa.

It is every-way an admirable book: convenient in size and shape, rich in hymns and tunes, and fully adapted to all the demands of social and public worship.

From Rev. A. Hastings Ross, First Congregational Church, Port Huron, Mich.

It meets our highest expectation. It has hymns enough; it is clear in typography, beautiful in appearance, and its hymns and tunes grow upon us with use.

From Rev. J. A. Biddle, Pastor Congregational Church, Oswego, N. Y.

Both choir and congregation are delighted with it. It is, in my judgment, the finest collection of hymns and tunes yet published. I cannot commend it too highly.

From Rev. J. F. Dudley, Pastor Congregational Church, Eau Claire, Wis.

"Songs of Christian Praise" gives most excellent satisfaction. The more the congregation use it, the better they like it.

From Rev. E. E. Williams, Elyria, Ohio.

Since its introduction it has amply justified our preference. It has grown in the esteem of both choir and congregation. We find special pleasure in using the admirable selections for responsive reading.

From Rev. Eli Corwin, D. D., Racine, Wis.

The book is admirably adapted for church service, and is the best book for that purpose with which I am acquainted.

From Rev. F. A. Noble, D. D., Chicago, Ill.

The selections for responsive reading seem to me to be as near perfect as possible.

Copies for examination sent by mail, post-paid, on receipt of $1.00 for "Songs of Christian Praise," and $1.20 for "Songs of Christian Praise" and "Scripture Selections." If the book is not adopted, the money paid will be refunded upon the return of the specimen copy in good order to the publishers.

A 24-page pamphlet, containing specimen pages, testimonials, introduction, prices, etc., mailed free on application. Address

TAINTOR BROTHERS, MERRILL & CO.,

Publishers, 758 Broadway, New York.

The Congregationalist.

THE proprietors of the CONGREGATIONALIST long since learned that the best way in which any journal can commend itself to confidence and patronage is to deserve the same; and in looking forward to its issues for 1882, they only desire to assure those whom they address that it is, and will be, their steady endeavor, with the most liberal expenditure of money and the wisest use of all the talents and opportunities at their disposal, to improve their journal during the coming twelve months as much as possible.

As at present organized, the following is the composition of the editorial staff, viz.: —

HENRY M. DEXTER, *Editor.*
ALEXANDER HUNTINGTON CLAPP, *Editor in New York.*
MORTON DEXTER, MARVIN D. BISBEE, FRANCES J. DYER, *Associate Editors.*
A. F. SCHAUFFLER, *Sunday-School Editor.*
J. F. C. HYDE, *Agricultural Editor.*
CHARLES A. RICHARDSON, *Managing Editor.*

Competent assistance is also employed, as needed, in the weekly preparation of commercial, scientific, and other matter.

As to correspondence and contributions, this journal has never had so faithful, efficient, and, it may fairly be added, distinguished a body of colaborers, as at present. In addition to weekly letters from New York and (while Congress is in session) from Washington, it now has one also, supplemented by regular telegrams, from Chicago, in the aim to meet, in the fullest possible manner, the needs and views of the constantly increasing number of its Interior and Western subscribers.

We are now offering as a premium the new volume by Rev. E. P. Roe, entitled WITHOUT A HOME, last year printed in our columns, thus: —

For One New Subscriber, One Book.
For Two New Subscribers, Three Books.

This offer is made only to old subscribers whose subscriptions are paid for a year in advance. There is large inducement, of course, to secure two new names.

SEND FOR SPECIMEN COPIES OF THE CONGREGATIONALIST.

Price, $3.00 a Year.

W. L. GREENE & CO.,

No. 1 SOMERSET STREET - - - - - - BOSTON MASS.

OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY. — Instruction is given by the President, five Professors, and eminent special lecturers appointed from year to year. Students have commodious furnished rooms in the new and attractive building, COUNCIL HALL, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other departments. Fifteen weeks during the summer can be spent in home-missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies. The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course, the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Education Society, and such appropriations from special funds under the control of the Seminary as will enable them, with reasonable prudence and economy, to pursue their course without interruption or embarrassment.

DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS. — Twelve Professors give instruction in this department. The *Classical Course* embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The *Literary Course* is like the above, with the exception that no Greek and less Latin are required.

DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION. — Comprises a Classical School, which prepares students for the best colleges, and an English School, which offers the advantages of a first-class academy to those who can spend but a little time at school. Instruction is given by the Principal of this department, six tutors, and about twenty special teachers.

Expenses in all departments for tuition, incidentals, and board are *very low*. Students who do not wish to take a full course can select such studies in any department as they are prepared to pursue to advantage. Both sexes admitted. Location healthful, and religious influences the best. No drinking saloons in town. Circulars with full information sent free by J. B. T. MARSH, *Secretary*.

OBERLIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.

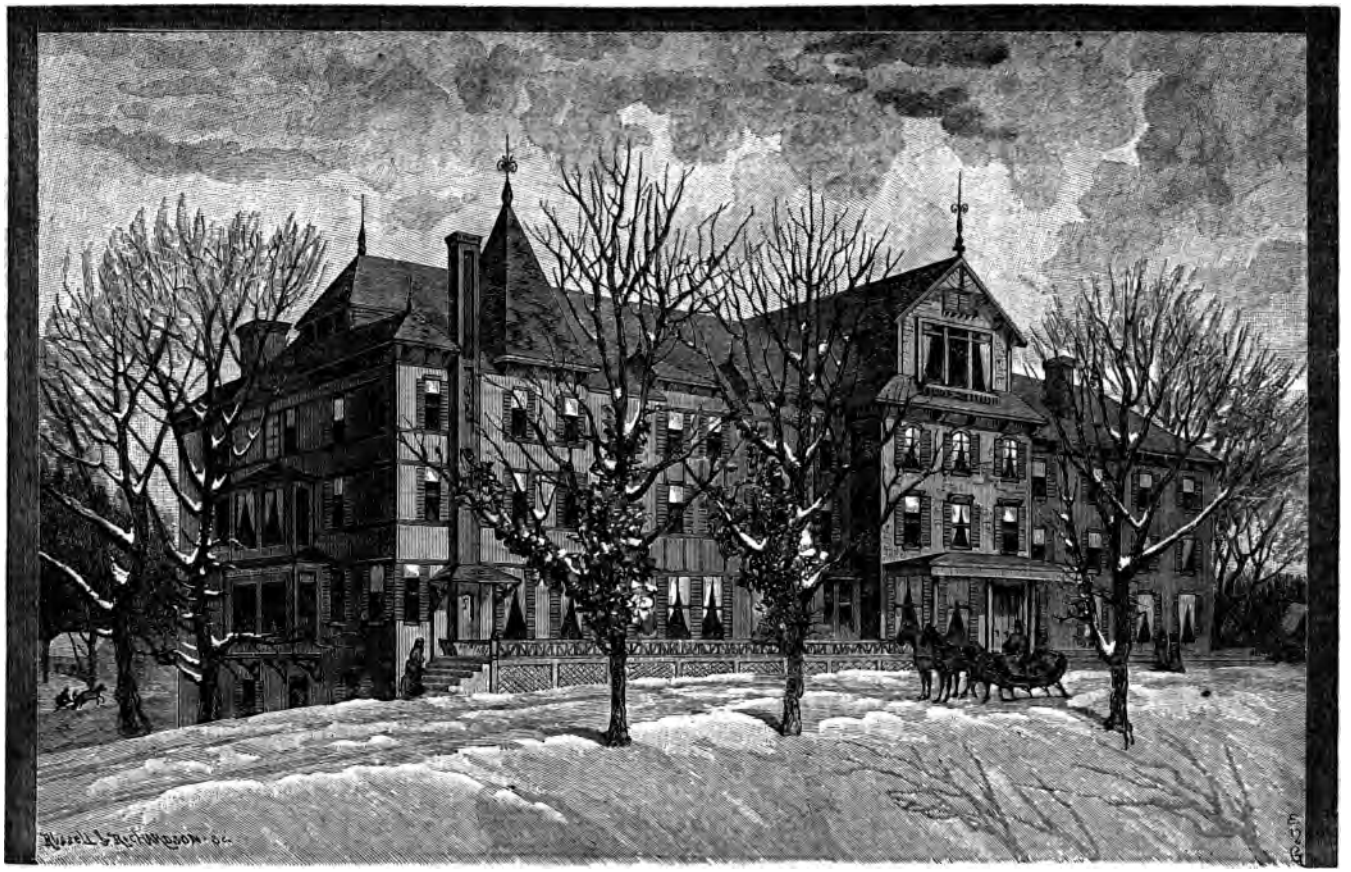
THIS Institution has been established sixteen years. The first intention was to furnish elementary instruction, mainly for the purpose of affording what was at that time very rare in this country, — namely, a suitable preparation for advanced standing in the European conservatories. To this end, care has been taken to employ none but thoroughly qualified teachers. Graduates from this school have continued their studies in the best foreign conservatories, and in every case have received high commendation for the thorough and satisfactory nature of their preparation.

The School has had a vigorous growth, and now stands among the few institutions of our land which furnish superior advantages for doing work of an advanced grade. It is manned by a board of eleven professional and four assistant teachers, and it aims especially at the production of **Thorough Musicians**, instead of mere piano players, organists, or solo singers. A well-balanced cultivation of all the musical and intellectual faculties must be made the groundwork on which special studies and virtuoso attainments can be superimposed, if the musical profession is ever to be freed from the reproach of one-sided development and ignorance in matters outside of a certain specialty.

EXPENSES are much lower than at other schools of the same grade. The entire outlay for a year's instruction (giving one's whole time to the study of music) need not exceed $350, including all necessary expenses. Many students get along comfortably with a much smaller expenditure.

For further particulars, send for Catalogue.

F. B. RICE, Director.



LASELL SEMINARY FOR YOUNG WOMEN, AUBURNDALE, MASS.

LASELL SEMINARY FOR YOUNG WOMEN,

Auburndale, Mass.

(TEN MILES FROM BOSTON.)

"Jennie June" says: "Lasell is a true home school, one that parents can rely upon as being perfectly safe and pure in tone, where the best influences are brought to bear in forming a young girl's character."

We suggest to parents seeking a good school for their daughters the following considerations in regard to the special aims of Lasell Seminary in the education of young women:—

First. It is thoroughly home-like in character. A large number will never be received. A judicious, motherly care takes the place of given rules. The pupils soon feel that they are loved and trusted, and respond naturally to this trust, and are at their best. The system (peculiar to this school) of self-government, after a successful probation, appeals to the best motives, and rarely fails to strengthen in each young woman a sense of responsibility to *herself* that is most valuabe for life.

Second. It gives special care to health. Young people, girls especially, ought not to work under such conditions that at the end of a school year they are tired out. It is our purpose that pupils shall constantly grow stronger in body as well as in mind. A lady physician is in regular attendance at the expense of the school, looks after ventilation, dress, care of the body, and advises proper work and recreation for individual cases.

Our building is open on every side to sun and air; the hours of sleep are long, and the table amply supplied with a variety of well-cooked and palatable food. Our drainage is perfect; we never have any malarious disease, and sickness of any sort is very rare.

Third. It has established a handiwork department. Believing that cooking, dress-cutting, millinery, and similar branches are of importance in every young woman's preparation for actual life, whether ever required for self-support or not, we have for some years given them attention quite unusual in schools. The instructors are Boston specialists, and these branches are placed on the basis of history, music, bookkeeping, or any of the studies taught.

Fourth. It gives unusual opportunities for the study of the modern languages. French and German are taught by one of the best masters in the United States, with accomplished English assistance, thus combining the advantages of both.

Fifth. Its musical advantages are unexcelled. Our teachers are specialists of established reputation in Boston. Instruction is given in limited classes, or privately, as desired. The courses for diplomas are more extended than in most conservatories, and pupils have the great advantage of hearing what is best in Boston, a centre of musical culture. Seventeen new and carefully selected pianos have just been placed at the service of the musical pupils. They are mostly uprights, and are from Decker & Son, Knabe, Emerson, Hallett & Davis, Chickering, Miller, and Steinway. There is also a two-manual pipe organ, with full set of pedals, and a pedal piano for organ practice.

Sixth. It gives thorough instruction in a broadly planned course of study *quite above the grade of most seminaries.* It utilizes constantly the rare opportunities which its nearness to Boston gives it, for securing the best masters in the various departments. In history and English literature we do unusually extended work. Mr. Henry N. Hudson supplements the class instruction in literature by weekly readings with the pupils, of Shakespeare and other English classics.

EXPENSES.—For a full year, including board, furnished rooms, lights, washing, seat in church, use of library and reading-room, lectures, tuition in all the studies of the course (except modern languages), freehand drawing, elementary vocal lessons, penmanship, calisthenics, etc., $400. No extras, except modern languages and private lessons in music, drawing, and painting.

Parents are invited to send for Catalogue. ☞ Please mention this publication.

C. C. BRAGDON, PRINCIPAL.

Maplewood Institute for Young Ladies,

PITTSFIELD, MASS.

Will commence its forty-second year Sept. 21, 1882. Accomplished instructors, ample cabinets, and other illustrative apparatus, well-furnished rooms and excellent table, and its salubrious climate and beautiful surroundings, have given it a very high rank among institutions of its class.

Terms, to daughters of clergymen and teachers, and pupils needing aid, are very moderate.

Summer guests find here an admirable resort, which they have filled to its utmost capacity for several seasons during the long vacation.

Rev. C. V. SPEAR, Principal.

GANNETT INSTITUTE

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

69 CHESTER SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

REV. GEORGE GANNETT, A. M. - - - Principal.

LOCATION AND BUILDINGS. — It has one of the most beautiful and desirable locations in the city. The school building was erected expressly for the purposes of the Institute, on the most approved plan of architecture and interior arrangements. The entire establishment is heated with steam, and has all the modern conveniences.

ORGANIZATION. — It was organized twenty-seven years since, and its plan from the beginning has been eminently liberal and comprehensive.

DEPARTMENTS. — It has three departments: the Preparatory, Intermediate, and Senior. Thoroughness in character and methods of instruction characterizes each. The Senior Department embraces a four-years' course, which includes the Higher Mathematics, History, Philosophy, the Sciences, Ancient and Modern Languages, Art Studies, and the various Literatures.

A PARTIAL course may be taken, or a selection of studies is permitted.

DIPLOMAS are awarded to those who shall have honorably completed the prescribed course.

TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS. — In every department, such teachers and professors only are employed as have been enriched by years of eminent success in their work; and so large is the board of instruction, in proportion to the number of pupils, that an unusual division of labor is secured.

LIBRARIES. — A Library of several thousand volumes, and a large and valuable Art Library, afford every incentive to reading, study, and research, outside of the text-books.

A HOME is found here for twenty-five young ladies and six of the lady teachers, who constitute a family of refining intimacies and social culture.

A LECTURE COURSE. — From eighty to one hundred lectures, upon History, Literature, Philosophy, Science, and Art are given annually, not to displace, but to supplement the class-room training.

DRAWING AND PAINTING. — In this department, a resident lady teacher, of well-known ability, is occupied during all the school hours. The Studio is filled with casts, natural and artificial objects, as well as flats.

IN FRENCH, GERMAN, AND ITALIAN, native teachers are employed, and a competent American lady superintends the class-room work.

TERMS for Day Pupils, from $80 to $200 per annum.

TERMS for Family Pupils: Board, and Tuition in English, French, Latin, German, Drawing, Penmanship, Physical Culture, and Lectures, $500 for the scholastic year. A discount is made to the daughters of clergymen.

The EXTRAS are Music, Painting, and Italian.

The twenty-ninth year commences Wednesday, Sept. 27, 1882.

For Catalogue and Circular apply to

REV. GEORGE GANNETT, A. M., Principal.

SAFE and PROFITABLE INVESTMENTS.

8 PER CENT GUARANTEED

—) BY THE (—

WESTERN FARM MORTGAGE CO., LAWRENCE, KANSAS.

First mortgages upon improved productive farms in the best localities in the West. Coupon bonds, interest and principal, paid on day of maturity at the THIRD NATIONAL BANK IN NEW YORK. No losses. No long delay in placing funds. Investors compelled to take no land. Security three to six times the amount of loan. Our facilities for making safe loans are not excelled. We solicit correspondence. Send for circulars, references, and sample documents.

F. M. PERKINS, President. J. T. WARNE, Vice-President.
L. H. PERKINS, Secretary. C. W. GILLETT, Treasurer. N. F. HART, Auditor.

WASHBURN COLLEGE.

Four courses of study optional: Business, Scientific, Classical, Preparatory and Collegiate.

Excellent rooms for young men in the College Hall, at from 25 to 50 cents per week. Good table board at $2.50 per week.

The Hartford Cottage for young ladies is now completed. Furnished rooms at from 20 to 50 cents per week. The Domestic arrangement is on the Mount Holyoke plan. Each young lady aids in household work to the extent of one hour a day, under the personal supervision of the matron.

The College is located at Topeka, the capital of Kansas. Tuition, Thirty Dollars a year. In attractive and comfortable facilities for room and board at extremely low rates, and in increasing appliances of Library, Cabinet, and Apparatus, the College now offers unusual inducemehts to youth of both sexes desirous of securing a liberal education.

For further information, address

PETER McVICAR, President,

Topeka, Kansas.

Wheaton Female Seminary,

NORTON, MASS.

Was founded by Hon. Laban Wheaton, of Norton, in 1834, in memory of his daughter, to be a school for Christian education. It is on the Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg and New Bedford Railroad (Old Colony, Northern Division), within an hour's ride of Boston, and is in connection with all important points by railway and telegraph. It is in a healthful village, entirely free from all temptations and excitements. It is not a large school, and gives, therefore, opportunity for familiar personal intercourse between teachers and pupils. It has a very choice reference library of over three thousand volumes, one of the best furnished laboratories in the country, ample philosophical apparatus, an observatory with a fine telescope, and cabinets of natural history, all of which are accessible for study.

The design of the school is to impart an accurate, thorough and practical education. It especially aims, as it has done from the beginning, to base such education upon a hearty faith in the Bible, and a conscientious Christian life; and it is the endeavor that a pervasive Christian influence be constantly felt throughout the school.

The regular course of study for graduation covers four years. But pupils can join temporarily such classes as they are prepared to enter, without pursuing the full course.

The expense for the regular course, including tuition, board, room and heating, lights, washing (twelve pieces per week), $255 per year. The regular tuition of the daughters of clergymen and missionaries is remitted upon application before the beginning of a term. Several scholarships of one hundred dollars each are provided for deserving pupils.

Further information, catalogues, etc., furnished on request to the Principal,

Miss A. ELLEN STANTON, Norton, Mass.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY,

Andover, Mass.

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH YEAR.

Rev. CECIL F. P. BANCROFT, Ph. D., Principal.

E. G. Coy, M. A., Greek.
M. S. McCurdy, M. A., Mathematics.
D. Y. Comstock, M. A., Latin.
W. B. Graves, M. A., Natural Sciences.
S. W. Clary, M. A., Modern Languages.
G. T. Eaton, M. A., English and Mathematics.
Prof. J. W. Churchill, Elocution.
E. Taylor, Treasurer.

The Academy continues to fit boys thoroughly and systematically in large classes, and under a permanent and experienced Faculty, for the various colleges, scientific and professional schools. Students have been recently prepared for Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth, Bowdoin, Wesleyan, Oberlin, Boston University, Williams, Amherst, Columbia, Princeton, Colby, Hamilton, University of Michigan, Brown, Lafayette, Middlebury, University of Vermont, Trinity, University of the City of New York, Rutgers, Sheffield Scientific School, Lawrence Scientific School, Columbia School of Mines, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, several Medical Colleges and Law Schools, and for numerous business pursuits. For catalogue and other information, address the Principal.

ABBOT ACADEMY,

ANDOVER, MASS.

Andover, on the Boston and Maine Railroad, about one hour's ride from Boston, Salem and Lowell, is one of the most beautiful and healthful of New England villages. It is the seat of one of the oldest and largest Theological Seminaries in the country, and of Phillips Academy, the first incorporated and most celebrated classical school. The moral and intellectual atmosphere created by these collected institutions, their history and traditions, tend most strongly to promote the mental and moral development of those who come here for instruction.

Abbot Academy is located in the immediate neighborhood of these institutions, and enjoys many incidental advantages through them, while easy access to Boston and Cambridge brings within its reach fine Music, Art Galleries, Museums, Cabinets, and the Botanical Garden, to all of which, classes with their teachers have occasional access. The Academy has a fine Clark Telescope, good working cabinets, models, and apparatus of its own.

The course of study covers four years, and embraces all the usual academical studies, special attention being given to Mental and Moral Philosophy, English, and General Literature, the History of Art, and to the Latin, French and German Languages. Superior advantages are afforded in Music, Drawing, Painting, and Elocution.

The domestic arrangements are peculiarly homelike. The school is divided into three separate families in separate houses, each under its own matron and teachers. One of these families is made up wholly of pupils in French, in which language the daily table-talk is carried on under the direction of the French teacher. Another family is occupied with German in like manner.

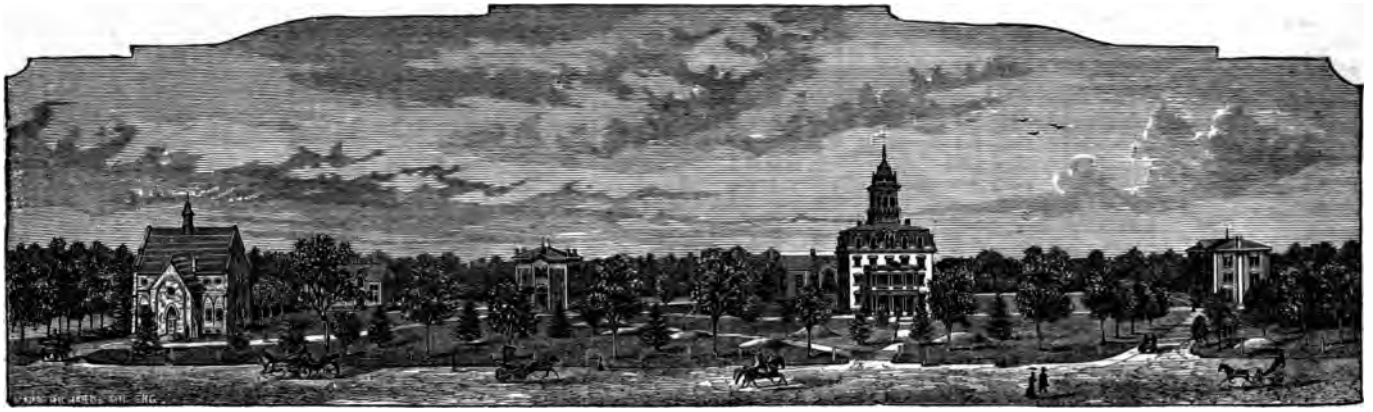
The school has been successfully conducted for twenty years by the same principal, assisted by an able corps of teachers, whose constant endeavor is to so educate girls that they may mature into healthful, cultivated, earnest, Christian women.

The total expenses for board, including fuel, lights, and washing, and for tuition, except music and drawing, is $300 per annum.

Application for admission or information should be made to

Miss PHILENA McKEEN, Principal, Andover, Mass.

In connection with the Semi-Centennial Celebration, a Catalogue of all past pupils and teachers of the Academy, with their present address, was published, and is for sale by Mr. W. F. DRAPER. Price, 60 cents. Also a full history of the School by the Principal. Price, by mail, postpaid, with eight illustrations, $3.20; with one illustration, $2.20.



BELOIT COLLEGE.

THIS College was founded by joint conventions of churches, — Congregational and Presbyterian, — in Wisconsin and Northern Illinois. It was opened for students in 1847. It provides two courses of collegiate study: a Classical course, intended to give the highest and best literary culture; and a Philosophical course, for a sound and broad scientific training.

Its Preparatory Academic School offers three courses, viz.: a Classical course and an Elementary Scientific course, which are preparatory to the two collegiate courses; and a Business course, for such as do not purpose to enter College.

In all its work the College aims to give the best physical, mental, and moral culture possible, with a view to the practical duties of life, as well as to high attainments in learning. Its scholarship ranks with the best. Its several departments are well manned. It has well-appointed Chemical, Geological, and Zoölogical laboratories, a standard suit of Philosophical apparatus, a fine Library and Museum, a well-equipped Gymnasium, and now in progress of erection a complete Astronomical Observatory to be furnished with the best modern instruments.

Expenses are very low. Aid is given to deserving students from scholarships and other educational funds, and various facilities are offered to such as desire to work their own way.

Those who believe in a Christian training, that intelligence and piety should go hand in hand, that character is the chief thing, will do well to avail themselves of the advantages of this College.

The Winter Term begins Jan. 4, 1882, the Spring Term April 12, and the Fall Term Sept. 6; Commencement June 28.

For information apply to **Pres. A. L. CHAPIN, Beloit, Wis.**

DOANE COLLEGE.

The object of this Institution is to secure a **thorough Christian Education.** The child of the Congregational Churches of Nebraska, it seeks to advance the best interests of the Kingdom of Christ. Its courses of study are **Classical** and **Scientific, Literary, Normal, Music** and **Drawing.** It is open to students of both sexes. Tuition low, to be within reach of young people of limited means. Endowments needed to carry on the good work.

D. B. PERRY, President,
Crete, Nebraska.

For full particulars, address
REV. H. BATES, *Financial Agent,*
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON.

OLIVET COLLEGE,

OLIVET - - - MICH.

The Spring Term opens April 6, 1882; the Fall Term, Sept. 14, 1882; Winter Term, Jan. 4, 1883.

EXCELLENT ADVANTAGES AT MODERATE EXPENSE.

The College Department embraces both Classical and Scientific Courses, each extending through a period of four years.

The Ladies' Course is a modification of these, and also extends through a like period.

The Preparatory Department includes both an English and Classical course, the latter fitting students for the best American colleges.

The Normal Department furnishes a two-years' course, qualifying students for successful teaching in the public schools of the State. Teachers' classes are formed at the beginning of the Fall and Spring Terms.

The "Michigan Conservatory of Music" furnishes facilities in Organ and Piano playing, Harmony, Counterpoint, Fugue, Musical Composition and Vocal Culture unsurpassed in any of the schools of the country.

Address

HORATIO Q. BUTTERFIELD, President.

CUSHING ACADEMY,

ASHBURNHAM, MASS.

JAMES E. VOSE, PRINCIPAL,
Metaphysics, Political Science, Eng. Grammar.

A. H. CAMPBELL, A. M., ASSO. PRINCIPAL,
Latin, Elocution.

MISS M. V. SMITH, PRECEPTRESS,
French, English Literature, Latin.

C. D. ADAMS, A. M.,
Greek, Physical Sciences.

F. D. LANE, A. M.,
Mathematics, German, Drawing.

MILO B. CUMMINGS,
Piano and Organ.

In 1854, THOMAS PARKMAN CUSHING, of Boston, left the bulk of his estate to found an Academy in his native town of Ashburnham, where for fifty-five years his father had labored as the second Congregational minister. After increasing for ten years, according to the terms of the will, in 1865 the property, amounting to $96,000, was made over to Pres. Wayland, Gov. Bullock, and their associates of the first Board of Trustees. The fund was allowed to accumulate for nearly ten years longer, when about $86,000 was expended in the present commodious building and its furnishings, and a considerably larger sum was set apart as a permanent endowment. The School was opened in 1875, and has since been quietly pursuing its work of laying a foundation and gaining a standing before the public. The attendance three years ago was 76; two years ago, 106; last year, 116; this year (to February, 1882), 144.

While entirely unsectarian, the School aims pre-eminently to exert a healthful moral and Christian influence. Three Courses of Study are marked out, — Classical, Ladies', and General or Scientific; and full preparation is given for colleges for either sex. By the will of the founder, special attention is given to those who wish to engage in teaching or some other profession, but are unable to take a college course; for the benefit of such, the languages may be pursued much beyond the mere requirements for college, and more than the usual space is given to Laboratory Work, English Language and Literature, Essays and Discussions, History, Political Science, Mental and Moral Philosophy, and Pedagogics. Superior instruction is given on the piano and organ.

Expenses are low, aggregating $150 to $200 for the school year. Young ladies board in a very pleasant hall lately furnished, or in families; young men, in good private families. At present (Feb. 1) there are no vacancies, and, usually, applications must be made some time in advance to secure accommodations. For catalogue or further information, address

JAMES E. VOSE, Principal.

*** The Class of '82 has several members of fine promise who desire situations as teachers the coming fall. — Christian young men and women who have tugged their own way through against heavy odds. School Boards are invited to correspond, or to call at the Institution.

THE HOWARD UNIVERSITY,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OBJECT.

This institution secures the advantages of education to the colored race, but is open to all students, irrespective of race or sex. It can accommodate 500 students, at a very cheap rate of expense, and twenty-six States are now represented.

DEPARTMENTS.

It has an Academic Department, embracing (*a*) The *Model School Course* of three years in the elementary English branches (students completing this course are prepared to begin either of the three following): (*b*) The *Normal Course* of three years, adapted to those who have the work of teaching in view; (*c*) The *Literary Course* of four years, designed to furnish a good practical education for those who are unable to take the full college curriculum; (*d*) The *Classical Preparatory Course* of three years; and (*e*) The *Classical College Course* of four years.

It has also three Professional Departments, — Law, Medicine, and Theology. The two latter are especially flourishing. The Medical Department is under the charge of an able Faculty, is the cheapest medical school in the land, and has access to a large national hospital on its grounds. The majority of its students are white. The Theological Course is adapted to the peculiar wants and future work of the students, and gives a regular or a special course. Its Faculty and students represent several denominations, but it is supported by the American Missionary Association and by the Presbytery of Washington.

EXPENSES.

No tuition is charged in the Academic Course. Room rent, $15.00. No charge to theological students for room rent. Rooms are furnished, but students provide their own bedding (except mattress), towels, crockery, fuel, and light. Board, $10.00 per month (cheap table, $8.00). Washing, $2.00 per month. Law Department, $40.00 per year; Medical, $10.00 initiation fee, $30.00 graduation fee, and no tuition fee.

NECESSITIES.

Howard University appeals to the Christian public of all denominations for pecuniary aid. It has grounds and buildings which cost over $500,000, which are *free of debt*, but it needs permanent endowments for its professorships, and endowed scholarships for indigent students. Situated at the national capital, where its work is conspicuous, it has the noblest opportunity to reach all parts of the land with its elevating influence. Appeal is made, for generous contributions, to churches, Sunday schools, ladies' societies, and benevolent individuals.

Address,

Rev. WM. W. PATTON, D. D., President.

FISK UNIVERSITY,

NASHVILLE, TENN.

Rev. E. M. CRAVATH, Pres. **Rev. A. K. SPENCE, Dean.**

EDWARD P. GILBERT, Treas.

Fisk University was founded for the express purpose of giving Christian education to the emancipated millions of the South. Its location is central and in every way desirable for the purposes of a great University. Nashville is easily accessible, and is sufficiently elevated above and removed from the malarious regions to be a favorable place for study. It is the greatest centre of educational institutions in the whole South. Nearly every denomination has selected Nashville, or some point near by in Middle Tennessee, as the seat of its college or university for the Southwest.

HISTORY.

The work was begun immediately after the close of the war. There have already been established the following departments: Normal, with its Model School for practice, Higher Normal, College Preparatory, College, and Theological. It is hoped that funds can soon be provided to establish departments of Medicine and Law.

The University has one large building named Jubilee Hall, in honor of its Jubilee singers, who raised the money to erect it. Its second building, Livingstone Missionary Hall, provided by the munificence of Mrs. Daniel P. Stone, will be completed in time for occupation at the beginning of the next school year.

NECESSITIES.

The great and pressing necessity of the University is an adequate endowment. Fisk University is emphatically a missionary institution. The people, in whose interest it has been founded, were, seventeen years ago, *slaves*. The most of the students are dependent on themselves, and must earn their own support while securing their education. The colleges of no section of our country rely upon their students for the salaries of professors.

The current expenses of Fisk University have thus far been principally met by the A. M. A., but with the hope that the success of its work would create for it friends, who would gladly endow it.

THE LITERARY WORLD.

VOLUME XIII.—1882.—$2.00 A YEAR.

A FORTNIGHTLY JOURNAL OF LITERARY CRITICISM, DISCUSSION, AND NEWS. DEVOTED TO LITERATURE EXCLUSIVELY, AND THE ONLY PERIODICAL OF ITS CLASS IN THE UNITED STATES.

The SPECIAL FEATURES of the "Literary World" are: —

1. Early intelligence about books and literary enterprises all over the world.
2. Critical reviews of important works published in this country, and a view of the notable issues of the foreign press, British and Continental.
3. A department of *Shakespeariana*, edited by WM. J. ROLFE, who is in personal correspondence with all the eminent Shakespearians in this country and abroad.
4. A department of *Notes and Queries*, which is of great value to all who have anything to do with books.

E. H. HAMES & CO., Publishers, BOSTON, MASS.

☞ *A specimen copy sent free to any address.*

THE MOST RELIABLE FOOD IN THE WORLD FOR INFANTS AND CHILDREN
SOLD BY DRUGGISTS

RIDGE'S FOOD FOR INFANTS AND INVALIDS

THE BEST DIET FOR INVALIDS AND OLD PEOPLE
FOUR SIZES
.35 .65 1.25 1.75
Woolrich & Co.
ON EVERY LABEL.

HEALTHY CHILD FOOD

Insures robust manhood. Feed your children on RIDGE'S FOOD. It is used with greater success than any other article of the kind, as the thousands of children who have been reared on RIDGE'S FOOD and its enormous sales testify.

RIDGE'S FOOD

Will support life single-handed. It is NOT wholly dependent on milk, like other so-called Baby Foods.

NURSING MOTHERS

Will find an increase in their own strength and that of their babies by taking a bowl of RIDGE'S FOOD every night. The DAILY USE of RIDGE'S FOOD will make a dyspeptic invalid happy.

DYSPEPTICS

Will find in RIDGE'S FOOD every qualification necessary, as it is a steam-cooked food, wherein all the flesh-forming properties are retained. It is soothing, strengthening and satisfying, and can be used in a great variety of ways to suit the most fastidious.

PLUMP BABIES,

Yes, solid babies, are the result when fed daily on RIDGE'S FOOD. It fortifies them with strength to battle with diseases peculiar to child life.

ALL THAT LIVES

Must be fed, and RIDGE'S FOOD is something to eat. It is not a thin, insufficient food. In cases where the stomach will not assimilate milk, it can be used without.

A CHILD'S LIFE

Depends in a great measure on its daily food. Remember, if the food is improper in kind and insufficient in quantity, the foundation is laid for future misery and disease. Children who are fed on RIDGE'S FOOD grow up strong and healthy, and tens of thousands are saved every year by its use.

LITTLE CHILDREN

Often need simple nourishment rather than medicines, and how to afford this when the child has little power to assimilate is fully met in RIDGE'S FOOD, which will give bone, muscle and sinew without distress. Experience is the great teacher, and those who have not used RIDGE'S FOOD for their little ones should give it a trial. Take no other. It has been in use forty years, and still leads.

IN ENGLAND,

Where RIDGE'S FOOD has been in use forty years, the dietetic controversy was carried to a special committee of the House of Commons, and the result was that RIDGE'S FOOD was placed at the head over all other preparations. In this country the sales of RIDGE'S FOOD are more than for all others combined.

PUBLIC OPINION

Justifies the statement that RIDGE'S FOOD is the best daily diet for children. *It makes bone, muscle, nerve tissue, and in every way builds up the system of the growing child.*

RIDGE'S FOOD

Is sold in cans, 35 cents, 65 cents, $1.25 and $1.75. WOOLRICH & CO. on every label.

IMPORTANT NEW BOOKS.

THE REPUBLIC OF GOD.

AN INSTITUTE OF THEOLOGY. By ELISHA MULFORD, LL. D., Author of "The Nation." 8vo. $2.00.

"Nothing like this unique book has yet been written. It is a strong, clear, positive statement of the theology of the Christ, directed to the thought of the age. It is the first attempt to explain theology by the scientific method. It is a constructive work. . . . The prime thought of the book can no more be shaken than the eternal hills; and whether men accept or dispute different points in its development, it is one of the few books that sooner or later create a new world for men to live in." — *New York Times.*

"It is a book easily misunderstood by routine religionists, and several readings will scarcely exhaust its meaning; but perhaps it is not too much to say that, taken as a whole, no book on the statement of the great truths of Christianity at once so fresh, so clear, so fundamental, and so fully grasping and solving the religious problems of our time, has yet been written by any American." — *Boston Advertiser.*

THE THEISTIC ARGUMENT

AS AFFECTED BY RECENT THEORIES. By J. L. DIMAN, late Professor of History at Brown University. Edited by Professor GEORGE P. FISHER, of Yale College. One vol. 8vo. $2.00.

"It is a volume for students and clergymen, and thoughtful Christians who are more or less affected by the scientific speculations and materialistic babble and clatter of our time. It is unspeakably reassuring to Christian faith to find that after the fairest investigation and the most careful weighing of testimony, the decided preponderance of evidence is on the side of religion. He makes the reader see and feel that this is so." — *The Evangelist* (New York).

"While these lectures commend themselves to readers of speculative and metaphysical taste, they will be attractive and enjoyable to many whose tastes are not specially philosophical. They are particularly free from technical language, the chain of argument is lucid and easily followed, they are pervaded by a spirit of candor and conciliation, and they are distinguished by the ennobling influence and graceful finish that marked everything that came from Prof. Diman's pen." — *Providence Journal.*

Orations and Essays, with Selected Parish Sermons.

By J. LEWIS DIMAN. A Memorial Volume. With a Portrait. 8vo. Gilt top. $2.50.

"There is not a single one of the articles in this volume — oration, essay, historical monograph, or sermon — which will not reveal to the reader that it was the product of a remarkable intellect, a most thorough culture, and a pure and lofty spirit. And when the book also includes specimens of all his varied mental activity, and shows his possession of the knowledge and faculties of the religious philosopher, the political scholar, the profound student of history, the accomplished and graceful orator, the world will understand not only how complete and well-rounded, but how thoroughly great a man he was." — *Providence Journal.*

"I think it is not the partiality of personal friendship which leads me to regard these productions of Prof. Diman as not surpassed by any other writings of the same class in our literature." — *George P. Fisher, Professor in Yale College.*

The Gospel of the Resurrection.

By JAMES M. WHITON, Ph. D. 16mo. $1.25.

"A thoughtful and reverent study of one of the fundamental doctrines of Christianity. To those who are capable of rightly apprehending the spiritual conceptions which Dr. Whiton embodies in this volume, they will serve to clear away many mistaken and material ideas, and will help to make the sublime and inspiring truth of a life beyond the grave more intensely and vitally real." — *Boston Journal.*

"Contains a great deal that is interesting and consolatory. His views of the recognition of friends in heaven will find a glad response in the hearts of mourners everywhere." — *The Christian at Work* (New York).

*** For sale by all booksellers. Sent, postpaid, on receipt of price, by the Publishers,

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO. - BOSTON, MASS.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410